BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 343 4

ANTHONY TAYLOR FAMILY HISTORY 1635 - 1935

HAROLD MURDOCK TAYLOR

ANTHONY TAYLOR

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOUNDERS MONUMENT, Hampton, N. H.
(See Text page 34, and Map opposite page 35)

(INSCRIPTION)

A LITTLE BAND OF PIONEERS
UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF
REV. STEPHEN BACHILER
OF SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND
SEEKING A LARGER LIBERTY
IN OCTOBER, 1638
SETTLED IN THE WILDERNESS
NEAR THIS SPOT
TO PLANT A FREE CHURCH
IN A FREE TOWN

THEY WERE JOINED IN 1639 BY OTHERS
AND IN THAT YEAR
THE TOWN WAS INCORPORATED

TO DO HONOR TO
THE FOUNDERS AND FATHERS OF HAMPTON
TO EXALT THE IDEALS
FOR WHICH THEY STROVE
AND AS AN INSPIRATION TO POSTERITY
THIS MONUMENT IS DEDICATED
OCTOBER 14, 1925

FAMILY HISTORY

ANTHONY TAYLOR

OF HAMPTON, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Founder ~ Pioneer ~ Town Father

and

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

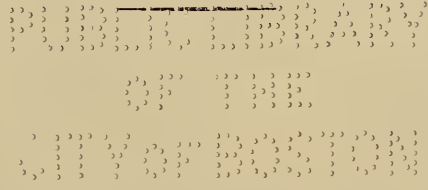
1635 - 1935

~~x4336.313~~

COMPILED, EDITED AND PUBLISHED BY

HAROLD MURDOCK TAYLOR

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON



"It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors."

—PLUTARCH

[Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle publishing company

C5M
.T24
1935

COPIES MAY BE ORDERED FROM
HAROLD MURDOCK TAYLOR,
2286 CRANSTON STREET,
CRANSTON, RHODE ISLAND, U.S.A.

Knapp
Sept. 30, 1936
B

TERCENTENARY EDITION

PRINTED IN U. S. A.
THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
RUTLAND, VERMONT

IN COMMEMORATION OF

ANTHONY TAYLOR

AND

Phillipa, His Wife

WHOSE DECISION TO EMIGRATE TO THE NEW WORLD
WAS SO MOMENTOUS IN CONSEQUENCE TO
THEIR DESCENDANTS

CONTENTS

PAGE

FOREWORD 9

INTRODUCTORY 13

SINGULARITIES OF THE ANTHONY TAYLOR FAMILY . 25

EXPLANATIONS - ABBREVIATIONS 26

FIRST GENERATION (In America) 27

CHRONOLOGY OF ANTHONY[1] TAYLOR 28

SECOND GENERATION 61

THIRD GENERATION 71

TWO MAIN BRANCHES OF THE FAMILY 73

FOURTH GENERATION 84

MULTIPLICITY OF JOHN TAYLOR 88

FIFTH GENERATION 102

TAYLORS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION—THE ASSOCIATION TEST 105

SIXTH GENERATION 155

SEVENTH GENERATION 214

LONGEVITY STATISTICS OF SEVEN GENERATIONS . . 296

EIGHTH GENERATION 300

NINTH GENERATION 391

TENTH GENERATION 438

SOME TOWNS IN WHICH TAYLORS SETTLED EARLY . 448

INDEX OF PERSONS

TAYLOR NAMES 449

OTHER NAMES 463

INDIVIDUAL INDEX 531

ILLUSTRATIONS

FOUNDERS MONUMENT, Hampton, N. H. ..... FRONTISPIECE

opposite Page

WHERE ANTHONY[1] TAYLOR AND DESCENDANTS LIVED IN HAMPTON, N. H. (Map) 35

DEED OF SALE, 1659, ANTHONY[1] TAYLOR to Thomas Ward. 41

SIGNATURE OF ANTHONY[1] TAYLOR (and other Hampton Men) To PIKE PETITION, 1653-4 46

FIRST HOMESITE OF ANTHONY[1] TAYLOR (Old Towle House)
TAYLOR RIVER, Hampton, N. H. (Two Views) } 60

SIGNATURE OF JOHN[2] TAYLOR TO PETITION, 1690 ..... *see* 61

HOMESITE OF CAPT. JOHN AND SARAH[2] (TAYLOR) (CANNEY) WINGATE, Dover, N. H.
SECOND HOMESITE OF ANTHONY[1] TAYLOR (Old Wingate-Toppan House), Hampton, N. H. } 66

SIGNATURE OF RICHARD[3] TAYLOR TO HIS WILL, 1753 . *see* 73

WHERE THE TAYLORS LIVED IN NORTH HAMPTON, N. H. (Map) 74

HISTORIC TAYLOR HOMESTEAD, 1669-1931, Bride Hill, Hampton 93

WHERE THE TAYLORS LIVED IN EFFINGHAM AND FREEDOM (Map) 109

GRAVESTONE OF RICHARD[5] TAYLOR and Wife, HANNAH CAMPERNELL, Freedom, N. H.
TAYLOR HOMESTEAD, Brentwood, N. H. } .. 113

WHERE THE TAYLORS LIVED IN DANBURY, N. H. (Map) .. 136

BIBLE RECORD OF ANTHONY[5] TAYLOR, Danbury, N. H. 142

SMITH HOMESTEAD, Danbury, N. H.
GRAVESTONE OF PETER SMITH and Wife, MOLLY[5] TAYLOR
GRAVESTONE OF JAMES[6] TAYLOR SMITH, Danbury, N. H. } 148

TAYLOR HOMESTEAD, Center Effingham, N. H.
HAROLD[10] TAYLOR POTTER and Wife, CAROLINE NELSON } 155

MIRIAM (JORDAN) TAYLOR, Freedom, N. H. 165

SANBORN HOMESTEAD, Freedom, N. H.
WILLIAM C. SANBORN and Wife, ELIZABETH[6] TAYLOR } 166

HENRY[6] DEARBORN TAYLOR and Wife, ABIGAIL LORD, Effingham, N. H. and Wells, Me. 180

AMOS[6] TAYLOR and Wife, REBEKAH REED, Danbury, N. H. 195
REV. JONATHAN[6] TAYLOR, Cookshire, P. Q., Canada..... 202
EZRA[6] TAYLOR, Eaton, P. Q., Canada..... 208
ELIJAH[7] TAYLOR, Center Effingham, N. H..... 214
JOHN[7] TAYLOR and Wife, ISABEL PAINE, North Anson, Me. 233
ALFRED[7] TAYLOR and Wife, SALLY S. CATE, Strafford, N. H. and Lennoxville, P. Q., Canada..... 239
SHUBAEL[7] LEAVITT TAYLOR, Quincy, Ill.
EUGENE[8] RUSSELL TAYLOR, Delmar, N. Y. 260
MOSES[7] LEAVITT TAYLOR, Danbury, N. H
EZRA[7] AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, London, Ont., Canada 276
JOSEPH[7] L. TAYLOR and Wife, THEODOTIA LABEREE..... 293
TAYLOR-LABEREE HOMESTEAD, Birchton, P. Q., Canada (Two Views)..... 294
OLIN[8] PAINE TAYLOR, Providence and Cranston, R. I..... 322
ALICE (MURDOCK) TAYLOR, same
ISABEL[9] TAYLOR, New York City 325
JAMES GARLAND MALLORY and Wife, HELEN[8] A. TAYLOR.. 328
MALLORY HOMESTEAD, Lennoxville, P. Q., Canada
GEORGE[8] W. TAYLOR RESIDENCE, Lennoxville, P. Q. 329
GEORGE[8] W. TAYLOR and Wife, CLARA OLIVE MALLORY.. 330
FRANK[8] LEAVITT TAYLOR and Wife, NELLIE J. MARTIN, Danbury and Franklin, N. H.. 366
HARRY NILES CHUBB and Wife, CLARA[8] EMILY TAYLOR, Lawrence, Mass. and St. Petersburg, Fla..... 379
WARREN[8] FRENCH TAYLOR and Wife, MARY E. ALLYN, Lawrence, Mass. and St. Petersburg, Fla..... 381
HAROLD[9] MURDOCK TAYLOR, Cranston, R. I..... 401
GEORGE[10] HOLDEN TAYLOR
HAROLD[10] MURDOCK TAYLOR, Jr. 402
ELLERY[9] KIRKE TAYLOR, Philadelphia and Haddonfield, N. J.
KIRBY[9] WADE TAYLOR, Washington, D. C. and McLean, Va. 405
AMOS[9] LEAVITT TAYLOR, Boston and Belmont, Mass..... 422
WINFRED[9] ALBERT TAYLOR, Newark and Summit, N. J.
ALLYN[9] CHANDLER TAYLOR, Reading, Pa. 432

FOREWORD

At some time in life almost everyone, I think, wishes to know something about his early ancestors—at least who they were and where they lived... When first I became interested in my Taylor forebears, no one could enlighten me much; great-grandfather Taylor was killed in an accident when grandfather was a small child . . . I resolved if ever I had time, I would try to find the paternal ancestors of this great-grandfather. When opportunity came, although hardly in the manner anticipated, it was immediately seized. I shall never forget the thrill in being able to trace back five generations to that stalwart pioneer, Anthony Taylor,—the emigrant from England, who helped found the Town of Hampton in New Hampshire . . .

After tracking down scores of other pioneer predecessors, mere individual ancestor-hunting somewhat palled. The idea of a Taylor genealogy or family history took hold. In the *History of Hampton* by Joseph Dow was the nucleus of such an undertaking. In that now rare book were records of Taylors who lived in Hampton, with references to a few places to which members of the family removed. While only fourteen heads of Taylor families are indexed therein, they constitute the ancestors of all those mentioned in succeeding pages . . .

Throughout this compilation I was animated by the desire to present more than just a string of dates. To the pure genealogist the vital events of life are birth, marriage and death; all else is secondary. To the historian and biographer that which occurs in between is of prime importance. This book, to some extent, combines the necessary features of genealogy with those of history and biography; it attempts to place members of one of the oldest Taylor families in America in their proper historical setting and to indicate their participation, whatever it was, in the larger happenings of the times.

No one is more aware than I am of its shortcomings. Nevertheless, I do not hesitate to call it an unusually com-

plete account, genealogically speaking, of an early colonial family. The ancestry and personal record of almost every Taylor son and daughter is traced to the Founder; these men and women are located throughout the United States, Canada, and elsewhere; their useful roles in upbuilding the country are suggested. The service in the French and Indian Wars and American Revolution of every Taylor son (all of age engaged) is recorded in detail, showing that every descendant now living is eligible for membership in some one or more of the historic-patriotic societies. Much new genealogy of allied families is included. More than usual attention has been given to maternal lines to obtain the parentage, including mother's maiden name, of wives and husbands of Taylor descendants. Few known facts in the early generations have been omitted, as it seemed better to include what might appear trivial to some rather than run the risk of leaving out information desired by someone else. Example —the account of Anthony Taylor. All that is known, or ever can be known of many founders of early colonial families is told in a few pages; Anthony Taylor can not, in justice, be disposed of so easily, for the references to him are unusually numerous.

The work is based primarily on original sources—town, county, state, federal, church, cemetery, family Bible. Practically all of the material has never been published before, or if so, mistakes have been corrected and new information added. In addition to unpublished records, over 1,200 printed volumes were consulted—including local histories and publications of a more general nature.

The compilation required my entire time for ten years—not such a long time to spend on a genealogy, but possible in this instance because the Family was comparatively small, and I did not labor intermittently. A more finished job would have resulted if more time had been devoted to it, but several important reasons, including the approach of the Tercentenary of the arrival of Anthony Taylor on these shores, seemed to compel publication at this time. The book was published under difficulties. Desired personal attention to editing, correcting proofs, and indexing was impossible. However, special care was exercised in preparing the manu-

script; also, more than usual time and space were given to citing sources, so that, excepting a family record, the inquiring reader may verify almost any statement.

All known living descendants, as well as many now deceased, were contacted by extensive correspondence. Their family records are here preserved. In fact, it seems most fortunate that this compilation was undertaken when it was. In the early stages, many aged descendants were still living whose memories could bridge the difficult 6th and 7th generations and connect the present with the past. Delay of only a few years in beginning the work would have relegated valuable records into oblivion and made it literally impossible, I believe, to have completed several large branches of the Family at this or any other time.

To the hundreds of descendants who furnished records of their own lines, grateful thanks are due. Their response appears exceptional, judging from the experience of other compilers, in that nearly all—ultimately—were heard from. Without such co-operation, this *labor of love* could not have been.

To the following, mostly non-descendants, who generously contributed information and counsel, special acknowledgment must be made: Otis G. Hammond, Director, New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, N. H., for abstracts of all unpublished Taylor wills and deeds containing genealogy; the late Samuel B. Shackford, Dover, N. H., for abstracts of Strafford County (N. H.) deeds; Mrs. Martha F. Duren, Swampscott, Mass., genealogist, for copies of records at Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., and in the Early Files of the Supreme Judicial Court, Boston, Mass.; Mrs. Fannie Scott Chase, Wiscasset, Me., for information from her forthcoming history of that Town; Mrs. Elizabeth K. Folsom, Exeter, N. H.; Ellery Kirke Taylor, Philadelphia; Amos Leavitt Taylor, Boston and Belmont, Mass.; Lee M. Friedman, Boston; Mrs. Caesar Misch, Providence, R. I.; the late Edgar Yates and Col. Charles E. Banks, Boston; Merton Taylor Goodrich, Keene, N. H.; Edward M. Smith, North Hampton, N. H.; Frank Mortimer Hawes, Hartford, Conn.; Charles Thornton Libby, Yarmouth, Me.; G. Andrews Moriarty, Bristol, R. I.; Charles E. L. Wingate, Winchester,

Mass.; J. Albert Holmes, Somerville, Mass.; Raymond P. Stickney, Cranston, R. I.; and many, many others.

I also wish to express appreciation of the wonderful facilities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston; of the co-operation of custodians of records throughout New England, at Washington, D. C., and elsewhere; and of the assistance in locating "missing persons"—beyond line of duty—of postmasters in many States.

January 26, 1935

Harold M. Taylor

Compiler

INTRODUCTORY

Authorities on the origin of surnames are agreed that TAYLOR as a family name is derived from the trade of tailor, and consequently belongs to that large classification known as Occupational Names—like Cooper, Fuller, Weaver. It is probably as ancient as surnames themselves; in England, therefore, it dates back to the period following the Norman Conquest, 1066.

Lower, a leading authority, states:

> While surnames occurred before the Conquest, to some extent, they did not become generally hereditary for some time afterwards. In fact it was not until after the Reformation (16th century) that surnames were employed with any regularity. The registers of the church had an important influence in bringing the use of surnames into common adoption . . . Some occupational names have been changed in orthography to hide their original meanness or "mollified ridiculously," as Camden has it, lest their bearers "should seem vilified by them." Examples, Carteer, Tailleure and Smeeth as substitutes for Carter, Taylor and Smith. (See *English Surnames.*)

Since there had to be a tailor in almost every place where people lived, many who pursued that occupation adopted or were called by that name. John the tailor was shortened to John Tailor or Taylor, and, at length, the last name became hereditary. Thus, in every part of England individuals, in no way related, came to bear the surname TAYLOR. Similarly, in Continental Europe: Tailleur in France; Schneider in Germany; Sarto in Italy.

From the most desultory study of the origin of surnames, it seems scarcely possible that anyone could entertain another view as to the derivation of TAYLOR. Yet a more romantic, if less scientific, account, with several variations, has frequently appeared in print. To wit: all Taylors have a single origin, being descended from the Norman Baron Taillefer, one of William the Conqueror's chieftains who was killed on the battlefield at Hastings; the name, through corruptions of time, about 1250, came to be Taylefar, from which, about a century later (during reign of Edward III), it became

Taylour, Tailer or Taylor. Then are set forth traditions regarding a Taylor coat of arms, crest and motto. Referring to a part of this conception, Burke declared over seventy years ago: "A really respectable and ancient family of Taylor who apparently trace to Shadochurst, Co. Kent and the middle 14th century, absurdly attempt to deduce themselves, but with several *hiatus valde deflendus*, from Baron Taillefer who accompanied William the Conqueror in his invasion of Great Britain" (Lower's *Patronymica Britannica*, 340).*

Readers of this book are free of course to believe that all Taylors spring from a single progenitor and descend from the redoubtable Norman warrior, or that their particular Taylor Family is so descended; but one descendant of Anthony Taylor, the Hampton pioneer, prefers the occupational origin of the name, and is content to know with certainty that this immigrant ancestor was one of the historic founders of the Colony of New Hampshire; that progeny of this man, in their turn, became founders of other towns in several states and in Canada; that they were frontiersmen, farmers and artisans, who, when needed, served their country in every War, and in peace were useful members of the communities in which they lived.

There are several attractive TAYLOR Coats-of-Arms shown in Burke's Peerage and elsewhere, but it is extremely doubtful if Anthony Taylor, the Hampton pioneer, ever heard of them. Heraldry, in the United States, is not taken very seriously by most people and today Arms are chiefly regarded for their decorative value.

FREQUENCY OF TAYLOR SURNAME

The wide distribution of the occupation in England naturally led to the frequency of TAYLOR as a surname there. I found it in every county in any way searched; undoubtedly, it might be found in all of the 40 counties. By 1856, it ranked as fourth most common name in England and Wales, preceded

*Compare *Some Notable Families of America* and *Of Sceptered Race*, by Watson, in which is presented genealogy of James Taylor of New Kent Co., Virginia, the immigrant ancestor of Zachary Taylor, President of the United States; also, *John Taylor of Hadley, Mass.*, by Taylor; and others.

only by Smith, Jones and Williams, and "owing to the great preponderance of Jones and Williams in Wales, where surnames are so few, Taylor challenges Smith* for numerosity in England" (XVI Report of the Register General of Great Britain). Even at the time of the American colonization, Taylors were so generally scattered throughout England as to sorely plague today's genealogist, who, if honest, can scarcely be persuaded to attempt a search for an emigrant of that name to New England without a definite clue with which to start.

During the early colonization, and afterwards, proportionately large numbers of Taylors came to New England. Before 1650, more than twenty-five young Taylors—all apparently unrelated—had arrived in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Maine and become potential founders of separate American Taylor Families. By 1692, more than fifty such Taylors had settled in those Colonies with Rhode Island and Connecticut added** (Pope's *Pioneers* and Savage's *Genealogical Dict. of New England*, IV).‡ Of these, Anthony Taylor, of Hampton, was first of the name. The early colonial records likewise show that Taylors were numerous as pioneer settlers in the middle and southern Colonies as well as in the British isles of the Caribbean. It is not surprising, therefore, to read that TAYLOR is now included among the 500 most common family names in the United States (*Surnames*, White).† While accurate figures are not available, one writer estimates from telephone and city directories that there are today (1929) about 340,976 persons by the name of TAYLOR in the United States.

The earliest forms of the name in England appear in the Hundreds Rolls, or *Rotuli Hundredorum*, dated 1273, a survey of the Realm made by Edward I, for revenue purposes, upon return from his Crusade in Palestine. These were: Le Taylier, Le Tayller, Le Tayllour, Le Tayllur (note

*Smith outnumbered Taylor 2 to 1.

**Miscellaneous notes on some of these Taylor Families have been gathered, more or less casually, during the course of this compilation.

‡Both these works appear to omit several founders of important Taylor Families. Example—William of Exeter (p. 79); James of Beverly.

†It is perhaps more extraordinary to learn that TAYLOR is not included among the ten more frequent New England surnames, said to be: Smith, Johnson, Brown, Williams, Jones, Miller, Davis, Anderson, Wilson and Moore (*American Speech*, Baker).

the Norman-French influence), Taylour, Taylur, etc. (*Patronymica Britannica*, Lower, xxx, 340). In the first Parish Registers of the Church, 1550-1620, the more common forms seem to be: Taylor, Tayler, Tailor, Tailer, Taylour, Taylller. In New Hampshire records prior to 1800, are found such spellings as Taylor, Taylore, Taylour, Tayler, Taler, Tailer, Tailor (see *New Hampshire State Papers*).

The English origin of Anthony Taylor of Hampton is not yet known—perhaps never can be. I would like to undertake further investigation later, but for the present the field is wide open for others.

Genealogical research in England takes a great deal of time, is expensive, and only occasionally proves successful. Although extremely fascinating, it is much like hunting for the needle in the haystack—especially if pursued with but one objective. In the few years I was able to devote to trying to find the early home of Anthony Taylor of Hampton, engaged in simultaneously with the following compilation, the surface could scarcely be scratched. The net result could be summed up in a single word—nothing. Yet this was probably the first specific, more or less extended investigation in Anthony Taylor's behalf, and therefore some account of it, negative though it is, may be of interest.

First, it is exceedingly strange, in the writer's opinion, that our immigrant ancestors left so little record of their parentage or previous residence in the "old country." It would have been easy, it now seems, for them to do so, thereby saving their descendants much blind groping in the dark. Generally speaking, it must be that these forefathers, when they decided to emigrate, completely severed the home ties and, perhaps because of economic and political conditions in England, preferred to forget the past.

About the only clue to Anthony Taylor's origin that can be gleaned from records on this side is the rather indefinite one of association. The fact that Anthony Taylor was a feltmaker and that trades at this time were even more hereditary than later was recognized as an aid in identification. The Passenger List, referred to on pages 30, 31, was

considered less helpful as Anthony Taylor might have sailed from London and come from almost anywhere else.

Of the few Hampton settlers—associates of Anthony Taylor—whose English origin is known, the larger number are traced to the vicinity of Ormesby, in Co. Norfolk. Indeed, most of the Hampton settlers appear either to have been Norfolk men, or to have hailed from the other eastern counties which furnished the bulk of New England's colonists (consult *Planters of the Commonwealth*, 15, Banks). The idea that Anthony Taylor might have been an East Englander (East Anglian) is further supported by contemporary testimony supplied by Rev. Stephen Bachiler, first minister and leader in the founding of Hampton. He came from Wherwill in Hampshire, or *South* England. At Hampton, he soon became involved in a factional controversy with his assistant, Rev. Timothy Dalton, Cambridge graduate and, until ejected by the bishops, pastor in Woolverstone, near Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, or *East* England. In a letter, Feb. 22, 1644, he complained of "the major parte (of the Hampton inhabitants) cleaveing to him (Mr. Dalton), *being his countrymen & acquaintances in old England*" (*Essex Institute Hist. Colls.*, July, 1917). However, it is not clear whether Anthony Taylor took sides with either Dalton or Bachiler.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

In any event, initial search was commenced in Norfolk. One hundred twenty-three Wills of Taylor testators in various parts of the County, filed in the Archdeanery and Consistory Courts (Ecclesiastical courts then the repository for wills) at Norwich, 1600-1675, were calendared and those at all promising were read. There were no Anthony Taylor Wills. Special attention was given to testators living in the vicinity of Ormesby. As John seemed a likely name for the father of our Anthony, all Wills of John Taylor—twenty in number—were carefully examined for reference to any Anthony. Not even the name was mentioned. Wills of Norfolk Taylors proved in the great Perogative Court of Canterbury (P.C.C.) at London, 1649-1656, part of the period when wills from various counties were there filed, were also examined; but no Anthony Taylor was found. All printed

Registers of Norfolk Parishes were consulted without success. Twetshall was located as a village in which feltmaking was an industry and five Subsidy Lists (Special Tax Lists), during James I and Charles I, for Diss Hundred (which included Twetshall) were scanned. No Taylors appeared as feltmakers.

Previously revealed in Great Yarmouth was an influential Taylor Family in which Anthony recurred as a given name. Anthony Taylor was Mayor there, 1731; another one died there, 1751, ae. 63 (b. abt. 1688), with arms *Sable a Copard passant or;* this one's son, Anthony, was born in 1722; was also Mayor there, 1771 (*Norfolk Families,* Rye). To ascertain if these 18th century Anthonys were in any way connected with Anthony Taylor of Hampton, the P.C.C. Wills of all Great Yarmouth residents, 1635-1651, were listed, but only one Taylor testator was discovered—a Richard Taylor, mason, of Great Yarmouth, 1639. The Assembly Books of Yarmouth Corporation (local records) identified this man, but although paged for years 1604, 1622, 1631-1632, 1538-1631, 1635-1637, no record of any Anthony Taylor was discovered. A list of Great Yarmouth freemen, 1502-1663, failed to disclose any Anthony Taylor. Unpublished Parish Registers of Yarmouth—St. Nicholas, 1602-1612—and vicinity, if commenced early enough, were also combed without result. The earliest Anthony Taylor actually located there was a distiller, who, as a widower, married, 1671/2, and remarried, 1678, but further search disclosed no connection (Norwich Archdeanery, Marriage License Books, 1667-1676 and 1676-1681).* In 1679, another Anthony Taylor, grocer of Great Yarmouth, deposed he was aged about 54 and born in Bideford, Co. Devon.

(At this point, Miss Lilian J. Redstone, Woodbridge, Suffolk, wellknown English genealogist who conducted the Norfolk search for me, seemed to think that the possibilities there had been exhausted, although she could not say of

*Also in 1671/2, Joseph Taylor (name of another grandson of Anthony of Hampton), joiner of Gt. Yarmouth, m. at Acle, Catherine Monyment of Acle—the ancestral home of Robert Page, contemporary of Anthony Taylor of Hampton. Nearly 100 yrs. before, 1587, Robert Page of Acle, grandfather of the Hampton man, willed to wife Martha "the house where John Taylor now dwelleth" (*Reg.*, 66:181, *seq.*). Acle was considered a likely place of origin for Anthony Taylor, but the parish registers began too late and no wills were found.

course that our Anthony Taylor did not come from Norfolk until he was found in some other county.)

Because of the deposition above that Anthony Taylor of Great Yarmouth was born in Bideford, Devon, the statement that the great majority of the early settlers of New Hampshire came from counties Devon and Cornwall, and the indication that Thomas Canney of Dover (whose son married Anthony Taylor's daughter) and others might have come from Okehampton, Devon, it seemed reasonable next to turn to that County. (See *N. H. Gen. Rec.*, 1:109 and 5:102.) The same procedure, though more limited, was followed in Devon as in Norfolk. Thirty-four Taylor Wills of testators in Bideford and vicinity, filed at the Archdeanery Court, Barnstaple, 1600-1645, were found and the likely ones abstracted. A few P.C.C. Wills were also examined and a pedigree of Taylor of Bideford and Wear Giffard was constructed. John Taylor of Bideford in Will, 1644, mentioned his son Anthony, but this man was probably born about 1624 and was the one who removed to Great Yarmouth. Considerable hope was aroused by the discovery of a John Taylor, feltmaker, of Great Torrington (6 m.s.w. of Bideford) Will proved 1601; this man could have been the grandfather of Anthony Taylor of Hampton, the possibility of which was enhanced by the presence in Great Torrington, 1624, of an Anthony Taylor as per subsidy list (Archdeanery Court, Barnstaple, folio 116; Devon Lay Subsidy, 1624, copy at Exeter Library made by the late Col. Charles E. Banks). This Anthony Taylor was apparently an older man than the one sought—and was so proved. But was he related? John Taylor, the feltmaker, had wife Elinor, who by the terms of his will was to account to their son John Taylor, perhaps the father of the Hampton settler. However, it was impossible to establish this latter possibility as fact; no Will of the son John Taylor could be found; the Parish Register did not begin until 1616, some five to nine years too late to contain the baptism of our ancestor; and the local records of Great Torrington could not help as they were burned years ago.

The limited investigation disclosed that feltmaking was a common industry in this section and that Anthony

Taylor was a fairly popular name among the residents. It might be further observed that if Anthony Taylor of Hampton was a Devonshire man, he would more likely have sailed from Plymouth than from London, as believed.

During the Norfolk search, the Will of Anthony Taylor of Heckington, Co. Lincoln, 1655, turned up. Since Godfrey Dearborn of Hampton, another contemporary of our Anthony Taylor, is now known to have come from Lincolnshire (*Register*, 68:71), and since here at least was the name of the man wanted, a brief incursion into that County was made. All P.C.C. Wills of Taylor testators, 1652-1660, were casually examined. All Taylor Wills in the Lincoln Consistory Courts, 1590-1652, were listed and abstracts obtained of six. Anthony was frequently found as a Taylor name, not only in Heckington but in other Lincolnshire towns and villages. Of interest was the will of Anthony Taylor of Heckington, 1635, yeoman, which mentioned: his son Anthony Taylor; his cousin Anthony Taylor, the *weaver*; and "my other kinsman Anthony Taylor living with John Ireland and wife." These leads were followed up,—without result. The Heckington Parish Register was examined by the incumbent for baptisms of an Anthony Taylor, 1601-1610, but only christenings in 1601 and 1603 could be found. Lincoln Marriages, printed in 10 vols., and Heckington Lay Subsidies revealed nothing. A pedigree of Taylor of Heckington was constructed from the data obtained and shortly thereafter a somewhat similar pedigree was discovered published in *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 52:951, by the Harleian Society. Each contained several Anthony Taylors not included in the other as well as those common to both. With regret, Anthony Taylor of Lincolnshire had to be abandoned.

Among the manuscript copies of English records in the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., is the Will of John Taylor of Stirton, Parish of Skipton-in-Craven, Co. York, 1633, proved 1636/7. This names his son Anthony Taylor as chief beneficiary. The printed Parish Register of Skipton, 1592-1680, was found to contain some 250 entries of Taylor baptisms, marriages and burials. There were several Anthonys, including the beneficiary above, but none apparently the right one.

Because of the supposition that Anthony Taylor sailed from London, an extremely cursory search was made in London and Middlesex records. It seemed scarcely to be expected that Anthony Taylor who hewed-out a home in the wilderness at Hampton could have originated in such a settled, busy metropolis as London. Nevertheless, all Wills of Taylors residing in the parish of St. Katherine (place of supposed embarkation) and the immediate vicinity were examined; also, the few printed Registers out of 107 London parishes; and other sources. In Whitechapel, a parish nearly contiguous to St. Katherine, was an Anthony Taylor who died in 1610, wife Bridget (London Commissary Court), but no children were found there or in neighboring Stepney. In another London parish, St. Andrews-in-the-Wardrobe, Anthony Taylor was a householder, 1638, paying a moderate rent of £2.* (*The Inhabitants of London in 1638*, p. 28, Gale).

ANTHONY TAYLOR IN ENGLISH RECORDS

In the course of the search in the counties above mentioned, several Anthony Taylors were uncovered elsewhere. None of them, upon investigation, seem to be the Founder of the Family in America, though possibly some of them were related to him. To give some idea of the distribution and frequency of Anthony Taylor in England just before and during the planting of New England, all men of that name, wherever found, are listed below:**

CAMBRIDGESHIRE

Anthony Taylor of Willingham, 1659, m. Alice Preisly at Swavesey (PRP).†

CHESHIRE

Anthony Taylor of Disley, 1605, m. Eliz. Walkelett (PRP).

*A *moderate* rent was 3/4 the actual rental value. At that time the purchasing power of the £ was at least ten times what it is now; thus, a rent of £2 would represent about £20, or a actual rental value of nearly £27.

**In a few instances the same individual is probably named twice. The limited character of this list should be emphasized; it merely pretends to be indicative.

†Abbreviations citing source or nature of record: PRP, Parish Register printed; PCC, Perogative Court of Canterbury; PR, Parish Register, not printed; SG, Index of Society of Genealogists; Arch. Ct., Archdeanery Court; Con. Ct., Consistory Court; LP, Lincolnshire Pedigrees, printed; LIC. Marriage License Book; PCY. Perogative Court of York.

DERBY

Anthony Taylor of Snitterton, 1620, godchild in Anthony Browne's will (PCC).

Anthony Taylor of Derby, yeo., clerk., 1636, deposition (Bernau).

Anthony Taylor of Matlock, 1654-77, had children bapt. (PRP).

DEVON

Anthony Taylor of Whitechurch, 1561, will (reported lost).

Anthony Taylor of Gt. Torrington, 1618, there bapt. (PR).

Anthony Taylor of Gt. Torrington, 1618, m. Honor Syncoke (PR).

Anthony Taylor of Gt. Torrington, 1620, there buried (PR).

Anthony Taylor of Gt. Torrington, 1624, subsidy list (see text *ante*).

Anthony Taylor of Bideford, *ca.* 1624, there bapt. (PR); living 1643, will (Arch. Ct.).

Anthony Taylor of St. Giles-in-Wood, 1630, m. Prycilla Methwish?; last ch. bapt. 1638 (PR).

Anthony Taylor of Exeter, 1647, m. Elizabeth Yeo (PR).

DURHAM

Anthony Taylor of Durham, 1582-1602 had children bapt. (PRP).

Anthony Taylor of Durham, 1614, m. Elizabeth Tunstall (PRP).

Anthony Taylor of Durham, shoemaker, 1619, bondsman (SG).

ESSEX

Anthony Taylor of Colchester, husb., 1618-20, will (Arch. Ct.).

LINCOLN

Anthony Taylor of Frieston, 1601, will (Con. Ct.).

Anthony Taylor of Heckington, 1601, there bapt. and bur. (PR).

Anthony Taylor of Heckington, 1602-3, there bapt. and bur. (PR).

Anthony Taylor of Spalding, 1603, m. Jaine Merry (PRP).

Anthony Taylor of Swinderby, 1604, m. Emot Gayton (PRP).

Anthony Taylor of Navensby, 1614, will (Con. Ct.).

Anthony Taylor of Heckington, 1621, subsidy list.

Anthony Taylor of Heckington, 1625, subsidy list.

Anthony Taylor of Swineshead, 1626, m. Jane Mason at Heckington (PRP).

Anthony Taylor of Heckington, yeo., 1635,* will (Con. Ct.); bapt. there, 1563 (LP).

Anthony Taylor of Grantham, ropemaker, 1638, will (Con. Ct.).

Anthony Taylor of Heckington, yeoman, 1651, will (Con. Ct.).

Anthony Taylor of Heckington, 1655, will (PCC).

*This is the will referred to mentioning three other Anthony Taylors—"my eldest son Anthony Taylor," "my cosen Anthony Taylor, the *weaver*" (whom I never further identified), and "my other kinsman Anthony Taylor."

Anthony Taylor of Boston, yeoman, 1658, will (PCC).
Anthony Taylor of Heckington, 1622, m. Hannah Page (PRP).

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX

Anthony Taylor of Sunbury, 1597, m. Frances Osbourn (SG).
Anthony Taylor of Whitechapel, 1610, see text *ante*.
Anthony Taylor of Hornsey, yeoman, *ca.* 1628, deposition (SG).
Anthony Taylor of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, 1638, householder there, see text *ante*.
Anthony Taylor of St. Mary Aldermary, 1665, had daughter bapt. (PRP).

NORTHAMPTON

Anthony Taylor of Milton, gent., *ae* 50, 1627, deposition (Bernau).

NORFOLK

Anthony Taylor of Gt. Yarmouth, distiller, 1671, m. Christian Johnson (LIC); see text *ante*.
Anthony Taylor of Gt. Yarmouth, distiller, 1678, m. Frances Sayers (do.).
Anthony Taylor of Gt. Yarmouth, grocer, 1679, deposition.

OXFORD

Anthony Taylor of Chipping Norton, 1620, m. Anne Cross (PRP).

SOMERSET

Anthony Taylor of Wookey, 1576, will (PCC).

WILTS

Anthony Taylor of Cumbegreen, Lea, 1619, wit. to will (PCC).

WORCESTER

Anthony Taylor of Brudley, 1591-2, deposition (SG).

YORK

Anthony Taylor of Yorks, husbandman, 1591-2, deposition (SG).
Anthony Taylor of Stirton, 1602, there bapt. (PRP).
Anthony Taylor of Emsey, 1610, m. Catherine Hill (PRP).
Anthony Taylor of Skipton, 1627, there buried (PRP).
Anthony Taylor of Skipton, 1630, his dau. bapt. (PRP).
Anthony Taylor of Stirton, 1633, named in father John Taylor's will (PCY).
Anthony Taylor of Skipton, 1636, his dau. bapt. (PRP).
Anthony Taylor of Horton-in-Reblesdayle, 1636, will, names his son Anthony (PCY).

Two specialists in English research told the compiler a few years ago that Anthony Taylor was not a common combination in England. Perhaps not, if compared with John Taylor or William Taylor; but a fair inference from the above enumeration would seem to indicate that it was not such an *un*common one, especially in certain localities. The search also made clear that a child might be baptised Anthony for euphonic reasons or because it was a neighbor's name, as well as because it was a family name. In any event, its frequency as a baptismal name in England was in decided contrast to its infrequency here. Anthony Taylor of Hampton was not only the first of the name in New England but the only one in the American Colonies for many years.*

*His great-grandson, Anthony[4] Taylor (19), born 1719, was the next one to bear the name in the Family or in New England. The second Anthony Taylor found on these shores was a man in Philadelphia, 1692 (*Nat. Genealogical Soc. Quart.*, 14:49).

SINGULARITIES

Immediately below are some singularities to be noted in the Family founded by Anthony Taylor of Hampton, N. H., the genealogy of which comprises the rest of this volume:

Oldest of the many thousand unrelated Taylor families in America today (so far as known).

Name of Founder first in the Colonies—the only one for many years.

Name infrequent among descendants; not uncommon in England.

Canadian branch of six generations.

No intermarriages in early generations as in many other old New England families.

Descent of all living Taylors from either one of two grandsons of Founder.

Twelfth generation of descendants now here.

100% participation of all male Taylors of 5th generation in American Revolution.

Active military service of Taylor sons in every War.

Eligibility for membership, therefore, of all descendants in some one, if not all, of the historic-honorary-patriotic societies.

Early descendants all pioneers—founders or first settlers of many towns in United States and Canada.

First five generations all yeomen (farmers), frontiersmen, artisans.

One out of every three Taylors in first seven generations averaged more than 82 years of age.

Descendants resident in nearly all States of the United States and Provinces of Canada.

No criminal records to date.

EXPLANATIONS—ABBREVIATIONS

All names of places in this book are situated within the present limits of the State of New Hampshire unless otherwise indicated (by usual abbreviations) or easily inferred from context.

References to *printed* sources are given in italics and enclosed by parenthesis.

Wellknown abbreviations are used, such as: b. for born; d., died; m., married; bp., baptised; dau., daughter; abt., about; bef., before; aft., after; emp., employed; grad., graduated from; prob., probably or probate.

A few familiar Latin abbreviations: *ae.*, aged; *i.e.*, that is; *d.s.p.*, died without issue; *q.v.*, which see; *ante*, before; *seq.*, following; etc.

Other abbreviations, usually enclosed in parenthesis citing source of statements:

Ch., Child, Children, Church.

d. y., died young or died in infancy.

Essex Inst. Colls., *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, published by the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. (70 vols.).

FR, Family Record, from Bible or other family memorandum.

GR, Gravestone Record, inscription on tombstone.

n.f.r., no further record known or found.

N. H. Gen. Rec., *New Hampshire Genealogical Record*—a publication in 6 vols.

N. H. Hist. Colls., *New Hampshire Historical Society Collections* (13 vols.).

N. H. Prob. Recs., *New Hampshire Probate Records* (printed).

N. H. Prov. Recs., *New Hampshire Province Records* (printed).

(These last two references are included in the 33 vols. known as *New Hampshire State Papers Series*).

PR, Pension Record, as filed in Bureau of Pensions, Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C.

Rec., Record.

Reg. or *Register*, *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston (88 vols.).

res., reside, resided, residence.

VR, Vital Record—either birth, death or marriage—usually as reported by N. H. Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health, Concord, N. H., or by Division of Vital Records, Dept. of State, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston; sometimes as printed in published volumes; occasionally as furnished by town clerks and others. (A particular VR, now and then, may be specified as MR, marriage record, or DR, death record.)

FIRST GENERATION

1. ANTHONY[1] TAYLOR, born in Old England, 1607-1611; died at Hampton, New Hampshire, in New England, Nov. 4, 1687, aged 80 years (VR). Founder of one of the oldest Taylor Families in America; one of the historic Founders of the State of New Hampshire by reason of his participation in the planting of and life-long residence thereafter in Hampton, fourth oldest settlement; there as early as 1639; became a valuable and leading man in the community, for many years exceptionally active in town and county affairs; highly respected; was a feltmaker by trade; tavern-keeper; selectman, repeatedly; appraiser; fence-viewer; often, served on important town committees; constable, then the most essential local office; keeper of the county prison; juror on numerous occasions—trial, special inquest and grand juries; large landowner. TAYLOR RIVER, the Hampton above the saltmarsh, was named for him and has been so called from his day to this (see pp. 59, 60).

His wife was PHILLIPA, or Philis, who died at Hampton Sept. 20, 1683 (VR).

Children of Anthony and Phillipa Taylor, all born at Hampton, although none recorded (first "Regester" of births begins 1654):

2.* i. JOHN[2], b. 1640-4; m. (1) Deborah Godfrey.
3. ii. LYDIA, b. 1646; m. Lieut. John Moulton.
4. iii. SARAH, b. 1647; m. (1) Thomas Canney, Jr.; (2) Capt. John Wingate; (3) Richard Paine.
5. iv. MARTHA, m. 1667, Hezron Leavitt.
6. v. MARY, m. William Love; (2) Hon. Samuel Wyllys.

*Numerals, like this one, placed before a name, correspond with the same number in the next generation, where a more extended account of the person will be found.

CHRONOLOGY OF ANTHONY TAYLOR
1607-11 to 1687

1607-11: Born in England.

1635: ?Sailed from London for Barbados, Brit. West Indies.

1636: ?At Strawberry Bank, Portsmouth, N. H.

1639: Had houselot, Hampton N. H.

1640: Received grant of land there.
(?) Married Phillipa ——.

1642: Sold land to John Legatt.

1643: Bought land of same.
Witness to Browne Deed.

1644: Signed Howard Petition.
Bought land of Thomas King.
Called feltmaker in Deed; same in 1648 and 1659.
Had sold land on TAYLOR RIVER to Thos. Levet.

1645: Received Two Shares in Cow-Commons.
Named abutting owner in Deed.

1648: Bought land of John Cass.
Took Oath of Allegiance.

1649: Witness to Philbrick Deed; abutting owner in another.

1650: Assigned seats in Meeting House.

1651: Received One Share in Ox-Commons.

1653: Bought land of William Fifield.
In County Tax List.
Signed Pike Petition.

1654: Built Burial Ground Fence.
Licensed to keep Tavern.

1655: Took Oath of Fidelity.

1656: Appointed cattle superviser.
Wit. in witchcraft case.

1658: Selectman of Hampton.
Appraiser of Mingay estate.
Wit. in probating same.

1659: Sold land to Thos. Ward.
Had sold land owned by Rodger Shaw.

1660: Appointed fence-viewer.
Witness in Bruse case.
Appraiser in Redmond case.
Abutting owner in Deed; same in 1666, 1667 and 1671.

1662: Plaintiff in law-suit (awarded verdict).

1665: Trial Juror.

1666: Moved into town.
Selectman of Hampton.
Appraiser in Palmer case.
Excused fr. "trainings."

1668: Keeper of County Prison.
Bounds regulated in North Field.

1669: Proprietor in New Plantation.

1670: Selectman of Hampton.
Granted 100 acres in New Plantation.
Appraiser in Colcord case.

1671: Did *not* remove to Dover.
1672: Keeper of County Prison; same in 1673 and 1674.
1673: Constable of Hampton.
1674: Constable (or prison-keeper).
Appraiser in Colcord case.
1675: Trial Juror.
1676: Appraiser in another Colcord case.
Trial Juror.
1677: Petitioner to Charles II.
Special Enforcement Officer.
Made deposition (?).
1678: Trial Juror.
Took Oath of Allegiance, again to Massachusetts.
1679: Grand Juror.
1680: Qualified voter in new jurisdiction.
Listed in Province Rate.
Inquest Juror in drowning and witchcraft cases.
Grand Juror.
1681: Freed from "training."
1682: Selectmen of Hampton.
1683: Wife Phillipa (Philis) d.
1684: In Province Rate.
Petitioner for Tax Exemption.
Petitioner against Gov. Cranfield (?).
1687: Died at Hampton.

Note: No records suppressed. In the narrative which follows, further detail about each of above references is given.

Three and a quarter centuries ago, about 1607-1611, Anthony[1] Taylor was born in England. James I was then King, following death of Queen Elizabeth; Shakespeare still lived; Capt. John Smith had planted in Virginia the first permanent English Colony in the New World; the Pilgrims were in Holland; the French, under Samuel de Champlain, at Quebec.

The year 1607, determined by age given in Anthony Taylor's death record, has been generally accepted as his date of birth, but there is some reason to believe he may have been born a few years later. His death record states he died Nov. 4, 1687, *aged 80 years*, which of course may mean he was in his 80th year, or perhaps be a good round number —an approximate figure. Further, Toppan, who collected the first records of Hampton settlers (and who, while in error in several particulars in his account of Anthony Taylor, may be correct in this instance), refers to a deposition dated

Oct., 1677, in which Anthony Taylor declares he was then 66 years of age.* This would indicate a birthdate around 1611. (Toppan Manuscript, see page 37, following.) Such a birthdate would be more comportable with known facts, for Anthony Taylor would have been about 28 years of age when, in 1639, he was called one of the "Yong Men" of Hampton (instead of 32), and between 29 and 33 years of age when his first child was born (instead of between 33 and 37). However, it must be noted that time-killing search has failed to locate the original of the deposition referred to, or the source of Toppan's statement.

Just how Anthony Taylor passed his youth and early manhood, or the precise reasons which induced him to make the change so momentous in consequence to his descendants we shall probably never know. After the usual lengthy apprenticeship, he must have qualified as a feltmaker (hatter); he was first so called in Deeds at Hampton.** And having arrived at man's estate, he made the decision to "pass beyond the seas"—undoubtedly, to better his condition, to obtain a greater freedom in personal, political, and religious affairs than was possible in the old home.

THE CROSSING

In the latter part of April, 1635, the ship *Ann & Elizabeth*, John Brookhaven, Master, cast off at London, dropped down the River Thames, and set sail on its three-months' voyage over "the vast and furious ocean." The announced destination was Barbados and St. Christopher (St. Kitts), Islands in the British West Indies settled contemporaneously with New England. Among the passengers on board was Anth° Taylor, age 26. The shipping list begins:

"Theis under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes and St. Christophers, imbarqued in the Ann & Eliza-

*It is well known that ages given in early depositions enjoyed considerable variation. Sometimes our forefathers may not have known their exact ages; sometimes the recording clerks or copyists made mistakes.

**Feltmaking is considered one of the most ancient arts, preceding that of spinning, even that of weaving. Although it was sometimes a village industry in England at this period, more likely Anthony Taylor learned his trade in a town or city. It was often hereditary, that is, was handed down from father to son.

beth Jo: Brookhaven, Capten and M^r having taken the oaths of Allegeance and Supremacie. As also being conformable to the orders and discipline of the Church of England and no Subsedy Men, whereof they brought test from the Minister of St. Katherin's neere ye Tower of London."* (Then follow, in order of application, the names and ages of 107 passengers—men and women, from 14 to 31; Anthony Taylor's name is the 24th. See Hotten's *The Original Lists*, 71; Drake's *Founders of New England* (1860), 104-5, reprinted from *Register*, 14:296; also see Banks' *Planters of the Commonwealth*, 1-43, for explanation of terms in shipping lists and interesting details of first trans-Atlantic travel.)

Although not positively proved, all the evidence there is points to the idea that Anthony Taylor of the passenger list and Anthony Taylor, the subsequent Hampton settler, were one and the same. This evidence is summarized as follows:

(1) It is a fact—though not widely known—that early emigrants for New England and Virginia were sometimes obliged to sail via the British West Indies; that some of the former settled in the Piscataqua region. (See *Reg.*, 62:167; 67:360; *Cutts Family* and other scattered references.)

(2) Search in Barbados, St. Christopher and other English Islands fails to reveal Anthony Taylor of the passenger list (or companions) as an inhabitant there (List of Inhabitants of Barbados, 1638, in *Reg.*, 39:133-144; Do. of St. Kitts, 1678, in *Caribbeana*, 2:68-77; Parish Registers, Wills, etc. in *Caribbeana*, 2, 4 and 5; special search for compiler by Edwin Fitzpatrick, verger at Bridgetown, Barbados and E. M. Shilstone, genealogist of same).

(3) The age of Anthony Taylor in the passenger list and that of Anthony Taylor of Hampton are approximately identical.

(4) Several fellow-voyagers of Anthony Taylor of the passenger list have names of New England settlers—example, Alice Hilton, of whom conjecture is that she was a daughter of William Hilton of Dover (upper

*St. Katherine's was a precinct of London (*Reg.*, 47:506), near the place of embarkation. St. Katherine's docks are still near the ancient Tower on the Thames, at the southeast corner of the old walled City.

Piscataqua settlement), married George Walton and lived in Exeter and Great Island (Newcastle) (Scales' *Hist. of Dover*, 313; Do., *Piscataqua Pioneers*, 116; private correspondence with Charles T. Libby, Yarmouth, Me.).

(5) The family tradition that Anthony Taylor of Hampton came via the West Indies.

This tradition further relates that Anthony Taylor first came to Strawberry Bank (lower Piscataqua settlement, later Portsmouth) and there was, 1636. No documentary proof of any Strawberry Bank residence exists, as Portsmouth records prior to 1652 were deliberately destroyed (*Reg.*, 58:294; Adams, *Annals of Portsmouth*). The family authority for this important account is traced to Anthony[5] Taylor (35) of Danbury, who received it from previous generations and transmitted it to his grandson, Moses[7] Leavitt Taylor (134) of Danbury. It should be regarded with more consideration than that usually accorded a family tradition, since the part of it referring to the Caribbean voyage is corroborated by the shipping list, existence of which was unknown by those responsible for the tradition.

The rest of the tradition—the Strawberry Bank residence—is supported circumstantially by these facts:

(1) It would have been easy for Anthony Taylor to have moved to Hampton from Strawberry Bank since it was the next settlement to the north and only distant about ten miles from the first Hampton homes.

(2) When Anthony Taylor did come to Hampton, he chose to live "on the border of the settlement, about two miles from the Meeting House," his home being on the direct *way* or road to Strawberry Bank and much nearer that place than the home of any other Hampton settler.

(3) Two daughters of Anthony Taylor preferred to take *all five* of their husbands from that section and lived in the neighborhood.

These facts, considered collectively, certainly suggest the possibility of Anthony Taylor's previous acquaintance

and residence in Strawberry Bank and tend to substantiate the tradition in its entirety.*

First Recorded Appearance, 1639

Anthony Taylor's first appearance in the recorded history of New England is at Hampton, then under the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, in what later became New Hampshire. The time was the summer of 1639. The record tells us he was one of seven "Yong Men that had lots" there "the first summer Mr. B. came"; his name is the fifth (*Recs. & Files, Quarterly Courts, Essex Co.*, 7:280).** Since Rev. Stephen Bachiler (to whom "Mr. B." refers) and followers, moving northwards from settled Massachusetts towns, made the beginnings of what was soon to be known as Hampton, in October, 1638, "the first summer Mr. B. came" would be the summer of 1639. This record is in the form of "A note of the families in Hampton,"—the First Comers—in the handwriting of Edward Colcord who came a year or two later; it is filed among Old Norfolk Co. Court Records for the year 1679. It is a plain, definite statement and may be considered more reliable as the date of "first appearance" than those previously given in genealogical dictionaries, whose dates vary all the way from 1638 to 1644.

The place to which "Mr. B. came," where Anthony Taylor decided to make his home and resided until death, was first called *Winnacunnet*, the Indian name. It referred to a river so designated (afterwards the Hampton in part,

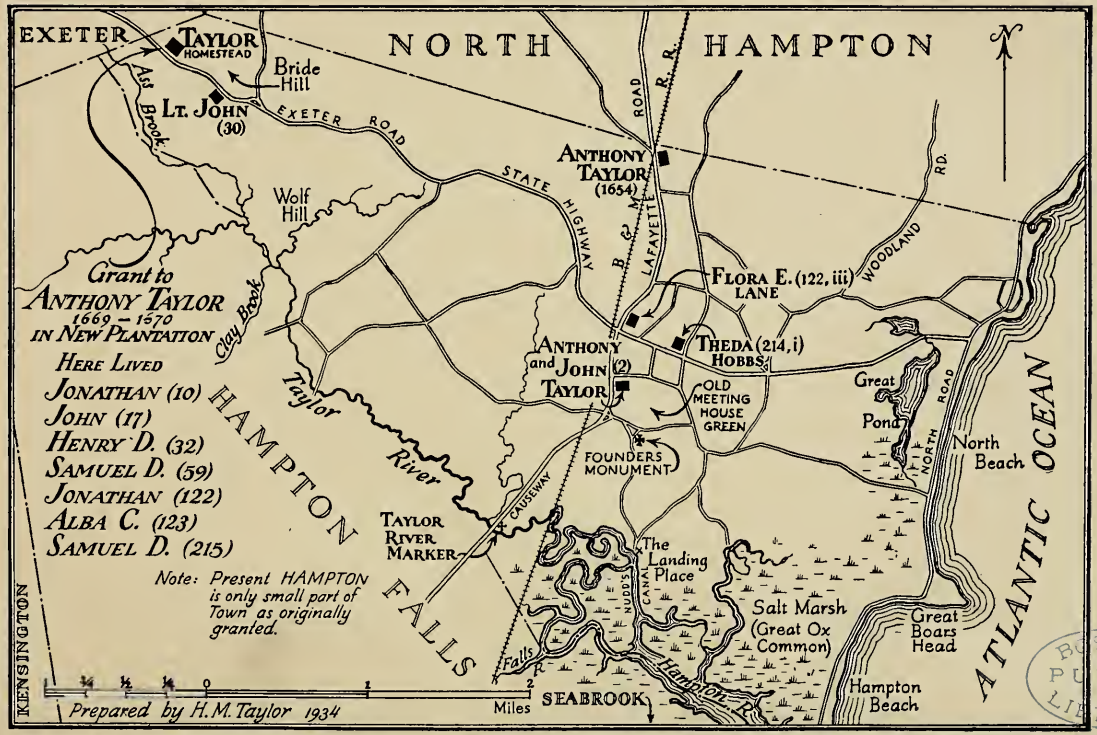
*Some genealogists view with skepticism even the mention of family tradition, and they are somewhat justified; too often, tradition has proved misleading or wholly incorrect. Yet, in absence of documents, attention must be given to word-of-mouth accounts known to have been passed along from generation to generation, especially when such accounts do not fly in the face of historic facts and are partially substantiated by common sense or recorded evidence.

However, if Anthony Taylor came to Hampton from Strawberry Bank, it was an exceptional move. Hampton's pioneers generally came from the other direction—from Massachusetts towns, between which and the Piscataqua settlements there was little in common, especially in religious matters. The former were Non-Conformists, while the latter were mostly Conformists, or adherents to the Church of England.

***N. H. Province Recs.*, 1:152, prints the names of twelve men in this grouping, but Anthony Taylor's name is still the fifth.

and Taylor's in part), flowing into the Atlantic a few miles north of the Merrimac and south of the Piscataqua, and a tract of land of indefinite extent in the vicinity of the river. When granted by the General Court of Massachusetts, under whose auspices the settlement was made, the whole territory was wilderness, uninhabited by white men. Virgin forests covered most of the land, except near the coast, the predominate woods being the pine and oak. The former was promptly reserved by the King for masts for the Royal Navy; from the latter the settlers were to develop a thriving industry in pipe-staves (barrel-staves). The forests afforded the Indian population a favorite hunting ground, while the river provided an abundance of shell and other fish as well as a convenient thoroughfare for the canoe. Indeed, the first settlers were attracted to the region "by the fishing, the fowling, the best of clams, and the salt marshes almost ready for the scythe." The name *Winnacunnet*, variously spelled, is also variously translated, as the *Beautiful Place of Pines* and *Beautiful Long Place.*

In the fall of 1639, the General Court decreed: "Winnacunnet shalbee called Hampton," the name of the place in England where Rev. Mr. Bachiler had his last church (Dow's *Hist. of Hampton*, 12). As granted, Winnacunnet, or more prosaic Hampton, embraced a large area of about 100 square miles, touching the coast between Salisbury, Massachusetts, and Portsmouth, the lower Piscataqua settlement, and extending inland some sixteen miles. The first band of pioneers approached their new home by water, proceeding up the coast in a shallop, entering present Hampton River and ascending same to a point which is near the spot still known as The Landing Place. The Founders Monument, a large boulder resembling a huge Indian arrowhead, unveiled Oct. 14, 1925, now stands nearby. The first Church was located about a quarter of a mile north from the Monument and was on the edge of a large tract of land long known as the Meeting House Green, part of which is still so called. About the Meeting House Green most of the first settlers built their log houses. This Green included part of the present business center of Hampton, through which, and



WHERE ANTHONY TAYLOR AND DESCENDANTS LIVED IN HAMPTON, N. H.
(Topography according to latest U. S. Geological Survey and Old Maps)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

wellknown Hampton Beach, run the shore routes north from Boston, about fifty miles distant, to the White Mountains and Maine.

Where He Lived—Licensed to Keep the Ordinary

Anthony Taylor early lived "on the border of the settlement, about two miles from the Meeting House" (Dow, 73), and it may be inferred that this homesite was the lot he possessed in 1639. Such would be the natural landgrant to one of the "Yong Men," the more centrally located lots being assigned to men with families or established social position. In any event, this site was where the old Towle House is now situated, on Lafayette Road near the North Hampton line—where the late Charles A. Towle resided.

In 1654, at the session of the County Court which began Oct. 3, "Anthony Taylor was allowed to keep the ordinary (inn) at Hampton and to sell wine and strong water" (*Quarterly Courts, Essex Co.*, 1:371). This action was a distinction in those days as only persons of reliable character were permitted to be proprietors of public houses. The records further show that the first ordinary was conducted by Robert Tuck, who, early in 1654, decided to visit England; whereupon, as stated, Anthony Taylor was chosen to open a similar establishment "although he lived on the border of the settlement" . . . Goodman Tuck remained abroad about a year, when he returned and re-opened his ordinary, "not doubting the existing ordinary would soon be closed." At the next court term, Tuck's license was renewed but he was fined £5 for re-opening before receiving official sanction. He continued in the business until death in 1664. Whether or not Anthony Taylor's engagement as innkeeper was a temporary public accommodation does not appear since the court records from 1654 to 1662 are missing. But as his house was on the direct *way* to Portsmouth, his location was advantageous to travelers to and from—if a bit inconvenient for local patrons—and he may have continued as innkeeper for a few years more. However, his children must have been born at this place or here passed

their childhood, and it appears as the family residence for more than twenty-five years.*

Soon after May, 1666, because of increased demands on his time in the public interest, he moved to a more central location—to a lot previously owned near the Meeting House Green. In Deed bearing that date, Christopher Palmer to Isaac Cole, "the *planting lot* of Anthony Taylor" is mentioned (*Essex Inst. Colls.*, 60:308); this lot adjoined the Meeting House Green. It is apparent he lived there the rest of life. This second place of residence was also on present Lafayette Road, but at or near the road leading to Hampton Beach and about a quarter of a mile south of the business center. After Anthony Taylor's death, 1687, his only son John continued to live there; and later, his grandson, Col. Joshua[3] Wingate. The house in which the grandson lived, built about 1700 (some say earlier), was used and known as *The Garrison House* during and after the Indian troubles. Col. Wingate's daughter Sarah married, 1727, Dr. Edmund Toppan, and under succeeding generations of Toppans, the House was added to and re-built, being known as the old Toppan House—long a historic place in Hampton until demolished in 1900. Its site, on or very close to the location of Anthony Taylor's last home, is diagonally across the street from the residence of Christopher S. Toppan (1935), descendant of the 9th generation.**

LAND HOLDINGS: GRANTS, DEEDS, POSSESSIONS

Anthony Taylor participated in grants of land from the Town of Hampton, as follows:

1639, summer of: the lot above mentioned.

*Although this is Anthony Taylor's first definitely known place of residence, it seems quite likely that he previously lived near the river which to this day bears his name; he certainly owned land there prior to 1644, as related later; and the fact that, at such an early date, this stream bore the name TAYLOR, instead of that of some other abutting owner, certainly suggests residence.

**Some early genealogists, like Quint and Savage, have said that Anthony Taylor removed to Dover, or was a taxpayer there, 1671. It is perfectly clear that Anthony did *not* remove to Dover, but always lived in Hampton after first locating there. And there is no evidence that he ever owned land in Dover, although he did have two daughters who married and resided in the vicinity. Here is an excellent example of an erroneous statement finding its way into print and being perpetuated for years.

1640, June 30: in the second grant, in which 57 persons participated, received "5 acres for house lot (2 1/2 a. nearer and 2 1/2 a. further off) and 3 acres of fresh m^{w}" [Toppan Ms. by Edmund W. Toppan who died 1845, now in possession of his grandson Christopher S. Toppan; typewritten duplicate at Tuck Memorial House, Hampton; copied in part by Isabel[10] Taylor Hobbs of Hampton and Caroline C. Shea of Exeter. The early grants were for House Lots, not farms, seldom comprising as many as ten acres, from 10 to 30 rods in width; these lay contiguous to each other so that when other grants were afterwards made to their owners, the land was in a different part of the Town; likewise, the grant itself might be divided so that part was "nearer" the Meeting House, the center of the settlement, and part "further off"; thus, we find Anthony Taylor living in one section of the Town, with other pieces of real estate received by grant or purchase in other locations, some at considerable distances apart (see Dow, 17)].

1645, Dec. 23: Two shares in the Cow Commons. (This was a large tract of ungranted land held in common but divided among the "p^{r}prietors of House Lotts" in 147 shares or rights, from one to three shares each. Anthony Taylor's name appears first in the list of the 57 proprietors.)

1651: One share in the Great Ox Commons. (Another ungranted tract, similarly divided, consisting of upland, salt marsh, and thatch ground, situated along banks and mouth of Hampton River, to be used for pasturing oxen "to the World's End.")

1669, Apr. 14: 40 acres in the New Plantation.

1670: 100 acres in New Plantation, Lot No. 24 (Toppan Ms.). [This tract was located in the northwestern part of the Town, near Exeter; in 1669, as an inducement to settlers who would build upon and fence the land, grants of 40 acres each were offered, as above; Anthony Taylor was one of 12 men who undertook to meet the terms; but to get the land settled greater

inducements seem to have been necessary, for the next year, the grants were increased to 100 acres; Anthony Taylor's land was in what early became known as the Bride Hill neighborhood; part of this grant remained in the Taylor Family for eight generations, or 262 years, only passing into outside hands in 1931 (see No. 215)].

In the list of grants and possessions in Hampton Town Records, made soon after September, 1644, "in the beautiful handwriting of William Howard, town clerk," and now filed among the archives of the New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, Anthony Taylor had:

"five acres of upland and swamp granted unto him at two severall times; and five acres of upland and swamp Bought of Thomas Kyng (Deed No. 2, below) granted unto him likewise at two severall times; Ten acres in all; layeing between the house lott of Walter Roper toward the south and common ground where the clay-pitts are, in p^{r}t: and the lott of Henery Green in p^{r}t: and a certayne swamp toword the west; more or less as it is layd out."

In this same list of possessions, under Thomas Levet (Leavitt), are two entries which indicate that Anthony Taylor had sometime previously sold three acres of meadow between his own property and TAYLOR'S RIVER, as well as five acres of salt marsh, both to said Thomas Levet (Sanborn's *Thomas Levet*, 17). But no Deeds of record appear.

In addition to the landgrants, Anthony Taylor was party to several real estate transactions, as shown by five Deeds filed among Old Norfolk County Records now at Salem, Mass.* Four of these name him as purchaser (the first appears as an exchange); only one as seller. In the first and last Deed, reference seems to be made to other land that Anthony Taylor had owned and sold,—1642, to John Legatt; and, prior to Mar. 30, 1659, land then owned by Rodger Shaw. But again, no Deeds of record appear (a fac-

*Old Norfolk County was established as part of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1643, and continued as such until about 1680, when New Hampshire became a Royal Province. It comprised the original limits of Haverhill and Salisbury from the Bay Colony, and Hampton, Exeter, Portsmouth and Dover in what became New Hampshire. It extended from the Merrimac to the Piscataqua, and westward from the coast about eighteen miles. See *Essex Antiquarian*, 1:19, for map and details.

simile of this Deed of 1659 appears on another page). All five known Deeds are given in full below, as closely as practical as recorded:

1642/3,* Jan. 30, John Legatt to Anthony Taylor (Original Book, 1:17): Bee it Known unto all men by these p^{e}sents that I John Legatt of Exiter in & upon consideracon of certaine pecells of land bought of Anthony Taylo^{r} of Hampton & is expressed in a bill under ye hand of Edmond Littlefield bareing date the 29th of ye 8th m^{o} (Oct. 29, 1642) have bargained & sould & doe by these p^{r}sents bargaining & make sale unto ye sayd Anthony Taylo^{r} all my right titell & interest of (a) certaine house lott lying in Hampton between Abraham Drakes Lott & ye Lott w^{h} was Mr Brights wch houselott conteins some five acres of land or thereabouts to have & to hold, & peaceably to enjoy all ye sayd Lott, fences, rites & privilidges unto ye sayd Anthoney & his heires forever. In wittness whereof I ye sayd Jno Legatt have hereunto sett my hand this 30th day of ye (11)th mo 1642:

Wittness William Wenbourne John Legatt.

1644, Sept. 29, Thomas King to Anthony Taylor (Original Book, 1: 16-7): Know all men by these p^{r}sents that I Tho: King of ye towne of Exiter in ye County of Northfolke in Newengland Carpenter for & in consederacon of twelve pound by mee received of Anthony Taylor of ye towne of Hampton in ye County aforesayd feltmaker in full satisfaccon & for divers other good & lawfull consideracons mee thereunto moueing have bargained, & sold & doe by these p^{r}sents clearly bargaine & sell unto ye sayd Anthony Taylo^{r} a house Lott conteining by estimacon five acres more or less ioyning to ye sayd Anthonies house Lott, & three acres of fresh meddow & five acres off sault marsh & five more of sault marsh uppon the grant according to ye latter division, & two acres & a halfe of upland butting uppon the house lott of John Cross, all ye sayd lands now lying and being wthin ye bounds of the towne of Hampton aforsayd. To haue and to hold the sayd lands wth all rites & privilidges thereunto belonging to the sayd

*During most of the Colonial era, the civil and ecclesiastical year began on March 25th. January was the 11th month; February, the 12th; and March, the 1st. This gave rise to the system of double dating, from January to March, till 1752, when the historical year alone came to be recognized. Further, Parliament decreed that the day after Sept. 2, 1752 should be reckoned Sept. 14, thus dropping eleven days. Dates before this change are considered Old Style; later dates, in New Style—all of which has led to considerable confusion among historians and genealogists in the matter of dates. Dates in this book are usually given as found in the records, with the year as now understood following in parenthesis. Not much attention has been given to Old and New Style dates, these also being given as found.

Anthony Taylor his heires & Assignes forever. In wittness whereof I haue hereunto sett my hand this (29th) of September (1644).

Signed & delivered in ye prsence of us — the mark ⌐ of Tho: King

Tho: Bradbury
Edward Gillman

This writing acknowledg to bee th(e) deed of Thomas King this 6 d 8th m° (1652) before mee Ric: Bellingham.

vera Copia by me Tho: Bradbury recd.

1648, June 1, John Cass to Anthony Taylor (Original Book, 1:9): This Wittnesseth that John Cass of Hampton Planter haue sould unto Anthony Taylor feltmaker aboute five acres of Land more or less lying att ye upper end of Jn° Cass houss Lott next the highway with all the woods & trees uppon the same, only fower trees such as Jn° Cass shall make choyce off, & all Towne privilidges prohibited only the Land, And this land shall Anthony Taylor him his heires executors, administrators, or Assignes peaceably inioy forever, first 4 mo (June) 1648.

Wittness: Abraham Perkins
Henry Green

John Cass ⌐ ⌐ his marke

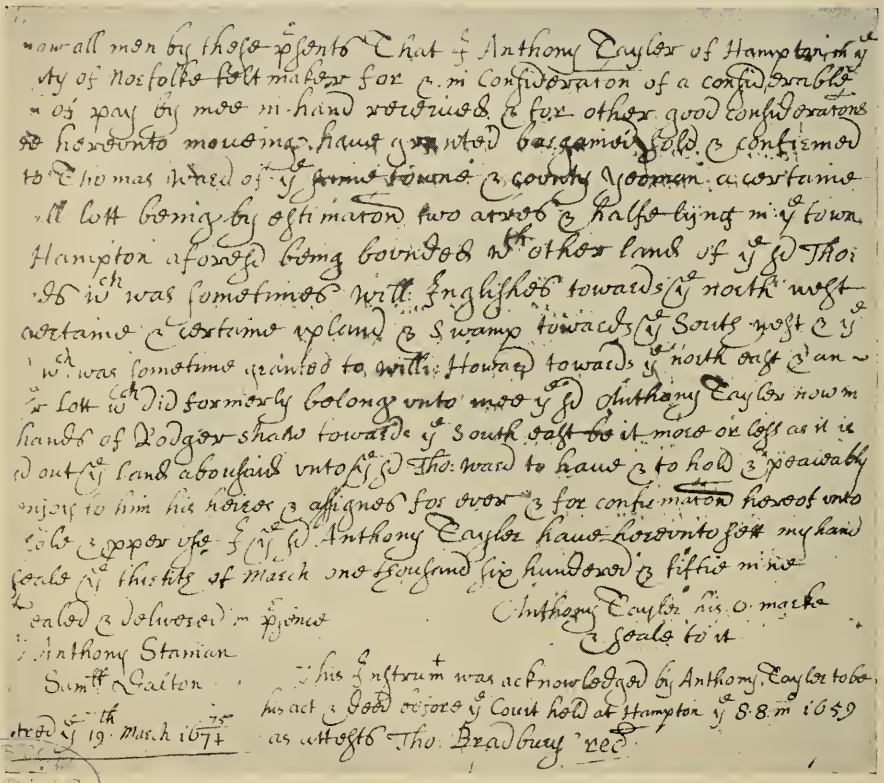
This deed was acknowledged by Jn° Cass to bee his act & deed beefour the Court at Hampton the (19th) of ye 8th mo (Oct.) 1651. Tho: Bradbury recd.

1653, Oct. 6, William Fifield to Anthony Taylor (Original Book, 1:25): This Indenture of Sale made ye sixth of October in ye yere of or Lord sixteene hundredth fifty three between Willi ffifeild of Hampton in ye County of Northfolke on ye one ptie & Anthony Taylor of ye same Town & County on ye other partie wittnesseth: That ye sayd ffifeild hath clearly bargained & sould & by these prsents clearly bargaineth & selleth unto the sayd Taylor a pcell of Salt-marsh conteining fiue acres wch lieth by ye sayd Taylors, viz. his being on the south side of it & ye River on the other side & Mr Anthony Stainards on the other side to haue & to hold wth ye appurtenences freeing the sd Taylor from any troble or molestacon of any kinde whatsoever, of any pson related, or not related to the sd ffifeild For wch bargaine sale, agreemt on ye behalfe of ye sd ffifeild to bee pformed, observed & done the sayd Taylor hath well & truly contented & payd in full contentacon & paymt of & in the sayd bargaine & paid & thereof ackquitteth the said Taylor. In wittness where of the sd William ffifeild hath sett his hand & seale the day & yere aboue written. Willi: ffeild wth a seale

Signed Sealed & delivered in ye presence of us
Joseph Masson
Humphrey Humber

This deed of Sale was acknowledged ye 6th of ye (8th) mo (Oct.) 1653 before me Tho: Wiggin.

1659, Mar. 30, Anthony Taylor to Thomas Ward (Original Book, 2:531): Know all men by these prsents That I Anthony



Anthony Taylor's Only Deed of Sale, 1659
(*Two-thirds actual size*)

Taylor of Hampton in ye County of Norfolke, feltmaker, for & in consideracon of a considerable sum of pay by mee in hand received & for other good consideracons me hereunto moueing haue granted bargained sold & confirmed to Thomas Ward of ye same Towne & county, Yeoman, a certaine (s)mall lott being by estimacion two acres & a halfe lying in ye Town Hampton aforesd being bounded with other land of ye sd Tho: Ward wch was sometimes Will Englishes towards ye northwest . . . & certaine upland & swamp towards ye Southwest & y^{e} (land) which was sometime granted to Willi: Howard towards ye northeast & an (other) Lott wch did formerly belong unto mee ye said Anthony Taylor now in hands of Rodger Shaw towards the Southeast, be it more or less as it is (lai)d out ye land abousaid unto ye said Tho: Ward to haue & to hold & peaceably enjoy to him his heirs & assignes for ever & for confirmacon hereof unto . . . I y^{e} sd Anthony Taylor haue hereunto sett my hand (and) seale ye thirteth of March one thousand six hundred & fiftie nine.

Sealed & Delivered in pesence
Anthony Stanian
Sam^{ll} Dalton

(En)tred y^{e}
19th March 16$\frac{5}{4}$

Anthony Taylor his O marke & seal to it

This Instrum^{t} was acknowledged by Anthony Taylor to be his act & deed before y^{e} court held at Hampton y^{e} 8:8 mo. (Oct. 8), 1659 as attests Thomas Bradbury rec^{d}.

Other Deeds indicate that Anthony Taylor owned land, at divers times, adjoining holdings of the following men: William Howard before 1645, Robert Sayward after that date; Edward Tuck and William Payne before 1649, Henry Green and William Godfrey after that date; John Cass and Christopher Palmer before 1660, Isaac Cole after that date; Henry Sayward and Jonathan Smith before 1667, Abraham Perkins after that date; and Isaac Cole before 1671, Abraham Perkins after that date. These are Deeds in which Anthony Taylor is named as an abutting owner. The property referred to was probably included, in whole or part, in his Grants and Deeds previously mentioned (see *Essex Antiquarian*, vols. 1, 9, 10, 11; and Mass. Supreme Judicial Court Files, Nos. 1277 and 1229).*

*In Room 161, Suffolk County Court House, Boston, repose what are called "Records of the Early Files, Supreme Judicial Court." These include, with data pertaining, the records of cases tried by the Quarterly or County Courts of Old Norfolk Co. and appealed to the General Court, or Assistants, at Boston, sitting as the Supreme Court. They are original documents, or *vera copia*, and have never been published. As a source for material during the Massachusetts jurisdiction, they seem to have been generally overlooked by the student of New Hampshire history and genealogy. Information concerning Anthony Taylor not found elsewhere has been located among these records and is reported later.

AS WITNESS AND APPRAISER

Anthony Taylor was a Witness to, or in connection with, the following: Deed, 1643, John Sanders to John Browne; Deed, 1649, John Wedgewood to Thomas Philbrick; Settlement of estate, 1658, Jeffrey Mingay ("Phillip his wyfe," that is, Anthony Taylor's wife, also testified—the first of only two records in which she is mentioned by name); and Court Case, 1660, James Bruse, "presented for excessive drinking" (see *Essex Antiquarian*, 1:113, 120; *Quarterly Courts, Essex Co.*, 2:375).

Several references to him as an Appraiser have come down through the years—a sufficient number to make it evident that his judgment in that capacity was highly considered by his neighbors. To wit: 1658, Thomas Coulman, Samuel Dalton, Thomas Marston and Anthony Taylor inventoried estate of Jeffrey Mingay, in amount £318-5-00 (photostat of Inventory as recorded indicates mark of Anthony Taylor was an "O"); 1660, in attachment proceedings, John Redman vs. Thomas Johnson and William Roberts, levied on defendant's land at Oyster River (Dover), John Sanborn and Anthony Taylor were the appraisers; 1666, in attachment proceedings, Christopher Palmer vs. Edward Colcord (Hampton's leading litigant),* levied "on three lots of land and corn and hay," also a small farm, Thomas Marston and Anthony Taylor were the appraisers (Mass. Supreme Judicial Court Files, No. 748); 1670, in execution, County Treasurer vs. Edward Colcord, "satisfied . . . by outsetting Nath[ll] Boulter[s] for his hay, received 800 red oak hogshead staves paid to Henry Roby and Christopher Palmer, by back meadow," Anthony Taylor and Alexander Denham were the appraisers (*Essex Antiquarian*, 2:84; 5:137; 8:39; 12:182). In 1674, appears this record: "Anthony Taylor and Alexander Denham being chosen prizers, Anthony (was) sworn to prize a black heifer & a two year old steere of Mr. Colcord to satisfie part of a fine & part of Capt. Hudson's Execution, we doe apprize ye heiffer att three pounds

*"One of the best (and to many, most unfavorably) known New Englanders of his day, he spent his life looking for trouble, reckless of all manner of abuse, except when accused of picking a drunken man's pocket" (Libby, *Gen. Dict.*, 2:154).

ten shillings & ye steere at two pounds ten shillings." And again, "Henry Roby & Anthony Taylor tooke ye prizers oath to apprize upon Capt. Hudson's execution & Anthony Taylor (was) Appointed by ye towne. Sworn 13:9mo. 1674" (Mass. Supreme Judicial Court Files, No. 1565).

At Salisbury Court, which began Nov. 14, 1676, the redoubtable Edward Colcord sued Abraham Drake, Sr., Marshall of Norfolk County, for illegally taking away five cattle—two cows, two heifers and a three year old steer. The suit was appealed to the next General Court at Boston (*Quarterly Courts, Essex Co.*, 6:210). Among the papers in the appeal (No. 1565), reposes this testimony of Anthony Taylor:

"Who saith that ye time when Abraham Drake, marshall, served Capt. Hudson's execution, I was chosen apprizer of some cattle & when we came to Colcord's House, Mr. Colcord said that Abraham Drake should carrie no cattle away from him, then Marshall Drake would have taken his person and in so doing there was some scuffling betwixt them & then Drake charged two men to assist him. Then said Colcord when hee saw that hee must be taken, 'will you take my person when I have (next word illegible) you my goods & do own them to bee mine and are at home.' And as I was chosen apprizer of ye meadow, I asked what Drake did. Answer was made me hee had executed Colcord's partes of ye meadow . . . and had served Capt. Hudson's execution upon his person, and forthwith we came (to) Colcord's house & hee tendered young cattle and an old cow & said his prizer was not ready, but come in ye morning soe soon as you please & I will get ready to apprize ye cattle for ye satisfying of ye execution and ye Treasurer('s) warrant as I was informed, & I did goe to Colcords house ye next morning be: ye 13th of ye 9th mo. 1674 & wee did apprize ye cattle as above said for (said) execution. Sworn before Salis. court ye 14th of ye 9th mo, 1676."
True copy.

In 1668, the Town chose a Committee to regulate the bounds of Anthony Taylor, "at the north field" (Toppan Ms.).

Taxpayer in County and Province Rates

In the County Tax List of 1653, he was assessed 0.11.4 (1); out of seventy-one taxpayers, forty paid a larger tax. But in the first Province Rate, 1680, "Ant. and Jon Tayler"

(father and son) were taxed 0.8.7 1/2; out of one hundred and twenty-five taxpayers, only nineteen paid a larger assessment (Do.; *N. H. Hist. Colls.*, 8:57 and *N. H. Province Recs.*, 1:424).

In the Province Rate for 1684, sent to London, Anthony Taylor is in Constable John Smith's list (Aug. 25), but the listing is now for Jo: Taylor *and father*, and the amount of the tax, £1.2.6, has more than doubled (Archives, N. H. Hist. Soc., Concord).

In a Petition, about this time, against the notorious Gov. Cranfield, to be taken to England by Nathaniel Weare, agent for the Petitioners, Jo: Taylor *and father* are subscribers (Libby, *Gen. Dict.*, 1:11, List 52*). From these last two listings, and with the Petition of the Aged Men (below) in mind, it is clear that Anthony Taylor had now practically retired from active life and resided with his son.

Mar. 2, 1683/4, Anthony Taylor was one of nineteen men, including some of the most prominent Hampton residents, who petitioned the Governor "that our heads may be spared since our hands can do so little for them," that is, "to be freed from head money"—precursor of the poll tax. This Petition, with its quaint phraseology, appears as follows:

"To the Rt. Hon. Edward Cranfield, Esq., his Majesty's Lieutenant and Governor for the Province of New Hampshire,

The petition of us, whose names are underwritten: Humbly sheweth—Whereas, we conceive it is the laudable custom of civil, and much more christian nations, to have tender respect to the decrepit, by age, we, your Honor's humble petitioners, being sundry of us about and above seventy years of age, some of us above eighty, others near ninety, being past our labor and work, do crave that favor, if your honor see meet, that we may be freed from our head money, we being heartily willing our estate should pay their proportion to all public charges, but we humbly crave our heads may be spared, since our hands can do so little for them. We also humbly suggest that some of us, that lived long in England, remember not that we paid anything for our heads, though we did for our estates. All which we present to your Honor, out of your clemency, shall see cause to favor us

*No Taylors are in the Cranfield Petition as printed in *N. H. Province Recs.*, 1:577; Libby may refer to some London transcript.

in our request, we shall not cease heartily to pray for your Honor, and remain,

Your aged and humble suppliants,

John Merion	Christopher Hussey	Robert Smith
Henry Roby	Moses Cox	Thomas Masting
Moris Hobes	William Fifield	Godfre Derbarne
William Fuller	John Redman	Thomas Sleeper
John Drown (?)	Abraham Perkins	Thomas Levitt
Anthony Talor	Isacke Perkins	Anthony Stanyan
	John Clifford.	

(Cf. *N. H. Hist. Colls.*, 8:124; *N. H. Province Recs.*, 1:459; N. H. Council Book, 1:53.)

Petitioner in Howard and Pike Controversies —Indian Alarms

In Colonial days, and later, it was the practice for the people to register their opinion or express their wishes in Petitions addressed to the governing authority having jurisdiction. In 1643/4, Mar. 7, Anthony Taylor was one of twenty-nine Hampton men who signed such a Petition addressed to Governor, Deputy Governor, Council and Deputies of Massachusetts Bay Colony. It requested the removal of Lt. William Howard as their "training officer" or commander of the local military company always maintained for protection against the ever-threatening Indian danger. The chief objection to the man seems to have been that he was chosen only "by part of the towne to be our Leader," and held the "trainings" at inopportune times, so that the petitioners had not "profited by him as much in military knowledge or practis as we might," due to his conducting drills "in the winter season the snow being very depe & the weather percinge coulde (so) that our trainings was to little purpose, (and) when the weather was warme (at which time) we are Imployed in some towne business of another nature the most parte of the day." After a hearing, the General Court exonerated Lt. Howard but appointed a new officer temporarily in the hope that "after a while spirits may close again" (*N. H. Prov. Recs.*, 1:165).

A much more important Petition to which Anthony Taylor was signatory was the Pike Petition of 1653-4. This has been called "one of the first recorded protests against the severity of the government in dealing with the inalien-

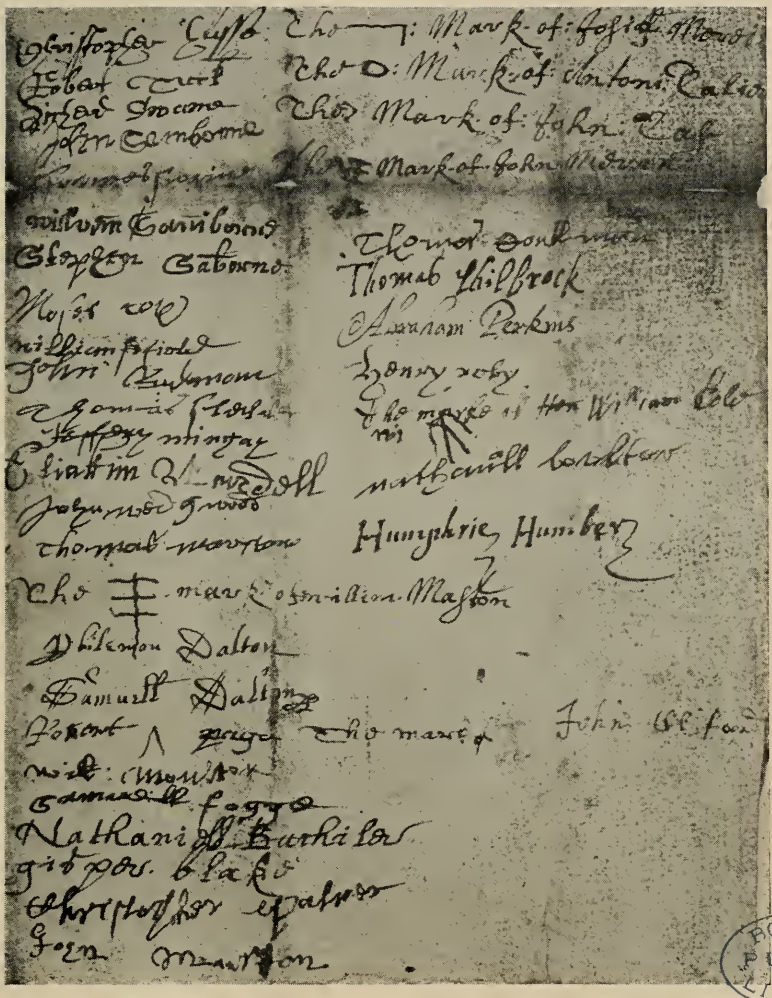
able rights of a freeman" (*Sanborn Gen.*, 69). Among the Hampton signers, the O Mark of Antoni Talier is second from top of second column, below the ⌐ Mark of Joseph Morei (Merry) and above the ≻ Mark of John Cass.*

The Pike Petition was a protest to the General Court against the punishment of Robert Pike, prominent man of Salisbury, for criticising "the Lords Brethren" of Boston. The General Court had passed a law making it a misdemeanor for anyone to preach to the people on the Sabbath who was not a regularly ordained minister of the Church—a law aimed at two preachers of Baptist doctrines with Quaker tendencies. Robert Pike denounced the law in ringing words, for which he was speedily punished,—disenfranchised and heavily fined. This drastic punishment caused considerable consternation, not only in Salisbury but in Hampton and other neighboring Towns, and petitions of protest were drawn-up and presented to the General Court. These set forth "that whereas our Loueing freind Leaftenant Pike of Salisbury hath by occasion . . . Let fall some words for w'h this hon'rd Court hath bine pleased to censure him, us, Doe thearefore humbly desier that sd. Leaftenant Pike may bee Againe restored unto his former Libertye." Not such a violent protest, it would seem, but, especially since the Petition was numerously signed including the signatures of the leading men of each town, sufficient to make the Lords Brethren still more angry. The result was that they sternly reprimanded the Petitioners and ordered an investigation, appointing special commissioners for the purpose; but they also had the very good sense to repeal the obnoxious order concerning public preaching which had started the trouble, and soon the whole business was settled. A facsimile of signatures to the Hampton Petition, from original in Massachusetts Archives, Bk. 10, p. 299, State House, Boston, is shown on another page.

Historically, this Pike controversy was of real importance, for, in the day that Anthony Taylor signed the protest of Hampton, it was no idle gesture to question the wisdom of the Magistrates at Boston, no matter how moderate the criticism. To do so, indicated not only a degree of courage, but also a desire for civil and religious liberty which, in years to come, was to become more articulate with descendants of these signers (Consult *Essex Antiquarian*, 4:113; also, *The New Puritan*).

From the beginning,—in fact until the Peace of Paris, 1763—our forefathers lived in almost constant fear of Indian

*Ancestor of Hon. Lewis Cass, 1782-1866, American statesman.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SIGNATURES TO "THE HUMBLE PETTICION OF THE INHABITANTS OF HAMPTON," 1653-4
(The Pike Petition—*slightly reduced*)

attack. In the early days of the settlement, the whites and their red brothers, generally speaking, were on friendly terms; Indian *pappooses*, it is said, would often go to the loghuts of the new settlers, to play with their children. Still, there was always that feeling of insecurity. Every town had its military company in a state of readiness, kept continuous watches and wards, maintained a place of retreat for women and children and storage of ammunition (the Garrison House). In Hampton, 1644, all persons were ordered to "have armes in their houses always fixed for service." Although Hampton escaped actual Indian attack, it did experience frequent very real Alarms, especially when bands of murdering savages were reported nearby. Anthony Taylor served in the military company for many years and so, not only was engaged in the regular "trainings" and stood long watches, but on occasion was called upon to abandon plough for heavy flintlock and scout the enemy.

Oaths of Allegiance and Fidelity —Seats in the Meeting House

The only mention of Anthony Taylor's trade or occupation is in the Deeds above—those executed in 1644, 1648 and 1659—wherein he is described as a feltmaker. He must have brought the trade with him from England; whether he followed it in Hampton, does not appear. In any event, it was a very uncommon occupation among the first settlers. Pope in *Pioneers of Massachusetts* found that out of 1725 men, there before 1650, only eight were designated in the records as feltmakers or hatters.

He took the Oath of Allegiance, or Freeman's Oath, to Massachusetts in 1648, as a resident of Hampton (*Reg.*, 6:204); and the Oath of Fidelity, in 1655, Apr. 16 (*Essex Ant.*, 2:11). [This latter Oath was required to qualify for holding certain offices; at first only church members were admitted freemen; later, no one was allowed to vote for magistrates or deputies (representatives) unless he had taken the Oath of Fidelity. See Chase, *Hist. of Haverhill*, 115].

In 1677, Oct. 22, Anthony Taylor and 49 other Hampton men petitioned King Charles II for a continuance of the Massachusetts jurisdiction, as follows:

To the High & Mighty Monarch, Our Deare & Dred Soveraigne Lord Charles the Second by the Good Providence of God King of Great Brittian France and Ireland and Defender of the Faith &c.

The Humble Petition of the Susbcribing Inhabitants of your Majesties Towne of Hampton in the County of Norfolke in New England, Submissely Showeth:

That Whereas wee are under a deepe sence of the Divine Benediction in our Enjoyment of Lands & Libertyes by your Majestyes Royall Protection under the Gevernement of your Loyall Collony of the Massachusetts for the space of about 40 yeares as also being awed by the Divine Aphorisme of that wisest of Princes who hath commanded us to fear God & Honour Our King & not medle with man given to change Wee therefore doe in all humble Loyalty beseech your Most Serene Majesty if it may Consist with your gracious Pleasure & our Allegiance & Duty that wee may bee continued under the Government of the Massachusetts and the Influence of your most august Sovereignty.

Hampton October 22 in the yere of our Lord 1677 and in the yeare of our Soveraigne Lord Charles ye 2^{d} 29th and remaine

Your most Loyall Subjects & Constant Votaries at the Throne of Grace (*N. H. State Papers*, 17:527-8).

The next year, Dec. 4th, Anthony Taylor again took the Oath of Allegiance to Massachusetts, preferring, as did most of the inhabitants of Hampton, the government of the Bay Colony to that of Mason (*Reg.*, 6:204). However, the wishes of the Petitioners were disregarded and Hampton became part of the newly created Royal Province of New Hampshire, subject, neither to Massachusetts nor Mason, but to the King himself, or his representatives.*

*In 1622 and subsequently, the Council of Plymouth had granted to Capt. John Mason as Lord Proprietor practically the entire territory of what is now New Hampshire. Capt. Mason died suddenly in England, 1635, without ever having visited his extensive Grant, but his title to the land was vigorously claimed and prosecuted by his heirs, from time to time, through five generations, until 1746. This long dispute over Mason's title, lasting nearly 125 years, is very important in New Hampshire history; it is known as the Masonian Controversy.

Jan. 30, 1746, Col. John Tufton Mason, who had inherited the claim to the Grant and was a lineal descendant of Capt. John, sold the Title to a group of twelve substantial New Hampshire men who became known as the Masonian Proprietors. These constituted a virtual corporation, which proceeded to grant out on liberal terms, the unoccupied lands as new Townships to other groups of men upon their application. These latter groups, usually consisting of from 20 to 60 men each, were known as the Proprietors or Grantees of the Township named. The Town Proprietors or Grantees rarely occupied the land

In the list of fifty-three voters in Hampton found eligible to participate in the first election under Royal Authority Mar. 1, 1680, the name of Anthony Taylor is included (*N. H. State Papers*, 19:660).

In 1650 (Mar. 4, 1649/50), Anthony Taylor and wife were assigned seats in the Meeting House—the second one, just completed; his place was last in "the third *seat*" reserved for the men, "on the south side aginst the desk" (there were five other *seats* for men "at the west end of the table"); his wife was probably the Goody T—— assigned to the third *seat* among the women, "next Mistris Whelewrit (Wheelwright)," the minister's wife; Anthony Taylor sat on the end beside John Cliffer (Clifford), while his wife was between Steven Samborn's wife and Goody Cliffer.*

In 1654, he built 3 1/3 rods of fence around the Burial Ground; the work was evidently satisfactory, for, in 1660, he was chosen fence-viewer for the Town (Toppan Ms.).

Neither Anthony Taylor nor members of his household are found among those admitted, Sept. 18, 1671, to full communion in Rev. Seaborn Cotton's church. It is likely they were among the much larger number of inhabitants who "owned the Half-way Covenant," the record of which is lost.**

Town Father and Enforcement Officer

As early as 1656, Anthony Taylor was appointed on a Committee with Godfrey Dearborn, Morris Hobbs and Henry Dow, Jr., to enforce the regulation concerning dry cattle. To insure that owners of dry cattle would turn same

---

themselves, being generally non-resident; but they, in turn, sold their grants, or rights, to actual settlers.

Between 1746 and the Revolution, scores of New Hampshire Towns were granted and settled in this manner. In their settlement, descendants of Anthony Taylor of the 4th, 5th and 6th generations were active either as Proprietors or as settlers. Consult *New Hampshire State Papers*, vols. 27, 28 and 29, especially, vol. 27, p. i to viii; also, *Memoir of Capt. John Mason*, by Tuttle and Dean, published, 1887, by the Prince Society.

*Others in the *seat* with Anthony Taylor were: Thomas Marston, Manewell (Emanuel) Hillyard, Gesper Blake, Moyses Coxe; with Goody T——: Goody Dow, Goody Blake, Goody Cox (Libby's *Gen. Dict.*, 1:55).

**One of the objects of the Half-way Covenant was to allow parents who felt themselves unworthy to partake of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, to participate in the rites of baptism administered to their children (Dow, 357-9).

over to the keeper provided by the Town, a fine of 6d (pence) per head was imposed on transgressors and 2d *on each member of the Committee for failure in the performance of his duty* (Dow, 51).

He was elected to serve his first term as one of the Selectmen, 1658. At Town Meeting, Mar. 12, 1665/6 he was again chosen to this office "to order ye prudentiall affayres for ye yeare following" (Supreme Judicial Court Files, Suffolk Co., Mass., No. 1372). He was re-chosen, 1670; and again, 1682. Inasmuch as these terms were at different periods, extending over a space of twenty-four years, it is apparent that the esteem and confidence with which he was regarded by his fellow-townsmen was not a temporary manifestation. He was a member of select boards with such men as Christopher Hussey, Capt. Henry Dow, Abraham Perkins, Samuel Dalton, John Redman, Benjamin Swett, Thomas Marston, Thomas Page, William Marston, Nathaniel Batchelder, Joseph Moulton, Edward Gove (Dow, 569-70).

At the Session of the County Court which began at Hampton Oct. 13, 1668, it was "ordered that Anthony Taylor be Keeper of the County Prison for Norfolk, now at Hampton, that he have 20s. for the year and have the same fees as the prison-keeper at Ipswich" (*Quarterly Courts, Essex Co.*, 4:64). He appears to have served the County in this capacity for several years as there are disbursements to him in Norfolk County accounts for fees, in 1672, 1673, and as late as December, 1674. The first item reads: "The County is Debtor to these Disbursements outt of ye County Rate . . . To Ant Taylor for a Rest Due to Him £0.10.0" —that is, for an *arrest*, not a vacation (N. H. Province Deeds, unpub., Vol. A).

In 1662, he was plaintiff in a law-suit—the only one in which he was party—Anthony Taylor vs. Joseph Davis; and was awarded the verdict. He sued to collect a bill of £4. 8s. 6d. for staves and heading owed by one Joseph Davis, cooper of Haverhill, formerly of Piscataqua (Kittery). This bill was originally due Robert Jones, to be paid at Quechesha (Cocheco, i.e. Dover), but was assigned by Jones to Anthony Taylor. When the case came to court, Daniel Ela of Haver-

hill deposed that he met Anthony Taylor at Rowley (Mass.) last May (1662), who requested him (Ela) to ask Davis to pay the money to Capt. Paul White. Abraham Drake of Hampton also deposed that he went with Anthony Taylor "two years since" (1660) to said Davis' at Piscataqua, "York County side of the river," but Davis put them off in their efforts to collect; they then went to Portsmouth and remained overnight, as Davis promised to be "at Capt. Pemberton's the next tide" and pay the bill; they waited there but Davis failed to show up. In both instances, Davis had acknowledged the debt . . . Verdict for plaintiff. Writ dated 6:8:1662 (Oct. 6, 1662); signed by Samuel Dalton for Hampton Court; served by John Johnson, constable of Haverhill (*Quarterly Courts, Essex Co.*, 3:2). Since this was the only law-suit in which he appears as a litigant, as well as from the nature of the case itself, clearly Anthony Taylor was non-contentious in spirit and lived on friendly terms with his neighbors.

In 1666, the County Court excused him from "all military trainings and watches, allowing 4s. per annum to the Hampton company" (do., 3:64). The reason for the dismission is not stated but was due to his being engaged in other public service which warranted exemption. In 1681, June 29, his name is in a list of Hampton men "freed (by the Council) from training without paying anything for their freedom" (N. H. Province Deeds, Vol. A, p. 29). In this instance, being then 70 years or more of age, the inference is that he was beyond the age-limit for military exercises.

He was sworn Constable of Hampton at the Session of the County Court which commenced, Oct. 14, 1673 (*Quarterly Courts, Essex Co.*, 5:239). To many of us a constable may suggest a policeman directing traffic at a village cross-roads on a summer Sunday afternoon; but in Anthony Taylor's lifetime that office was a most important one. "There have been Towns in New England without Selectmen, without Ministers, without a Church or Common School, but there never was a Town without a Constable. He is the *sine qua non* of an organized Parish or Township, and

that by authority of the Common Law, than which there is no greater authority in the history of English institutions."*

In the summer of 1677, Hampton Town Meeting voted, for the purpose of preventing damage "by violent and indiscreet riding in the town," that no person should gallop through the Town or any street thereof under penalty for every such offense of 2s 6d, payable one-half to the Town and one-half to Anthony Taylor who was to enforce the order.

From this and other like references in the records, it is evident that Anthony Taylor represented the law. For years he was the chief enforcement officer of Hampton, occupying a position in his community similar to that held in Plymouth by Capt. Myles Standish, first and most famous of New England constables.

*Adams in *Reg.*, 36:174-187 and 255-271, enumerates the manifold responsibilities of Constables in *29 pages*. Some of these functions were: "to whipp & punish" or provide for same; to send or convey persons "from constable to constable;" to "speede away all hues & crys" against theives, robbers, murderers, peace-breakers, etc. on penalty of 40s in capital cases; to apprehend without warrant all persons "overtaken with drincke, "all profane swearers, Sabbath-breakers, vagrants, night-walkers; to search for such persons in suspected or disorderly places and in houses which sell beer and wine; to warn any person to assist him and none to refuse on penalty of 10s; not to apprehend without warrant from magistrate; to levy all fines and "gather all toune rates"; to "carry his black staffe" in execution of his office that none may plead ignorance; to take notice of "common coasters, unprofitable fowlers & other idle persons, & tobacco-takers—and of such as harbor any young people, children, servants, apprentices, students or schollers," without hastening them to their respective employments; to aid custom house officers in search for wines, by breaking open cellars, etc; to clear accounts with the "countrje Tresurer"; to register in a book all lost goods and strays and to cry the same at "three generall toune meetings or lectures"; to present the names of all persons refusing "to watch and ward"; to begin "the constables watch" annually on the first of May and not give over until the last of September: to see that the watch be of "sufficijent able men and not youths"; to secure and commit "any inhabitant or stranger after time of the clocke at night"; to provide "at the tounes charge" all weights and measures as required by law for "toune standards"; to warn all inhabitants to bring in their weights and measures to be tried and sealed; to serve all attachments; to give notice of the annual toune meeting 2nd week of March; to make return under their hand of the names of deputies; to pay the Marshall General three pence out of every attachment; to execute warrants for jurymen and to warn persons chosen; in case of unusual death, "to summon a jury of twelve discreete men" to inquire into cause and manner of death; to give warning unto the inhabitants of their town of husbands living apart from their wives; not to refuse the office of constable under penalty of five pounds (ten pounds in Boston); "in case of any servants runing away, with suspition of the intention, in ye absence of a magistrate, the constable and two of the cheife inhabitants is to presse men, boates and pinnaces, at the publique charge, to pursue such persons by sea or land, & bring them backe by force of armes"; to inform the Court of all new comers who settle themselves without license.

Juryman: Trial, Inquest and Grand Juries; Witchcraft

Anthony Taylor was repeatedly called upon to serve on various juries. He was trial juror at Hampton Court, 1665, and similarly served at sessions held in Hampton and Salisbury, 1675, 1676, and 1678. A few of the cases on which he deliberated, as they appear in the records of the Quarterly Courts, follow:

Abraham Whiticker v. Jno. Haseldine. Trespass. For mowing a part of his grass and taking it away from his Spickett meadow and for laying claim to said meadow. Verdict for plaintiff.

Mr. John Wheelwrite v. Capt. Brian Pendleton. For unjustly detaining certain goods, a feather bed, bolster, two down pillows, one green worsted rug, one suite of silk curtains and valance, two round tables, ten pewter dishes, two pewter plates, two cushions, one carpet, one chafing dish, three pair of sheets, six napkins and three towels. Verdict for defendant.

Nathanell Boulter v. Abraham Corbitt. Debt. For 7750 pine boards delivered at Exiter to said Corbitt's man, as appeared by a receipt. Verdict for plaintiff.

Georg May, assignee of Willi. Marston, sr. v. George Walten. Debt. To be paid in cod fish. Verdict for plaintiff.

Henry Roby v. Dorman Disher. For detaining 1000 hogshead staves delivered by Wm. More for Henry Roby on account of Capt. Clarke, etc. Georg Walton forfeited his bond for said Disher's appearance.

Edward Clarke of Haverhill granted administration upon estate of Willi. Deale, late of Haverhill, and ordered to bring in an inventory.

Jno. Robison allowed to keep a ferry at Exiter and to have a penny for a passenger.

The committee concerning the repair of Exiter bridge continued and ordered to report to next Salisbury court.

A rate ordered to be made.

Isac Cole fined and bound to good behavior for profane speeches and violence. Continued.

Jno. Huggins given until the next Salisbury court to bring in what he could find of Legat's estate.

A rate of 30li. ordered to pay the county debt.

Deborah Corlis of Haverhill, presented for committing fornication and having charged one as the father whom she afterwards acquitted, also refusing to challenge any man but taking

all upon herself, court sentenced her, for refusal to declare the father, to be corporally punished and to pay a fine.

Robert Smarte, jr., presented with Elenor, his wife, for committing fornication, confessed, but she did not appear on account of her condition. Court ordered that they be whipped or pay a fine, and he was to give bond for his wife's appearance to receive her corporal punishment.

William Samborn sworn constable of Hampton.

William Sawer of Nuberie acknowledged judgment to Tom, the Indian, so called, in silver money and Indian corn to be delivered at Mr. William Bradburie's house in Salisbury. The Indian to have his wages from the country from the time he entered upon the service.

Henry True's fine for not attending the jury remitted.

(For full proceedings of these Courts, see *Records & Files of the Quarterly Courts, Essex Co.*, 3:279; 6:144, 208; 7:102.)

Anthony Taylor was a member of the Grand Jury which met at Salisbury, 1679, and the one at Hampton, 1680, as well as a special Jury of Inquest, also in latter year.* This last Jury was impaneled, July 31st, upon the sudden death of Nathaniel Smith, and reported: "We found him in a canoe at the landing place, with his face bloody; and we, washing and searching him, do judge that water was the cause of his death by drowning." The verdict was sworn to by all the jurymen, of whom Edward Colcord was foreman; Anthony Taylor, juror No. 2; and John[2] Taylor, juror, No. 12 (*N. H. Hist. Colls.*, 8:49).

The Grand Jury of 1680 sat in a Witchcraft Case and their report, signed by each member, makes clear that all of them shared in the "delusion" then current, not only throughout New England but in Old England and most of continental Europe. Belief in Witchcraft "was not confined to the unlettered or ignorant; but it pervaded all ranks and conditions of society from the lowest upward to the highest . . . Eminently good men—jurists, statesmen and divines —deemed it little short of heresy to doubt the truth of marvellous deeds ascribed to the power of witchcraft" . . . In view of such widespread opinion throughout the

*This was a busy year for Anthony Taylor. N. H. Prov. Deeds, 5:33, seem to indicate he was also a grand juror at County Court held at Dover, June 1, 1680.

"enlightened world," it is not surprising to read, after the usual type of testimony, the verdict of the Hampton Jury: "We, whose names are underwritten, being called by authority to view a dead child of John Godfrey's* being about a year old upon the 13th of July, 1680, which was suspected to be murdered, we find grounds of suspicion that the said child was murdered by witchcraft: first in part by what we saw by the dead corpse; second (by) something we perceived by the party suspected which was then present and examined by authority; and third, by what was said by the witnesses. Signed by Grand Jurymen: Thos: Marston; Willyam Marston; Henry Roby, Foreman; Abraham Drake; Abraham Perkins; Anthony Taylor; John Smith; Thos: Levet; Aratus Levet; Gershom Elkins; Hen: Derbond (Dearborn); John Samborne (Sanborn)." This case was re-tried the next year at Dover and, we are glad to note, "the party suspected" (Rachael Fuller) was discharged. (*N. H. Hist. Colls.*, 8:45; also, Dow).

Twenty-four years previously, in 1656, occurred Hampton's most notorious contribution to witchcraft history. In that affair Anthony Taylor was a witness, but his testimony, whatever it was, cannot be found as the original records of the Quarterly Courts for eight years, 1654-1662, are missing. Eunice Cole, or Goody Cole as she was called, a Hampton goodwife, had been tried by Norfolk County for being a witch. She was convicted, sentenced to be whipped and imprisoned, and was incarcerated in a Boston jail for fifteen long years, until 1671, when finally liberated (Dow, 53, 67, 79). Among the records in the case which, on appeal, reached the General Court at Boston, are two papers mentioning Anthony Taylor and others. The first is a list of eighteen men, women and children with sums "allowed them for their time expended in witnessing against Eunice Cole on tryall for witchcraft." Near the end of the list is the name of Anthony Taylor, "allowed 10s. 8d."** The other paper (No.

*The Godfreys and Taylors were next door neighbors; John Godfrey's sister Deborah married John Taylor, Anthony's son.

**The names: Bridgett Huggins & Susannah her daughter; Abraham Drake; Thomas ffilbrick; Ann Colcott; Johannah Sleeper; Sobriety Moulton; Abraham Perkins for himselfe & sonne; Xtopher Palmer & for Susan his wife; Rich. ormsby; Left. Hussey; Jno: Redman; Anthony Taylor; John Godfree; Jeffery Mingay and for his wife (Mass. Supreme Judicial Couot Files, No. 26203).

26656) is a receipt or voucher "for expenses to Evan Thomas, ye full sum of four pounds ten shillings," paid to Anthony Taylor and six others.*

It is not stated for what purpose the "expenses to Evan Thomas" were incurred but that may be easily inferred. While this paper is undated like the first, it appears of similar age, and all of the names therein are included in the first. Furthermore, Evan Thomas was an innkeeper in Boston—Proprietor of the *Kings Arms*—and died in 1666. Accordingly, it is quite evident that the receipt refers to lodging, food or refreshment furnished the persons named when they were in Boston as witnesses in the Cole case.**

Reference is also made to the Grand Jury which began July 7, 1680: Sept. 7th, Nathaniel Weare (later Chief-Justice of New Hampshire), Anthony Taylor and Thomas Roberts, "some of the grand jury at a court held at Hampton," complained under oath against Ephraim Foulsham (Folsom) that "the grand jury, coming forth out of the meeting house, he (Folsom) asked Nathaniel Weare, the foreman, why he did inform the court that John Palmer did give information of abuse the said Palmer had received from Nathaniel Foulsham. Nathaniel Weare told him they had no more to say of it now. Ephraim Foulsham said that the jury or Nathaniel Weare had told the court a lie" . . . (*N. H. Hist. Colls.*, 8:44).

Anthony Taylor's first and last names are variously spelled in the records, but the greater liberties were taken with the surname. It appears as Taylor, Tayler, Tailler, Taler, Talor, Talier, Taylour, etc., although Taylor and Tayler, in that order, are the most frequent forms. The fact that he could not, or did not, write and always signed by mark, necessitated that his name be spelled or written

*The names: Lieutenant hussie; Christer Pamer; Shusana Palmer; Rupert (?) Ornsbie; John Redman; Anthony Taler; John Godfreie.

**In connection with these witchcraft proceedings, it may be well to bear in mind that "although dead some time, our forefathers were quite human while they lived. . . . we must never be so clownishly unjust as to judge the doings of a former century from the viewpoint of our own" (Libby, *Gen. Dict.*, 1:56).

by someone else. It appears that the way it was spelled depended on who wrote it. His mark was an "O" device, as has been noted. While, occasionally, some men of his time did not sign their own name because of defective eyesight—a frequent *apologia* of compilers of genealogies—the probability is that Anthony Taylor had not learned to write, "as was the case with the great majority of the people of England in that age." In any event, it may be said that his mark was neatly executed, in sharp contrast to some of the almost illegible marks of his contemporaries.

Perhaps it should be here emphasized that no reader of these pages must be "so clownishly unjust" as to think of Anthony Taylor as illiterate, as we understand that word. Obviously, he was a man above the average intelligence of his day and generation; moreover, the records show that he used that intelligence exceptionally well. (As a matter of historical truth, many of our later ancestors, especially those who lived in rural communities where pioneer conditions existed and where, in consequence, the opportunities for education were slight, did not learn to write *for decades after the Revolution*!) It appears that compilers of genealogies are apt to soft-pedal the fact that their immigrant ancestor could not write—as if it were something to be ashamed of, or mayhap for fear that some descendant might not understand. Some excellent family histories do not mention the fact either way, although it seems likely their authors must have been aware that the immigrant actually did sign by mark; in a few cases, a purported facsimile is reproduced, but with no inkling where it came from, which raises the unfortunate suspicion that the signature might have been the work of the recording clerk, the words "his mark" being tactfully omitted for family perusal.*

After nearly fifty active, useful years in the land of his adoption, during which, as made clear by the records, he steadily won the increased respect of his neighbors and associates, Anthony Taylor died at Hampton, Nov. 4, 1687, and,

*In the *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, 41:95, is an ingenious account entitled: "Why Men Who Could Write Made Their Mark instead of Signing Their Names."

according to death record filed among N. H. Vital Statistics, Concord, was aged 80. Undoubtedly he was laid to rest in the ancient cemetery, long neglected but now well cared for, wherein are interred the remains of the pioneer settlers—in the very burial ground he had fenced many years before.

No Will or Probate of Anthony Taylor's estate is to be found at this date in the archives of the New Hampshire Historical Society, where the earliest records are now preserved. In a personal letter to the compiler, Charles Thornton Libby of Yarmouth, Me., wellknown genealogical authority and himself a descendant of Anthony Taylor, wrote (1931): "The correspondence of Mr. Savage, which I have, shows a letter from Mr. Dow saying he knew that Anthony Taylor left a Will and that he would surely find it. But I think he never did. In the court files I found two Wills of which the record was missing, with missing leaves." . . . Was one of these the last Will and Testament of Anthony Taylor?

"PHILLIP HIS WYFE"

Anthony Taylor married a young woman whose first name was Phillip as read in the Mingay probate, or Philis as given in her death record, that is, PHILLIPA, or perhaps PHYLLIS. Jeffrey Mingay died June 11, 1658. In Court held at Hampton, which began ye 5th 8th mo: 58, Anthony Taylor and "Phillip his wyfe" were witnesses in the settlement of the Mingay estate, giving testimony "uppon their oathe" of Mingay's wishes as expressed in their presence the previous June 4th (*N. H. State Papers*, 31:37; also *Essex Antiquarian*, 2:84). In the seating of the Meeting House, 1650, she probably was, as stated, the Goody T—— who enjoyed the distinction of a place in the "*seat* next Mistris Whelewrit," the minister's wife. Philis Taylor (perhaps the name was spelled *Philip* in the original record and the final "p" was mistaken for the old style "*f*") died at Hampton, Sept. 20, 1683 (VR), age at death not stated.

These are the only facts concerning Anthony Taylor's wife which have come to light. Philip or Phillip was one of those names given in early times to either a male or female child, somewhat like Frances or Jessie in our day. As a feminine name, it was Latinized as Phillipa or Philippa (*Reg.*,

17:16). However, the surname of Anthony Taylor's wife, our Ancestress, is unknown. There is a remote possibility that she was in some way related to Thomas Ward or his father-in-law Rodger Shaw, or even Thomas King, all early Hampton settlers. Referring to Deed above in which Anthony Taylor conveys to Thomas Ward, for money, "and for *other* good considerations me hereunto moveing," and also his conveyance to Thomas King, for money, "and for divers *other* good and lawful considerations me thereunto moveing," the quoted phrases are considered significant, indicating either a close friendship or *kinship* between the parties named. Of the two, the Ward Deed is perhaps the more suggestive, as it appears therein that Anthony Taylor might have sold land to Rodger Shaw. However, no kinship has been discovered; the names Thomas and Rodger certainly were not given names in Anthony Taylor's immediate family; and unless or until some unexpected discovery reveals Phillipa's identity, she must remain one of those unidentified wives, all too numerous in colonial history, who shared equally in the trials and hardships of their husbands, raised large families, but left little *documentary* evidence of themselves.

The date and place of their marriage is likewise unknown, but, tentatively, we are inclined to place it about 1640, and therefore in New England. In the summer of 1639, Anthony Taylor was referred to as one of the "Yong Men that had lots" at Hampton. In that list an attempt at classification seems to have been made among (1) men with families; (2) married men; and (3) "Yong Men." Some, if not all, of the other young men grouped with Anthony Taylor were then unmarried; and Anthony Taylor's first known child was born at Hampton, "soon after the settlement." On the other hand, in 1640, Anthony Taylor must have been between 29 and 33 years of age—which was a little beyond the average marrying age of the period.

Children of Anthony and Phillipa Taylor, as per page 27.

Taylor's River

Anthony Taylor's name is preserved today in the geography of New Hampshire in Taylor or Taylor's River—a brook, perhaps, but nevertheless called a river.

This stream, about seven miles in length, rises in Kensington in two branches, enters Hampton Falls and flows northerly, easterly and then southeasterly, forming for a considerable distance the boundary line between that Town and Hampton and retaining the name TAYLOR until it reaches the saltmarsh, when, according to Dow, it becomes the Hampton River. But Brown, the historian of Hampton Falls, is somewhat doubtful just where "the TAYLOR RIVER, which takes its name from Anthony Taylor, an early settler," ends and the Hampton River begins (2:293). Be that as it may, the upper portion of the stream was known as TAYLOR'S RIVER from earliest times, and the reason must have been because Anthony Taylor was in some way closely identified with it. As noted, he owned land adjoining prior to 1644, at which time TAYLOR'S RIVER is so designated. Whether he also lived nearby for a time, before locating "on the border of the settlement," or perhaps was the first white man to discover or explore the mysterious upper reaches, does not appear, but it is perfectly clear that his association was sufficient for the watercourse to be called by his name, in preference to that of anyone's else, almost from the beginning.

In all earliest deeds of record, TAYLOR'S RIVER is named as such when a bound for land bordering thereon. It was the natural line of demarcation in religious and political divisions. It was a favorite place for fishing in the old days, even as late as 1850, and there are those who like it now. It also was important in the early commercial life of the Town, being the site of the first known sawmill, 1658, and of other mills, the last of which burned, 1876 (Dow, 532). While perhaps unimpressive to the motorist of today, with its fried clam signs, billboards and mudbanks when the tide is out, especially where most frequently seen, its visible shortcomings may be due in part to 20th century environment. At the bridge where Lafayette Road crosses the stream, the State of New Hampshire, as part of its program for identifying historic sites, has erected (1934) a metal marker bearing the name TAYLOR RIVER.

First Homesite of Anthony[1] Taylor, Hampton, N. H.
Now Occupied by Old Towle House (*above*)
(Second Homesite of Anthony Taylor Illustrated at page 66; see also Map opposite page 35)

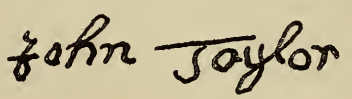
Taylor River, Hampton, N. H. (*seawards*)
Named for Anthony[1] Taylor

STON
BLIC
LIBRARY

Taylor River Marker (*at bridge*)
Where Lafayette Road crosses Stream (see Map opposite page 35)

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN[2] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, 1640-1644, "soon after the settlement"; died there, Dec. 15, 1712 (VR); age at death not stated in death record. Yeoman in Deeds; man of sobriety and substance; soldier in French and Indian Wars; like his father, whose only son he was, ancestor of all descendants hereinafter mentioned (i. e. after No. 6).*



He lived with his father and afterwards succeeded to most of the estate. May 8, 1680, in Province Rate of that year, Anthony and John Taylor together were taxed 8s 7 1/2d; but in Rate for 1684, the order of names was reversed—Jo: Taylor and father—and the amount of the tax had greatly increased to £1. 2. 6. (N. H. Archives, Concord). By this time, evidently, John had assumed active management of the Taylor property. In the Masonian Controversy (see Footnote, pp. 48, 49), when it was a moot question whether the inhabitants of what was soon to be New Hampshire Province should be subject to the jurisdiction of Mason or of Massachusetts, he, like most of his fellow-townsmen, favored the latter. In 1678, on Apr. 25th and again on Dec. 4th, he subscribed to Oaths of Allegiance to Massachusetts (*Register*, 6:203-4). Feb. 20, 1689/90, following the overthrow of the Royal Governor, Edmund Andros, he signed a Petition "of the Inhabitants and train soldiers" of New Hampshire, addressed to the Massachusetts authorities,

*Our ancestor is not to be confused with John Taylor at Piscataqua as early as 1693. That man was a London merchant, engaged in obtaining the Colony's virgin pines to be made into masts for the Royal Navy—a business which became increasingly odious to the inhabitants, being one of the grievances leading to the Revolution (see *N. H. Hist. Colls.*, 10:132:4).

for "Government and Protection, as formerly, untill their Maj[ts] pleasure shall be known concerning vs." His signature to this Petition, as shown in original document preserved among Massachusetts Archives, State House, Boston, Bk. 35, p. 228, is reproduced above. His name is with those of some 40 Hampton men, between that of John Sanborn, Jr. and John Godfrey (full list of Signers printed in *Register*, 8:233-5 and *N. H. Hist. Colls.*, 8:298).

July 31, 1680, he was one of the special Jury of Inquest impaneled at the death of one Nathaniel Smith "found in a canoe at the landing place, with his face bloody." But his name does not appear in list of qualified voters of Hampton eligible (1680) to choose deputies to the first General Assembly under the Royal Commission, and the inference is that the family suffrage was to be exercised by his father. In 1683, May 13th, he took the Freeman's Oath, indicating he was in good standing with the authorities (*Register*, 3:345).

He performed active service in the first two French and Indian Wars. During King William's War, the record says he was paid Dec. 31, 1696, £8.8 "for wages at Garrition att Oyster River." This was for military service at one of the fortified houses—garrison houses—in vicinity of Dover used to repel Indian attacks; he was engaged there one month (*N. H. Records, State Paper Series*, 12:106). In Queen Anne's War, his name appears in return dated July 12, 1704, as a "souldier" "of Hampton" at Fort William and Mary* (Do., 111). At this time John Taylor was about sixty years of age, a somewhat advanced age for a "souldier"; but since the record specifically credits him to Hampton and there was no one else of the name there, the identification seems certain.**

Mar. 10, 1695/6, for "thirty pounds of current money of New England," he bought 200 acres and buildings thereon, at Salmon Falls (Berwick, Me.), from Samuel Willis or Wyllys of Hartford (Conn.), his brother-in-law. The Deed

*The main defense of the Colony from attack by sea, at Portsmouth (Newcastle).

**Fitts' *Hist. of Newfields*, 124, appears to credit this military service to another John Taylor—obviously a mistake, when dates, residence and the man's likely age are considered.

begins: "I, Samuel Willis, in consideration of the Loue & respects which I bear unto my late wiues brother John Taylor of Hampton in ye Massathusets Province" . . . This property was situated on the east bank of the Piscataqua River, in Kittery, now Berwick, Me., and was bounded by the River on the west, by undivided lands on the east, by lands belonging to James Smith on the north, and "by Mr. Plaisted" on the south. It comprised the buildings, timber land, "Meadow pastures, Areable Lands, together with twenty thousand of Brick and Iron Ware or Implements of Husbandry" (*York Deeds*, IV, Fol. 116). He purchased this property to settle his sister Mary's estate; at least he sold it the next year, Apr. 22, 1697, with three town grants (locations not stated), to Edward Sargent, "vintner, of Newberry" (Mass.), for the sum of eighty pounds,—a substantial profit. The land was described as belonging formerly to William Love of Kittery, his sister Mary's first husband (Do., 118). These seem the only real estate transactions in which he participated.

Feb. 15, 1702, John Taylor signed his name as witness to an agreement between Hezron Leavitt (another brother-in-law) and his son, Thomas Leavitt (*N. H. Prob. Recs.*, 1:499-501; *State Papers Series*, 31).

No Will or Probate Record of estate known.

He married at Hampton, Dec. 5, 1667, DEBORAH GODFREY (VR), daughter of Deacon William[1] and Margaret or Margery Godfrey, born at Watertown (Mass.), about 1645; died at Hampton, July 10, 1699, aged 54. She was the mother of his children. She came to Hampton with her parents in or before 1650, when about five years old, and lived on land near Anthony Taylor; at the time of her marriage, the Taylors and Godfreys were called next-door neighbors. Her father, William[1] Godfrey, first appears in Dedham (Mass.), 1635; freeman in Watertown, 1640; in May, 1648, he bought a houselot in Hampton on Exeter road, between that of Giles Fuller and Thomas Leavitt; after May 18, 1649, he moved his family to Hampton but probably lived on another lot, near the present residence of Christopher S. Toppan; was selectman and for many years deacon; died at Hampton, Mar. 25, 1671, but made his Will three and a half years

earlier, Oct. 2, 1667, naming his "daughter Deborah Godfrey," as she still was for two months (Dow and *N. H. Prob. Recs.*, 1:108). Her mother, Margaret or Margery, maiden name unknown, married as her first husband, Thomas Webster, who died in England, Apr., 1634; they were direct ancestors of the great Daniel; thus, all descendants of John and Deborah (Godfrey) Taylor may trace a certain relationship with one of America's foremost statesmen; after Dea. Godfrey's death, his widow married as her third husband, John Marion; she died at Hampton, May 2, 1696, "between 80 and 90 years."

John Taylor married (2) Oct. 30, 1700, Mrs. Susannah Brackett, widow of Capt. Anthony Brackett who was killed by Indians in the fight at Casco (Me.), Sept. 21, 1689, and daughter of Abraham[2] (*Robert*[1]) and Jane Drake; Susannah was born about 1652 and died in 1719; she was named in her father's Will, Jan. 14, 1708/9, as "my daughter Susanna Taylor" (*N. H. Prob. Recs.*, 1).

Children of John and Deborah (Godfrey) Taylor, born at Hampton* (VR):

7. i. SARAH[3], b. 1668/9; m. Peter Garland; (2) Dea. Samuel Dow.
   ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 26, 1673; d. Oct. 8, 1683 (VR).
8. iii. JOSEPH, b. June 20, 1677; m. (1) Mary Marston.
9. iv. RICHARD, b. abt. 1680; m. Sarah Taylor.
10. v. JONATHAN, b. abt. 1683; m. Mary Perkins.
   vi. MARY, b. May 3, 1687; d. Feb. 5, 1735; unm.

3. LYDIA[2] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, 1646; died there, 1729, ae. 83 (*Moulton Annals*). She married Mar. 23, 1666, LIEUT. JOHN MOULTON, called "The Giant"; they lived in Hampton on the original Moulton homestead to which he succeeded; were ancestors of a number of eminent descendants. He was son of John[1] and Anne Moulton, first settlers of Hampton, baptized at Newbury (Mass.), Mar. 16, 1638; died at Hampton, intestate, before Mar. 4, 1706/7, when administration of estate was granted to son

*All places mentioned in this book are situated within the present limits of the State of New Hampshire, unless another State or region is indicated in the text, is well-known, or may be easily inferred.

John, who, with brother Daniel and brother-in-law Humphrey Perkins, furnished bond for £200 (*N. H. Prob. Recs.*, 1:585-7).

Children of Lieut. John and Lydia (Taylor) Moulton, born at Hampton (compare *Moulton Annals*):

i. MARTHA[3] MOULTON, b. Nov. 16, 1666; m. Humphrey Perkins.*
ii. JOHN MOULTON, b. May 30, 1669; d. Apr. 1, 1740; m. Rebecca Smith; lived on the homestead; ancestors of Hannah (Moulton) Dow, mother of Joseph Dow, Hampton's historian.
iii. LYDIA MOULTON, b. July 13, 1671; d. July 13, 1678.
iv. DANIEL MOULTON, b. Jan. 16, 1674; d. Jan. 14, 1718.
v. JAMES MOULTON, b. July 29, 1675; m. Dorothy Clements.
vi. NATHAN MOULTON, m. Sarah Resar or Reaser.
vii. DAVID MOULTON, m. Sarah Leavitt.
viii. ANNA MOULTON, b. Mar. 2, 1679; m. Caleb Marston.
ix. LYDIA MOULTON, b. July 19, 1681; m. Thomas Marston.
x. JACOB MOULTON, b. June 21, 1688; m. Sarah Smith; they were parents of Gen. Jonathan Moulton, Indian fighter, legislator, Revolutionary officer.
xi. RACHAEL MOULTON, b. Oct. 4, 1690; m. Jabez Smith.

4. SARAH[2] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, about 1647; died at Boston, Dec. 23, 1707 (Wyman's *Charlestown Genealogies*, 2:722); not to be confused as the Sary Taylor mentioned in Hampton court, 1662/3 (*Recs. & Files, Quarterly Courts, Essex Co.*, 3:44); that young lady, says the genealogist Libby, was a daughter of William[1] Taylor of Exeter, another Family. See note pp. 79, 80, *post.*

Sarah Taylor, the subject of this account, had three marriages; lived in Dover during the first two,—from second of which originated an unusually large number of prominent descendants.

She married (1) Oct. "thirth," 1666, THOMAS[2] CANNEY, JR. (Wingate Bible in possession of Charles Thornton Libby,

*For genealogy of this and all Hampton Families, consult Dow's *History of Hampton*, excellent authority in Hampton matters. The late Horace M. Lane, many years Town Clerk, who m. Flora[8] E. Taylor (122, iii.), used to say: "If it isn't in Dow, it isn't to be found in the Town Records."

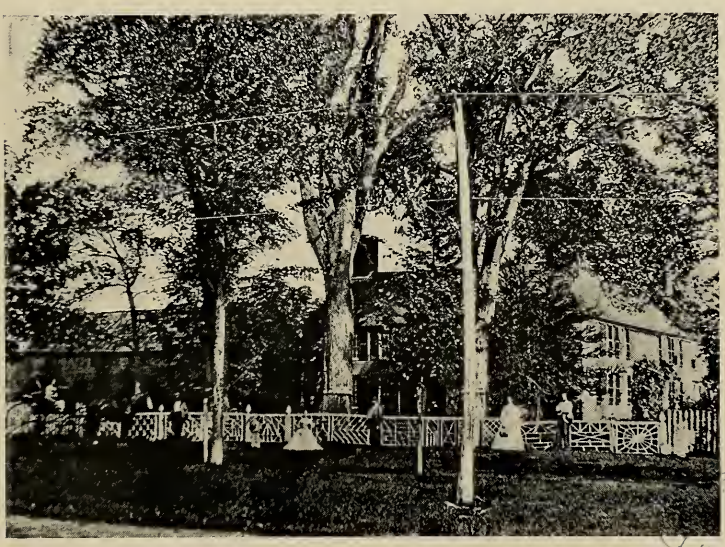
Yarmouth, Me., 1933), son of Thomas Canney, who was an early settler in Dover; born there about 1645; died there, May 15, 1677 (this name is now usually spelled as Kenney). They lived at Thompson's Point, Dover Neck, at the mouth of Cochecho River. Thomas Canney's estate was administered by "Mrs. Wingate, relict of Thomas Canney"; inventory filed June 25, 1678; amount £311.8.0; refers to six Canney children (no names), oldest ae. 11, living with aunt (*N. H. Prob. Recs.*, 1:186).

Sarah (Taylor) Canney, after her husband's death but before June 25, 1678, married as his 2nd wife, CAPT. JOHN[1] WINGATE, planter at Dover Neck as early as 1658, born in England, about 1636; died at Dover, Dec. 9, 1687; selectman; was in King Philip's War (*Wingate Family*, 26). They lived in the house built by Mr. Wingate on Dover Neck, about 3 1/2 miles north of Hilton's Point, just off present Stark Ave. (sometimes called Dover Point Road). The site of their home is unmistakably identified as being located on a slight knoll close by a brook and a spring, now stoned-in, which bubbles as clear and cold for today's transient as it did for John and Sarah. Their homestead comprised about 100 acres and remained in the Wingate Family for 253 years, until 1911; in 1931, most of the original estate was owned by the Elliot Rose Co., although a few acres were in possession of heirs of M. F. D'Arcy (see *Life of Paine Wingate*, 25).

John[1] Wingate's Will, dated Mar. 12, 1683/4, codicil three years later, was proved Mar. 23, 1687/8; inventory £182.10.13. It left the homestead to John[2] Wingate, oldest son by first marriage, but carefully provided for Sarah, the second wife, who survived him. It also specified that her property formerly belonging to Thomas Canney should be divided by their mother among the five Canney children "which are not now married" (*N. H. Prob. Recs.*, 1:270-4). [Mr. Wingate's first wife was Mary Nutter, dau. of Elder Hatevil Nutter; they had five children.]

Sarah (Taylor) (Canney) Wingate, sometime afterwards, married at Newichewanock (Dover), Richard[2] Paine, son of Stephen[1] Paine; prosperous mast-maker of Dover and Charlestown, Mass.; they removed to Charlestown (Boston)

HOMESITE OF CAPT. JOHN AND SARAH[2] (TAYLOR) (CANNEY) WINGATE
Dover Neck, N. H.
(Photo by Elizabeth Homer Baker of Exeter, N. H.)



SECOND HOMESITE OF ANTHONY[1] TAYLOR, Hampton, N. H.
Site Later Occupied by Old Wingate-Toppan House (*above*)
(See Map opposite page 35 and Text, pages 36, 61, 67, 68)
(Courtesy C. E. L. and J. D. P. Wingate)

where he died Mar. 29, 1708, ae. 72, three months after his wife. No children by this marriage (see *Reg.*, 66:188).

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Taylor) Canney, born at Dover (Wingate Bible):

i. SARAH[3] CANNEY, b. Aug. 3, 1667; m. Thos. Roberts, Jr.

ii. MARTHA[3] CANNEY, b. Feb. 5, 1669/70; d. bef. Dec. 27, 1708; m. at Dover, June 30, 1687 (Rev. John Pike), Benjamin Nason of Kittery, son of Richard. 8 Ch.[4] (see Stackpole's *Old Kittery*).

iii. MARY CANNEY, b. Jan. 17, 1671/2; m. at Dover, Apr. 18, 1687 (Rev. John Pike), John Twombley (*N. H. Gen. Rec.*, 4:9).

iv. LYDIA CANNEY, b. Aug. 26, 1673; m. Tobias Hanson. (Note: All these Canney girls have same given names as daughters of Anthony Taylor.)

v. THOMAS CANNEY, b. Nov. 1, 1675; d. 1707; m. by 1696, one Grace; in 1705, deeded 45 a. adjacent to Thompson's Pt. to brother Samuel. No Ch.

vi. SAMUEL CANNEY, b. May 24, 1677; bp. June 26, 1724; d. 1735; Will, July 25, 1735, proved following Sept. 1, names wife Sarah, eight children and four grandchildren (*N. H. Prob. Recs.*, 2:541-4); blacksmith; in youth, Dec., 1694, he was one of eight prankish young men, "some of them doubtless merchants' apprentices, ordered whipped in dooryard of John Pickering, Jr. for stealing a turkey, cidar, etc"; 1715, his was one of six families "uncertain to wch meeting house they live nearest," the new one at Cochecho Point or the old one on Dover Neck (*N. H. Prov. Recs.*, 11:509); his uncle, William Love (6), willed him 1 1/2 a. at Chalky Pt. which he sold to Ichabod Plaisted (Libby's *Gen. Dict.*, 2:127); m. at Dover, Mar. 15, 1698/9 (Rev. John Pike), Sarah (Hackett) Rankin, widow of Joseph. (Their son Love, 1740, sold the homestead to Capt. John Gage.) 8 Ch.[4]

Children of John and Sarah (Taylor) (Canney) Wingate:

vii. JOSHUA[3] WINGATE, b. Feb. 2, 1679, at Hampton, "his mother being providentially there"; d. at North Hampton, Feb. 9, 1769, ae. 90; one of New Hampshire's most eminent sons in the colonial period; lived first on his grandfather Taylor's place, but later removed to North Hampton; he built his Hampton home about 1700; it was early called "The Garrison House," being stoutly con-

structed and the residence of the military commander, and later used as a place of refuge in threatened Indian attack; after his dau. Sarah[4] m. Dr. Edmund Toppan, the property passed into the Toppan Family and became known as the "Old Toppan House"; it was demolished (*not accidently burned*, as reported), in 1900; there is no building on the property today.

Col. Joshua Wingate, says Dow, lived at a time of great political turmoil and Indian hostilities. One of his early acts, by order of Gov. Dudley, was to establish garrisons in Hampton, "especially one near the meeting house, to be of large contents, where the women and children may repair in case of Danger," all the soldiers of the Town being called out to erect it. He was Captain in rank for many years; commissioned Major, 1731; Colonel of the Regiment, 1744, and took part in the Siege of Louisburg, 1745, in King George's War. In Town, as in Province affairs, Col. Wingate held a prominent place: selectman, repeatedly; custodian of the parsonage property; representative; on important committees, etc. "In his own person and through his children, he left his impress on the Town for many years."

He m. at Newbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1702, Mary[3] Lunt, dau. of Henry[2] (*Henry*[1]), b. there, Jan. 16, 1681; d. May 27, 1772, ae 91. They had 11 children; their grandson was Hon. Paine Wingate, Harvard grad., clergyman, Congressional Delegate, U. S. Senator, Judge, who d. in his 99th year; their descendants, who also trace to Anthony Taylor, include the late Hon. John Wingate Weeks, Charles Thornton Libby, and members of such well-known families as Eliot, Cabot, Lowell, Pickering, Gardner, Lee, etc. (*Reg.*, 82:130 and *Life of Paine Wingate*, by C. E. L. Wingate).

viii. ABIGAIL WINGATE, b. 1684-7; named in codicil of father's Will; m. Nov. 16, 1704, Samuel Kenny, trunkmaker; lived in Boston. 8 Ch.[4]

[Savage mentions four other Wingate children, but they are not named in their father's Will and prob. d.y.]

5. MARTHA[2] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, date unknown; died there, after Feb. 15, 1702/3. She married Sept. 25, 1667, HEZRON[2] LEAVITT, son of Thomas and Isabel

(Bland) (Asten) Leavitt or Levet, born 1644; died at Hampton, Nov. 30, 1712; tanner and shoemaker; they always lived in Hampton. Hezron Leavitt, Feb. 15, 1702/3, made an agreement with his son Thomas (witnessed by John[2] Taylor), disposing of his property (*N. H. Prob. Recs.*, 1:499). Hezron's father, Thomas[1] Levet, was one of the first settlers of Exeter but came to Hampton as early as 1644; he is thought by Sanborn to have come from Lincolnshire or Yorkshire, but the proof is not yet established; Hezron's mother, Isabell Bland, widow of Francis Asten (Austin), came from Colchester, Essex Co., England (Sanborn's *Thomas Levet*).

Children of Hezron and Martha (Taylor) Leavitt, born at Hampton:

i. LYDIA[3] LEAVITT, b. Aug. 5, 1668; m. Mephibosheth Sanborn.

ii. JOHN LEAVITT, b. Nov. 26, 1670; m. Sarah Hobbs; they were ancestors of Mrs. George R. Blinn (Clara[9] A. Pollard), of Bedford, Mass., former president of Piscataqua Pioneers.

iii. JAMES LEAVITT, b. Jan. 31, 1673; d. Apr. 6, 1673.

iv. MOSES LEAVITT, b. Jan. 30, 1674; m. Mary Carr.

v. THOMAS LEAVITT, b. May 8, 1677; tanner; succeeded to most of father's estate as per agreement above; m. Elizabeth Atkinson of Newbury, Mass., dau. of John and grandchild of Hon. Theodore Atkinson.

vi. MARY LEAVITT, b. Oct. 20, 1679; m. Capt. Benjamin Thomas, son of James of Dover; lived in what became North Hampton.

vii. ABIGAIL LEAVITT, living Feb. 15, 1702/3.

viii. SARAH LEAVITT, living Feb. 15, 1702/3.

(Dow's question marks removed on these two daughters.)

6. MARY[2] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, date unknown; died before Mar. 10, 1695/6; not mentioned by Dow, but entitled to place in Anthony Taylor's family by reason of Deed in which Samuel Wyllys conveys to "my late wiues brother John Taylor of Hampton" her property at Salmon Falls (Berwick, Me.).

Mary Taylor evidently mastered the culinary arts in her father's ordinary at Hampton, for she kept tavern with her first husband at Salmon Falls, and later, at Great

Island (Newcastle). She married William Love of Salmon Falls who died between 1683 and 1688. He owned land above the Falls; as early as 1655, William Love's bridge is referred to in York Deeds; in 1680, he was licensed to keep a public house of entertainment; was selectman, 1683. He willed his nephew, Samuel Canney, 1 1/2 acres at Chalky Point. Stackpole says his house, where several families then lived, was destroyed by Indians, 1689; a map in *Old Kittery* indicates its location.

Mary (Taylor) Love married at Berwick, Me. (Salmon Falls), Nov. 28, 1688, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Samuel Wyllys (Willis) of Hartford, Connecticut Colony (Rev. Benj. Woodbridge) (*Me. Hist. & Gen. Rec.*, 9:380). He was son of George and Mary Wyllys, born at Fenny Compton, Co. Warwick, Eng., 1632; died at Hartford, May 30, 1709; grad. Harvard College, 1653; Assistant (Connecticut) over 30 years, 1654-1685; Commissioner to Congress of New England Colonies, four years; held other important offices. At time of marriage to Mary, he was extensively engaged in West Indian trade and was part owner of a sugar plantation in Antiqua; he was often at Piscataqua, between which and Caribbean ports then flourished a lively commercial intercourse, and, on some one of these occasions, had undoubtedly sampled Mary's cooking at the Love tavern; finding it excellent, when opportunity offered, he married the cook. (Cf. *Regs.*, 37:33; 67:360). [Mr. Wyllys' 1st wife was Ruth Haynes, dau. of John Haynes, 4th Governor of Massachusetts Colony (1635) and 1st Governor of Connecticut (1639), often re-elected; they had four children, of whom, Ruth Wyllys m. Rev. Edward Taylor of Westfield (Mass.), founder of another unrelated Taylor family; Mr. W.'s father, George Wyllys, was also Governor of Connecticut, 1642.]

Mary Taylor had no children by either marriage.

THIRD GENERATION

7. Sarah[3] Taylor (*John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, 1668/9; died there after June 19, 1714. She married 1687, as his 2nd wife, Peter[3] Garland, son of John[2] (*William*[1]) and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Garland, born Nov. 25, 1659; died between Nov. 13, 1705 and Feb. 13, 1708; mariner; sailed a sloop named for his wife—the *Sarah Taylor*; also, the *New Design*, in which with Samuel Nudd, he made weekly trips between Boston and Hampton; lived in what is now Rye. She married (2) Feb. 13, 1708, also as his 2nd wife, Dea. Samuel[2] Dow, son of Capt. Henry[1] and Hannah (Page) Dow, born Nov. 4, 1662; died June 20, 1714; they lived in Hampton.

Children (*Garland* and *Dow Genealogies*):

i. Jonathan[4] Garland, b. Oct. 28, 1689; d. May 11, 1760; m. Rachael Dow.

ii. John Garland, b. Apr. 13, 1692; living at Rye, 1752, says *Dow Gen.*; m. Elizabeth Dearborn; direct ancestors of Hamlin Garland, author.

iii. James Garland, b. abt. 1694; living 1724/5, when on muster roll of Col. Westbrook's Co.; in 1719, sold land to Simon Moulton formerly owned by Seaborn Cotton; was a petitioner for new Town of Weare.

iv. Mary Garland, b. Sept. 7, 1699; m. Henry Moulton.

v. Abigail Garland, b. Feb. 25, 1704; m. Worthington Moulton.

vi. Hannah Dow, b. Jan. 10, 1709; d. Nov. 13, 1796; m. Shubael Page; they were ancestors of Edward[8] M. Smith of North Hampton, also descended from John[4] and Mary (Dearborn) (Hobbs) Taylor, valuable contributor to these pages.

8. Capt. Joseph[3] Taylor (*John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, June 20, 1677; died at North Hampton, July 17, 1852, ae. 75; Will dated Sept. 25, 1750; proved July 29, 1752 (unpub. Wills, N. H. Hist. Soc., Concord).

Served in three French and Indian Wars, attaining rank of Captain; Selectman, 1721 and 1736; styled gentleman and

captain in Deeds; lived almost on what is now North Hampton line—near residence of late Charles A. Towle—where his grandfather Anthony[1] Taylor first located.

Some of Joseph Taylor's military record follows:

In King William's War: 1694, engaged at the Garrison, Oyster River (Dover), from Oct. 12 to Oct. 20, Capt. John Woodman's Co. (*N. H. State Papers*, 17:644). 1696, at above, two months service as per payroll receipt; May 11, paid £1.4 for one month, and Aug. 3, the same (do., 12:108). 1697, at Fort William and Mary (Newcastle), for 2 weeks 2 days during June, in Capt. Tuttle's Co., paid July 3, amt. 3s 8d (do., 2:246 and 17: 667-8).

In Queen Anne's War: 1704, engaged at Fort William and Mary, period of service not stated, as per muster roll dated July 12 (do., 12:111).*

In King George's War: 1740, engaged at Fort William and Mary as Captain of Company of 82 men in Col. Sherburne's "Ridigiment," period of service not stated (do., 16:902).

Joseph Taylor informed the Town Meeting June 17, 1708, he intended to fence in a *way* crossing his land unless the Town would let him have an equal number of rods at the east of his lot, in which case he would let the "way still stand" for public use. This *way* was part of the Back Road leading to the old sawmills on Little River (Dow, 174). As early as 1718, he was petitioner for "aparrish" separate from the original one at Hampton (*N. H. State Papers*, 17:740). In 1742, Nov. 16, Capt. Joseph Taylor lived in a "new dweling house," a rod north of the proposed line between North Hill Parish (subsequent North Hampton) and Hampton Parish, on the "Country high way that Leads from Portsm° to hamton." He had ten acres there, 1738, which were owned by Henry Batchelder about 1796 (Do., 12:120 and 129).

In 1717, he sold land in Hampton to Samuel Shaw; in 1722, appointed on a committee to divide common lands; in same year, drew one share each in 2nd Division and Ring Swamp (Tǒppan Ms.); in 1736, deeded land in Hampton to Joseph[4] Taylor (nephew); participated in other conveyances including rights in Chichester (unpub. Deeds, at Concord).

*Joseph Taylor reported in Capt. Gilman's Co., 1712 (*N. H. State Papers*, 14:12), was probably son of William[2] (*William*[1]) of Exeter. See note pp. 79, 80.

He married at Hampton, Nov. 28, 1698, MARY[4] MARSTON, daughter of Ephraim[3] (*Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and Abial (Sanborn) Marston, born there, Oct. 9, 1678 (VR); died July 19, 1732 (*Reg.*, 58:30); she was bequeathed a feather-bed in her father's Will of 1729, but in his last Will, 1736, this highly-prized article (in ye olden times), or £4, was left to daughters Deborah Weare and Mary Weare (*Marston Gen.*, 163). He married (2) at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1733/4, Sarah Morrill, widow (VR), who survived him, being named in his Will, as also daughters Deborah Weare and Mary Wiggin, and grandsons (namesakes), Joseph Taylor Weare and Joseph Weare. He had no sons to carry on the name, but through his younger daughter, whose first husband was Daniel Weare, the name Taylor persisted as a given name in the Weare Family through the 10th generation.

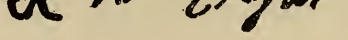
Children of Joseph and Mary (Marston) Taylor, born at Hampton:

11. i. DEBORAH[4] b. July 4, 1700; m. John Weare.
12. ii. MARY, b. July 10, 1703; m. Daniel Weare; (2) Thomas Wiggin.

All descendants of ANTHONY TAYLOR with the surname TAYLOR descend from either one of the next two men—RICHARD who settled in what was set-off as North Hampton and JONATHAN who remained in old Hampton. RICHARD had only one son who left male descendants. JONATHAN, although he died in early life, had three. The descendants of JONATHAN are very much more numerous. As shown in the following pages, descendants of both these men founded or settled new towns in New Hampshire and elsewhere, and, later, became resident in nearly all of the United States and Provinces of Canada.

---

9. RICHARD[3] TAYLOR (*John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, about 1680; died at North Hampton, 1756, between Feb. 5, when he deeded land, and Jan. 26, 1757, date of probating of his Will; aged about 76.



Soldier in Queen Anne's War: "one of the souldiers att her Majesties ffourt Wm. and Mary at New Castle," during July, 1708, in anticipation of a sea-attack by the French upon Portsmouth (*Adj. General's Rept.*, 2:26, also *N. H. Prov. Recs.*, 12:111); and for two weeks during summer of 1712, one of Maj. Smith's Scouting Party in search of raiding French and Indians (Do., 14:11).

Three times Selectman: 1724, 1734 and 1742 (Hampton Town Recs.); lived on what is now Hobbs Road, North Hampton, off Lafayette Road and about two miles north of Hampton center—near the residence (1935) of George L. Seavey. The old Richard Taylor house was demolished about 1850, but part of the original homestead is still owned and occupied by descendants as represented by the Smith and Seavey families.

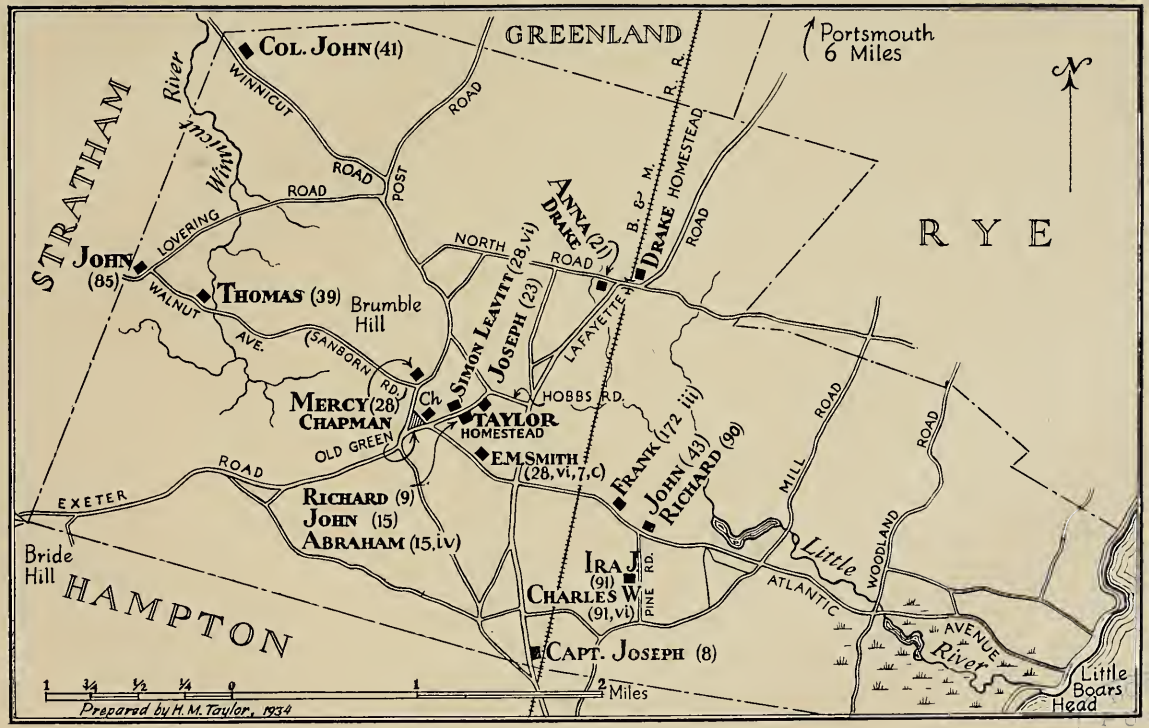
Richard Taylor was a carpenter and farmer; in later Deeds and in his Will, styled gentleman. He bought and sold considerable real estate in Hampton, Chester (the "Chestnut Countrey"), and subsequent North Hampton; also had interests in Chichester. If living today, he might well have qualified as a realtor.*

As early as 1718, Richard Taylor was among petitioners for a separate parish at North Hill, later North Hampton, in these words:

"To the Honourable John Wentworth Esqu^{r}—Lieut. Governour &c and ye Rest of his Majesties Council Resideing in ye province of Newhampshire—the petition of us ye Subscribers humbly Sheweth:

Whereas your humble petitioners being senceable it is proper to make our adress to your Honours for assistance in our present greiviences viz being so farr distant from ye publick worship of God some three 4 5 miles att Least besides not one half of us can go in could wheather Especially and not any of our Children where upon due Consideration of these and many other Dificulties we meet with wee your honour humble petittioners Humbly beseeches your honours advise and assurance in makeing us of ye north hill and ye north plains of Hampten so Called aparrish by our Selves we having mett together severall times in a Unanimous frame of Spirit for ye Rebuilding of a house for y^{e} publick

*These Deeds, filed among archives of the N. H. Historical Society, Concord, pertain to him: v. 17, p. 264; 19:106; 20:281; 26:90; 26:540; 31:418; 32:15; 36:274; 39:512; 43:534; 49:241; 56:505.



WHERE THE TAYLORS LIVED IN NORTH HAMPTON, N. H.
Homes of RICHARD[3] (9) and Descendants Located on latest U. S. Geological Survey

PUBLIC LIBRARY

worship of god there but meeting with many aposements from our Neighbors att Towne we thought fitt to acquaint yours honours of ye matter we are highly Taxed to ye building of ye meeting house at Towne many of us three or four pound aman at ye first payment we ofer them fair we will pay it provided they will pay us so much again to ye building of ours or to ye support of aminister when Call^d^ among us We have Desired a town meeting of our neighbors for some Compliance in afair way they Refuse it nor will in no wayes Remedy us & dont Consider what a Long way we travell to meeting as it hath been Considered on and spoken of by many y^t^ there is scarce a Towne in Newengland y^t^ so many people go so farr to meeting Now humbly beseeching your Honours assistance in this affair to your humble petitttioners as in duty Bound shall forever pray . . . " (*N. H. State Papers*, 17:739-40).

(Apparently this petition was drawn up because no specific action in the matter was taken "att a Loyall meeting of ye free-holders of ye old parrish on ye north side of *Taylor River* ye 17th of ye 7th m 1718" (Sept. 17, 1718), "to consider of ye building of a new meeting house: & about hireing a Schoolmaster").

Nov. 27, 1722, Richard Taylor was appraiser of the estate of Philemon Dalton (Do., 32:132); Sept. 1, 1724, bondsman in settlement of brother Jonathan Taylor's estate (Do., 227); and Nov. 30, 1730, again petitioner in favor of the establishment of North Hill Parish (Do., 9:340).

Mar. 23, 1731, Richard Taylor and sons John and Joseph Taylor, Jr. were among 93 men who petitioned the Governor and Council for a grant in unoccupied lands or in Chichester. Since this Petition is a fair sample of similar ones to come, in which Taylors were especially active, it is given below in full:

"To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esqr Governour and Commander in Cheif in and over his Majesties Province of New Hamp^r^ and to the Honourable his majesties Council the Petition of sundry Inhabitants of the Town of Hampton in the s^d^. Province humbly sheweth—

That most of the Towns and Parishes within the province of New Hamp^r^ have been favoured respectively with Charters for considerable tracts of his Majesties Wast Lands within this province for the making of new Towns proper to them, and though it was proposed in the time of granting these Charters that a Charter should be granted to the Inhabitants of the Town of Hampton, yet through neglect due notice was not given to the greatest part of the Inhabitants of that town to seek after a right

in any of the New Towns or in any entire body of Land for their proper use, most of whome have done very great service in this his Majesties province as souldiers against the Indian enemy but have not been favoured with any share in the new grants, at which they are extremely grieved, and therefore earnestly pray for help from your Excellency and Honours, and pray that you will please to grant your Petitioners who are represented by the subscribers and a List of their names hereto annexed, a Tract of Wast Land within this province to be embodied into a Town as the other new Towns be, or that whereas your Petitioners are informed that the Charter of Chicester is forfeited by the Proprietors by thier neglect of fulfilling the conditions thereof, which Town was originally designed for the Town of Hampton that your Excellency and Honours will please to make them a grant thereof, and yor Petitioners will punctually comply with the conditions to be set thereon and shall ever pray as in duty bound &c" (*N. H. State Papers*, 12:116-7).

In the fall of 1742, Richard Taylor (also his son John), among 45 others, signed a remonstrance against the separation of North Hill Parish from the old one at Hampton, conceiving the plan proposed "would be Introductive of Multiplied Confusions & alltogether Impracticable . . . (and) otherways it would be in the power of a few men frequently in a sort to Tyranize over their neighbors" (*N. H. State Papers*, 12:121; 13:79). This would seem to indicate a reversal of his position in 1718 and 1730, but evidently was due more to his opposition to the particular plan of separation than to the fact that he was then a Selectman of the old Town.

In this same year, Oct. 19th, "for ye naterall affection and Love which I have & Do bare towards my well beloved Daughter In Law Elizabeth Taylor wido which was ye wife of Joseph Taylor," . . . Richard Taylor deeded 40 acres in Chester with "dwelling house and barn," to said daughter-in-law and her daughters, Ann and Abigail (Deeds, Concord, 32:15). He owned land in Chester as early as 1730/1, for on May 6th of that year his "homb lott" is mentioned in the laying-out of a road; *Taylor's Lot* was so called as late as 1756 (*Hist. of Chester*, 1869, p. 192).

He made his Will, Jan. 13, 1753. By its provisions, son John (15) was chief beneficiary and executor; wife Sarah was provided for "so long as she shall live unmarried"; and daughters and granddaughters received legacies, to wit:

Sarah[4] Dearborn; Catherine[4] Knowles; Anne[5] Marston, "daughter of my daughter Annah Marston"; and "my grandchild anne[5] Taylor, the Daughter of my son Joseph Taylor Deceased" . . . This Will is the second oldest Family Document of its kind known to have survived the mutations of Time. With some punctuation added and the modern "s" substituted for the old-style letter, to facilitate reading, but retaining original spelling, it reads as follows:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I, Richard Taylor of Northampton parish in the province of Newhampshire, Gentleman, Being aged but of sound mind and memory, and considering that I Know not the day of my Death, Doe make this my last will and Testament and after Recommending my Soul to God, the father of Spirits, hoping for Pardon and acceptance throw the merits of Jesus Christ our Lord, and my Body to a Decent Burial according to the discression of my Executor herein after named, believing in the Resurrection of the Dead and Hoping for Eternal Life and touching my worldly Estate which god hast blest me with, I give, give and Devise and dispose there of in the manner fowlling and form:

IMPRIM[s]: my will is that my just Debts and funeral Charges be paid by my Executor as soon after my Deceas as may be done with Conveneance . . .

Item: I give and devise to my son John all my Buildings, orchards, Lands, meddow marshes, thatch ground that I have in Hampton, or may have in Hampton, Excepting the west End of my House from the top to the Bottom and the Celler under said Room, and my son John to have all my Rights in Chester that are allready Laid out and shall be laid out to me Besides what I have not disposed of, and halfe a Right in Chichester throw out the whol town that I Bought of my brother Joseph Taylor, to my son John, his Heirs or assigns, or in any other town or towns that I may have any Right to me Belong.

Item: I give unto my wife Sarah Taylor that half of the House Before Excepted, to hold to her But on this condition she Lives unmarried and after her marriage or Deceas then the said half of the said House to be my son Johns, his Heirs and assigns. I allso give to my wife the maintaing two cows and three sheep, sommer and winter, Eight Busshels of Indian corn and two busshels of English Grain, some of the Best Growing upon the place, and one Hundred pound weight of pork and the same quantity of Beef, and two Busshels of malt and two Gallons of Rhum, two gallons of molasses, two Beyrls of Cyder and five Busshels of appls and Eight pound of flax after it is Brook out and Cleared fit for the wheele, and sufficent fire wood halled and cut for her

fire and Brought into the House in stormy weather and these to be payed and Delivered and Done for her yearly by son John so Long as she shall Live unmarried. I allso give her two good cows and three good sheep out of my stock to be Delivered to her by my Executor immediately after my Deceas and the said yearly payments to be complied from that time; and in case my son John Refuse or neglect to pay, doe and perform for her yearly as afore said then she shall have full power by these presents to Enter into or upon the Land herein before given to him and to take and Receive the one halfe of the yearly Issue and proffits there of During the time that she shall Live single afore said.

Item: I give and Devise unto my wife all the moveables in the house to be disposed of as she think Best.

Item: I give and Devise unto my Daughter Sarah Dearborn fifty pounds old tenor according to the Rent value, Besides what she has allready had to Be paid by my son John in one year after my Deceas.

Item: I give and Devise unto my Daughter Cathrine Knowles fifty pounds old tenor according to the Rent value, Besides what she hath already had, to be paid By my son John in one year after my Deceas.

Item: I give and Devise unto my Grandchild anne Marston, the Daughter of my Daughter Annah Marston Deceast, forty pounds old tenor according to the Rent value, Besides what my Daughter hath allready had, to be paid by my son John in one year after my Decease.

Item: I give and Devise unto my Grandchild anne Taylor, the Daughter of my son Joseph Taylor Deceased ten pounds old tenor according to the Rent value, Besides what she hath all Ready had, to be paid by my son John in one year after my Decease.

Lastly: I constitute and appoint my son John sole Executor of this my Last will and testament and I give and Devise all my Stock, cattel, horses, sheep, swine, to my son John and all the Residue and remaing part of my Estate not here in before Disposed of and Do here by Renounce, Revoke all other wills and testaments by me here to fore made.

In witness where unto I have hereunto set my hand and seal the thirteenth Day of January one thousand seven Hundred and fifty three and in the twenty sixth year of his Majesties Reign. Signed Sealed and Delivered by the said Richard Taylor to be his Last will and Testament in presents of us

John Wedgwood (signed)
Semuel Bachelder RICHARD TAYLOR
John C. Hollis (?) (seal)

Richard Taylor married about 1704, SARAH TAYLOR (Dow), probably an unrecorded daughter of Benjamin[2] (*William*[1] of Exeter) and Rachael (Lawrence) Taylor of Stratham, who survived her husband and so died after Jan. 26, 1757. The usual documentary evidence is lacking, but her identity is determined by these facts: propinquity; the frequent use of the name Sarah in the Exeter Taylor Family; she best "fits" as a daughter of Benjamin Taylor of Stratham; she gave to her own daughters the names Catherine and Anna, names which later recur in the Exeter Family; and most important of all, she named a son Benjamin (for her father)—a name never before used in the Hampton Family but frequent thereafter in her line for several generations,—a name whose origin can not otherwise be explained.*

*William[1] Taylor of Exeter was there as early as 1646 and died in 1677 (*N. H. Prob. Recs.*, 1:204). He is not mentioned by Savage or Pope, yet he founded a large Taylor Family, having four sons. Among descendants are the late Maj. General Harry[8] Taylor of Washington, D. C. and Charles[8] H. Taylor, founder of the *Boston Globe*.

[One William Taylor, ae. 23, was a fellow-passenger on the *Ann & Elizabeth* with Anthony Taylor, (pp. 30-1, *ante*). It might be supposed they were related. However, the names of passengers bound overseas were generally entered on the shipping lists in order of application. In the shipping list of the *Ann & Elizabeth*, Anthony Taylor's name was near the beginning—24th—while William Taylor's name was near the end—83rd. If these men were brothers, or related, would they not travel together and so present themselves for embarkation at about the same time? The answer is: "Not necessarily." It is well known among authorities that, to obtain permission to leave England, applicants often had to resort to all manner of subterfuge; members of the same family sometimes applied at different times in different groups, or at different ports; gave incorrect ages, fictitious names or residence—all to conceal their real identity. See Jacobus, *The Bulkeley Family*. Consequently, the order of the names in the shipping list has little significance as to any possible relationship between Anthony and William Taylor.]

Although William Taylor of Exeter and Anthony Taylor of Hampton lived only a few miles apart, there is nothing in the records to suggest the least relationship between them. It does not seem natural that two men closely related should live contemporaneously, in new settlements united by common interest, and no evidence of consanquinity anywhere appear. It must be concluded, for the present at least, that there was none.

In any event, descendants of each man later appear frequently enough in the same town, at the same time, to harass the genealogist, and it has often been necessary to spend much time tracing a line back to Exeter in order not to omit a possible Anthony Taylor descendant. Instances of intermarriage between the two Families occurred, as above, but they are surprisingly few.

For descendants of William Taylor of Exeter, through his oldest son Joseph who removed to Wells, Me., with two generations through his other three sons, consult *Early Taylors of Exeter*, a manuscript by Edgar Yates (1915), in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society,

Children of Richard and Sarah (Taylor) Taylor, born at Hampton, in that part set-off as North Hampton (VR):

13. i. SARAH[4], b. Dec. 20, 1705; m. Jeremiah Dearborn.

ii. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 19, 1708; d. May 30, 1773; m. Joseph Knowles, son of Simon and Rachael (Joy), b. Jan. 22, 1705; he prob. m. (2) 1778, Lydia Randall. No Ch. recorded.

iii. ANNA, b. Sept. 12, 1710; d. Feb. 22, 1739; m. Feb. 17, 1732, Jonathan Marston, son of Simon and Hannah (Carr), b. Oct. 12, 1706; twin; prob. d. 1773; he m. (2) June 30, 1743, Sarah Weeks of Rye; lived in what became No. Hampton. (*Marston Gen.* gives date of 1st marriage as Dec. 2, 1731.) Ch. of Jonathan and Anna:

1. SIMON[5] MARSTON, b. Oct. 9, 1733; d. 1736.
2. ANNA MARSTON, bp. June 20, 1736; d. 1771; unm.
3. JONATHAN MARSTON, bp. Apr. 15, 1739; d. after Aug. 10, 1773; m. and had son Jonathan[6], b. 1770, who m. Mary Cram of Raymond and moved to Sanbornton, 1815; their only ch. Hannah[7], d. Mar. 1, 1870, ae. 71 yrs., unm. (*Marston Gen.*, 242).

14. iv. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 24, 1712; m. Elizabeth Taylor.

15. v. JOHN, b. Feb. 27, 1715; m. Abigail Drake; (2) wid., Mary Hobbs.

vi. JAMES, b. Apr. 18, 1718; no record of death, but only child not mentioned in father's Will, 1753; possibly he was the James Taylor at Louisburg, Nov. 20, 1745, in roll of Capt. Edward Williams' Co., Col. Moore's Regiment, composed of Hampton and Hampton Falls men, and did not return home (*Adj. General's Rept.*, 2:67).

vii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 3, 1720; d. Jan. 25, 1736.

viii. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 8, 1724; d. Oct. 17, 1736.

10. JONATHAN[3] TAYLOR (*John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, about 1683; died there, intestate, prior to June 3, 1724, when estate was appraised; cousin Capt. Joshua Wingate, one of the appraisers (*N. H. Prob. Recs.*, 2:227).

Boston. In the preparation of this volume, a large number of additional records of the Exeter Family, as well as other unrelated Taylor Families, have necessarily been collected. It was hoped to include them herein but space and expense prevent; they may be published later provided there is sufficient interest.

Soldier in Queen Anne's War: "served att her Majesties ffourt Wm. and Mary," during July, 1708, to repel threatened attack of the French Fleet (*Adj. General's Rept.*, 2:26); also, appears on muster rolls of Capt. James Davis' Co. and that of Lt. Joseph Swett (Dow, 236).

Farmer; lived in Hampton, probably on Exeter Road at Bride Hill—then and now so called—on the virgin acres granted by the Town, 1669-70, to his grandfather, Anthony Taylor.* Part of this grant continued as the Taylor ancestral home for many succeeding generations, until 1931, when sold outside the Family. (See No. 215.) Heretofore, Jonathan's place of residence has been unknown. It was believed that his grandson, Henry[5] Dearborn Taylor (32) was the first of the Family to live at Bride Hill; but Deeds at Concord and Exeter, indicate otherwise. Henry Dearborn Taylor received the Bride Hill Homestead from his father, John[4], who, in turn, had acquired from each of the heirs his or her right in the estate of Jonathan Taylor, above (Deeds, Concord; and Rockingham Co., 141:449).

Oct. 3, 1717, Jonathan Taylor was petitioner for a grant of land in a new township—"in ye Chestnut Countrey Commonly so called" (Chester). This petition was signed by some 96 Hampton and Hampton Falls men, "His Maje[ts] Loyal & good Subjects," addressed "Too his Excelency Samuel Shute Esq. Govern[r] in Cheeff of His Majesties Province of New Hampsheir . . . and the Honourable the Council," and presented by George Jaffrey in behalf of Maj. Peter Weare (*N. H. Prov. Recs.*, 12:114).

Jonathan Taylor sold land in Hampton and in what is now North Hampton, as evidenced by the following abstracts of Deeds:

1712, Apr. 1, to John Garland, 20 acres in Hampton.

1719, Dec. 11, to Benjamin Thomas, abt. 15 acres in Hampton, First North Division, on north side of Winnicut River (in present North Hampton).

*The tradition is that a certain couple were proceeding along this road to Exeter on horseback - the young man in the saddle, the young lady on the pillion - object: matrimony. On the way, they met the one authorized to marry and the ceremony was performed then and there. Henceforth, the entire neighborhood, in commemoration of the romantic incident, was known as Bride Hill.

1721, Nov. 22, to Jonathan Brown, 1 acre salt marsh.

Nov. 23, to Abram Brown, 7 acres in Hampton: 1/3 part of two shares in First West Division, lots No. 333 and No. 334, in exchange for 7 acres, 2/3 part of half share in same.

1723, Mar. 14, to Simon Marston, 5 1/4 acres in Hampton at a place called Woodchuck Plain.

June 24, to Ensign John Sanborn, abt. 15 acres in Hampton.

(Last two grantees lived in North Hampton.)

His estate, of which his widow Mary was granted administration, Sept. 1, 1724, was valued at £597 s16—an amount well above the average for time and place, and the more notable for a man just entering the prime of life when overtaken by death.

He married at Hampton, about 1707, MARY[3] PERKINS, daughter of James[2] (*Abraham*[1]) and Leah (Coxe) Perkins, born there, Dec. 2, 1686; living May 20, 1728, when deeded land by her mother. She was named in her father's Will, 1723, as "my daughter, Mary Taylor"; the Will was proved Dec. 9, 1731, indicating she was also living at latter date (*N. H. Prob. Recs.*, 2:161-2).

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Perkins) Taylor, born at Hampton (all VR, except iv and viii):

i. LYDIA[4], b. Jan. 23, 1708; m. Jonathan Norris of Epping, son of Jonathan and Lydia; in 1748, July 12, she and husband deeded right in her father's estate to her brother John. Child (Morrison's *Norris Family*):

1. DAVID[5] NORRIS, b. abt. 1746; d. 1799.

16. ii. ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1709; m. Jonathan Elkins.

17. iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 12, 1712; m. Sarah Dearborn.

iv. LEAH, bp. Oct. 9, 1715; d. July 29, 1787; three days before marriage, she deeded right in father's estate to brother John; m. Jan. 17, 1740, James Johnson, son of James and Elizabeth (Mason), b. May 4, 1713; d. Jan. 13, 1793. Children b. at Hampton:

1. JAMES JOHNSON, bp. Oct. 12, 1740; d. 1768, on voyage to Grand Banks; wife Sarah.
2. MARY JOHNSON, bp. May 8, 1743.
3. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, bp. Oct. 27, 1745.
4. JONATHAN JOHNSON, bp. June 26, 1747; d. 1756.
5. LYDIA JOHNSON, bp. Feb. 16, 1752.

6. DAVID JOHNSON, bp. Mar. 31, 1754; d. 1756.
7. HANNAH JOHNSON, bp. Mar. 12, 1758; d. 1759.

18. v. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 6 (10), 1716; m. Susannah Smith.

vi. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 26, 1717; d. May 1, 1802; the day before her marriage, she deeded right in father's estate to brother John Taylor; m. Dec. 28, 1742, Joseph Clark, son of John and Ann, b. May 9, 1719; d. Mar. 10, 1790; cooper; lived in Stratham; owned land in Sanbornton (Tilton and Franklin) whither three sons, Nicholas, John and Joseph (?) were early settlers (see *Hist. of Sanbornton*, 2:130). Children b. at Stratham (Cf. Do. and Cogswell's *Hist. of Nottingham*, 654):

1. NICHOLAS CLARK, b. Oct. 20, 1745; m. Anna Morrison. 6 Ch.[6]
2. JONATHAN CLARK, b. Jan. 7, 1748; m. Feb. 4 1773, Susannah Lane, dau. of Samuel and Mary (James), b. Stratham, July 24, 1750; rem. to Northwood, 1773, where Mr. C. "became a leading spirit in all the interests of the town, honored with every trust in the power of the people to bestow." 5 Ch.
3. JOHN CLARK, b. Nov. 19, 1749; m. Jane Sanborn. 4 Ch.
4. JOSEPH (JAMES ?) CLARK, b. Jan. 7 (4), 1752; m. Bathsheba Lane, dau. of Dea. Samuel. Had son: James.
5. TAYLOR CLARK, b. June 9, 1754.
6. SARAH CLARK, b. Mar. 31, 1757.
7. DAVID CLARK, b. June 11, 1760.

(*N. H. Gen. Rec.*, 2:116-7.)

19. vii. ANTHONY, b. Sept. 25, 1719; m. Bethia Tuck.

viii. MOSES, bp. Apr. 25, 1722; prob. d. young; he is only child whose right in father's estate was not acquired between 1736 and 1749 by brother John.

20. ix. JAMES, b. Jan. 9, 1723/4; m. Mary Tuck.

FOURTH GENERATION

11. DEBORAH[4] TAYLOR (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, July 4, 1700; died after 1752 (father's Will). She married Dec. 6, 1720, JOHN[3] WEARE, son of Nathaniel[2] and Huldah (Hussey) Weare, born Nov. 12, 1696; deacon at Hampton Falls where they first lived; removed to Kensington about 1741. He was older brother of Hon. Meshech Weare [Harvard, 1735; Patriot Leader; Chief-Justice of New Hampshire, 1776-1783; first President (Governor) of same, 1784]; and grandson of Nathaniel[1] Weare, also one of the most illustrious men of his time [over 20 years a Councillor; Chief-Justice of Colony, 1694/5, etc.].

Children of John and Deborah (Taylor) Weare, born at Hampton Falls (see *Hist. of Hampton Falls*, vol. 2, for baptisms):

i. JOSEPH[5] WEARE, b. Nov. 21, 1721; living 1752.

ii. SUSANNA WEARE, bp. July 28, 1723; d. at Kensington, Jan. 9, 1814, ae. 90; m. at Hampton Falls, Dec. 18, 1744, her first cousin, once removed, Nathaniel[4] Healey, son of Nathaniel[3] (*Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) and Susanna (Weare), b. Nov. 21, 1722; d. Jan. 22, 1791; farmer in Kensington; Captain and Major of Cavalry; Representative. (Information furnished by Mrs. Mattie[9] (Healey) Hobart of Duxbury, Mass., 1933, from notes of late Judge Samuel Bell of Manchester, N. H.) Children:

1. NATHANIEL[6] HEALEY, b. Nov. 17, 1749; d. y.
2. ANNE HEALEY, b. July 5, 1752; m. Ebenezer Clifford.
3. EUNICE HEALEY, b. Dec. 31, 1754; d. y.
4. NATHANIEL HEALEY, b. June 24, 1757; d. 1823; Harvard, 1777; teacher in Portsmouth, Hampton Falls, Hallowell and Clinton, Me.; unm.
5. NEWELL HEALEY, b. Mar. 30, 1759; d. 1830; m. Eunice Wells, dau. of Aaron who was b. Ipswich, Mass.; lived in Hampton Falls; ancestors of Mattie (Healey) Hobart of Duxbury, Mass.

iii. JONATHAN WEARE, b. June 28, 1724; d. Nov. 6, 1790; m. Sarah Lane, dau. of Dea. Joshua and Bathsheba (Robie); she d. June 8, 1784 and he m. (2) Mary French.

iv. MARY WEARE, bp. Nov. 13, 1726.
v. JOHN WEARE.
vi. HULDAH WEARE, b. Feb., 1730.
vii. JEMINA WEARE, b. 1732.
viii. DEBORAH WEARE, b. Aug. 19, 1735.

12. MARY[4] TAYLOR (*Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, July 10 (Apr. 10), 1703; died at Stratham, May 3, 1776 (Cf. *N. H. Gen. Rec.*, 2:58). She married 1724, as his 2nd wife, DANIEL[3] WEARE, son of Nathaniel[2] and Huldah (Hussey) Weare, born Sept. 12, 1693; died before May 8, 1733, when administration of estate was granted to widow; inventory £1215.5.7, a considerable figure for place and period (*N. H. Prob. Recs.*, 1:472-5); he was older brother of John Weare above (also Hon. Meshech), first instance of many to come of two brothers marrying two Taylor sisters, or *vice versa*. Daniel and Mary lived at Hampton Falls. The Taylor name persists as a given name in this branch of the Weare family to this day.

She married (2) at Hampton Falls, June 15, 1737, also as his 2nd wife, Cornet THOMAS[4] WIGGIN (*Hist. of Hampton Falls*, 1:133), son of Bradstreet[3] (*Andrew*[2], *Capt. Thomas*[1]) and Ann (Chase) Wiggin, born at Stratham, Mar. 15, 1701/2; died there, Apr. 26, 1776; they lived in Stratham. It has often been stated that Mary married (2) Sylvannus Smith and had daughter Huldah born about 1762. On the face of it, this statement may readily be questioned as the mother would then have been about 59 years of age. Fortunately, there is documentary evidence which disproves it (see her father's Will; *Hist. of Hampton Falls*, 1:133; and *N. H. Gen. Rec.*, 2:58).

Children of Daniel and Mary (Taylor) Weare, born at Hampton Falls:

i. NATHANIEL[5] WEARE, b. Sept. 2, 1725; d. 1734.
ii. DANIEL WEARE, b. July 3, 1728; rem. to Chester.
iii. JOSEPH TAYLOR WEARE, b. June 3, 1731; d. at Orford whither he removed; m. Feb. 7, 1751, his first cousin, once removed, Sarah[5] Marston, dau. of Capt. Ephraim and Mary (Nudd), b. Dec. 10, 1728; d. May 26, 1769 (Dow). Ch. b. at Hampton:
1. MARY[6] TAYLOR WEARE, bp. Sept. 24, 1752; d. 1754.

2. JOSEPH WEARE, b. Oct. 7, 1754.
3. DANIEL WEARE, b. Apr. 22, 1757; d. Mar. 20, 1835; m. Betty Hobbs, dau. of Capt. Morris. Ch.:
   a. TAYLOR[7] WEARE, b. Oct. 1, 1786; d. May 4, 1849; m. Mary Redman, dau. of Joseph. Children:
      1. DANIEL[8] WEARE, b. June 22, 1821; m. Sarah Lamprey; their son, HENRY[9] TAYLOR WEARE, b. 1851; m. Julia E. Lane; he and two daughters, Mrs. Grace W. Brown and Mrs. MABEL[10] TAYLOR (WEARE) JOHNSON, were living in Hampton, 1933.
      2. JOSEPH TAYLOR WEARE, b. 1823; d. y.
      3. ELIZABETH WEARE, b. 1825; d. 1826.
      4. JOSEPH TAYLOR WEARE, b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. Sarah F. Dow. 6 Ch.
      5. MARY ELIZABETH WEARE, b. Apr. 7, 1831; m. Jeremiah Locke.
      6. SARAH WEARE, b. Aug. 24, 1834; m. Thomas S. Blake.
4. NATHANIEL[6] WEARE, b. May 27, 1759.
5. SARAH WEARE, b. Aug. 23, 1761.

iv. NATHANIEL[5] WEARE, b. Jan. 5, 1734 (post.); d. 1736.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Taylor) (Weare) Wiggin, born at Stratham:

v. ANN WIGGIN, b. Jan. 21, 1742/3; m. Nathan Barker, b. Feb. 7, 1741/2. Ch. b. at Stratham (*N. H. Gen. Rec.*, 3:123):
   1. ANNA[6] BARKER, b. Dec. 26, 1769.
   2. MARTHA BARKER, b. Nov. 29, 1772.
   3. MARY BARKER, b. Aug. 17, 1775.
   4. SOPHIA BARKER, b. Jan. 9, 1778.
   5. CHARLES BARKER, b. Feb. 3, 1781.
   6. SALLY BARKER, b. Jan. 5, 1785.
   7. NOAH BARKER, b. Mar. 30, 1789.

vi. MARK WIGGIN, b. Oct. 25, 1745; living at Wolfeboro, July 11, 1820, ae. 74; Lieut.-Colonel in Revolution (*Strafford Co. Pension Declarations*, 29); wife Betty; they lived in Stratham where he was Town Clerk; Representative, 1780-82. Ch. b. Stratham:
   1. THOMAS[6] BRACKETT WIGGIN, b. May 9, 1770, twin; m. Feb. 1, 1795, Betsey Thurston.
   2. MARY WIGGIN, b. May 9, 1770; twin; m. Levi Barker. 8 Ch.[7] (*Hist. Rockingham Co.*, 548).
   3. CHASE WIGGIN, b. Jan. 26, 1772.

4. BETTY WIGGIN, b. Jan. 8, 1774; m. Oct. 9, 1797, Moses Thurston of Wolfeboro.
5. SALLY WIGGIN, b. May 21, 1776.
6. MARK WIGGIN, b. Oct. 27, 1778.
7. PIRCE LONG WIGGIN } twins, 2nd set, b. Jan. 19,
8. GEORGE WIGGIN } 1782; George, d. y.
9. GEORGE WIGGIN, b. May 27, 1784.
10. NANCY WIGGIN, b. Feb. 24, 1787.
11. NATHANIEL WIGGIN, b. July 11, 1791.

13. SARAH[4] TAYLOR (*Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Dec. 20, 1705; died at North Hampton, Sept. 18, 1779. She married Dec. 23, 1725, JEREMIAH DEARBORN, son of Samuel and Mercy (Batchelder) Dearborn, born Apr. 1, 1704; died at North Hampton, 1751. They occupied the Dearborn homestead.

Children of Jeremiah and Sarah (Taylor) Dearborn, born at Hampton (North Hampton):

i. JEREMIAH[5] DEARBORN, b. Dec. 20, 1726; d. Jan. 27, 1784; m. Mary Nudd; they were great-grandparents of Edmund B., early Dearborn genealogist who lived in No. Hampton, and of Jonathan Dearborn, one-time mayor of Portsmouth. (A copy of E. B. D.'s Ms. was in possession of Lawrence F. Foster, Berkeley, Cal., 1935.)

ii. SARAH DEARBORN, b. 1728; d. May 1, 1736.

iii. MARY DEARBORN, b. May 1, 1732; d. Mar., 1736.

iv. SARAH DEARBORN, b. July 11, 1737; d. Nov. 25, 1826; m. Simon Page, son of Jonathan; they had a son, Taylor[6] Page, prob. the one in Parsonsfield, Me., 1785 (Dearborn's *Hist. of Parsonsfield*, 186); they were more likely the ancestors of Taylor Page of Lee and Dover (b. Parsonsfield, 1793; d. Dover, 1865; m. Martha Hilton Goodwin) and descendants than those incorrectly ascribed to him in Scales' *Hist. of Dover*, 343. Compare (32, i).

v. MARY DEARBORN, b. Mar. 23, 1740; d. Feb. 7, 1826; m. Stephen Page, son of Jonathan.

vi. ABIGAIL DEARBORN, b. Apr. 4, 1743; d. unm.

vii. ANNA DEARBORN, b. July 30, 1745; m. Wm. Godfrey.

14. JOSEPH[4] TAYLOR (*Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Dec. 24, 1712; died at Chester, before Oct. 19, 1742, as per Deed. Farmer; in 1736, Sept. 27th, he was

deeded land in Hampton by his uncle Joseph; but he settled in Chester where his name last appears on Tax List of 1741 (*N. H. Prov. Recs.*, 11:309).

He married 1740, ELIZABETH TAYLOR (Dow). Her first name was certainly Elizabeth but her parentage is unknown. I cannot place her in any of the Taylor families. We know that Elizabeth, "widow of my son Joseph Taylor, deceased," was living Oct. 19, 1742, when her father-in-law deeded her land in Chester, at which time her daughters Ann and Abigail are mentioned. In 1752, Mar. 31, the Town of Chester gave deed of land to her daughter Ann; and in 1756, Feb. 25, Abraham Drake of North Hampton was appointed guardian for this daughter Ann.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Taylor) Taylor, born at Chester (VR):

21. i. ANNA[5], b. Feb. 15, 1741; m. Weare Drake.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 18, 1742; prob. d. after Oct. 19, 1742 and before 1753; at least, she is not named in her grandfather Richard Taylor's Will, Jan. 13, 1753, whereas her sister Anna is so mentioned.

Not a little difficulty was met in connecting the various JOHN TAYLORS in this and later generations with their respective achievements as these appear on the records. Sometimes as many as five men with this name, all related, were living at the same time within a few miles of each other,—besides others with the same name who belonged to unrelated Taylor families. At one time, JOHN TAYLOR is called *lieutenant* or *sergeant*, *deacon* or *shoemaker*; at another, he is *husbandman*, *third*, or *Junior*; or perhaps he is just *plain John*. Often the same individual is referred to under different designations; sometimes not. Simply because a man was called JOHN TAYLOR, JR., it does not follow that his father was named JOHN; it might be that he was known as *Junior* to distinguish him from an older JOHN TAYLOR, either related or not, who lived in the same town, while his father enjoyed some other name. Most of these JOHN TAYLORS, after study hardly recognized from the text, have been positively identified. If occasional mistakes should be detected, the indulgence of the reader is anticipated.

15. JOHN[4] TAYLOR (*Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Feb. 27, 1714/5; died at North Hampton, Jan. 16, 1795, ae. 80 (VR); Will, Oct. 28, 1792; probated Feb. 18, 1795 (Rockingham Prob., 31:468). Farmer; succeeded to the Homestead on Hobbs Road, North Hampton, where he lived and died. Selectman; Town Leather Sealer for many years. Soldier in King George's War: in 1746, during July and August, was one of fourteen mounted scouts under Capt. Nathaniel Drake who searched ten days for hostile Indians in Nottingham woods "without avail" (*Adj. Gen. Rept.*, 2:92).

1749, June 28, John Taylor was an original grantee of Leavitts Town (Effingham); in 1762, he drew Lot No. 37, First Division, and Lot No. 44, Second Division, the latter being in what is now Freedom; in 1766, when that place was re-granted, his title to the land was confirmed; in a report to the Masonian Proprietors,* 1770, John Taylor had built a frame house on Lot No. 37 and "feld 3 Acres" (*N. H. State Papers*, 27:237, 245-8, 251-2). Effingham Town Records show he was active in the meetings of the Proprietors held at North Hampton for promoting the new settlement, but it remained for his sons and grandsons to become first settlers —although on other land. In 1791, he sold, for £15, one-half of Lot No. 44 to Levi Marston, who later sold it to John[4] Taylor (17); Lot No. 37 was sold at Tax Sale, in 1800, five years after his decease (Strafford Deeds, 44:134 and 51:113).

As Selectman of North Hampton, 1753, he served with Dr. Dearborn, Thomas Harris, Reuben Dearborn, and Eben Sanborn; in 1754, he was chosen leather sealer, which post he held many years.

He signed the Association Test of 1776, at North Hampton, and all of his four sons were soldiers in the Revolution. In the First Census of the U. S., 1790, he was head of a family in North Hampton consisting of two males over 16 years of age and four females. (See pp. 105, 106.)

His Will is abstracted as follows:

I give & bequeath to my beloved wife Mary, the improvement of one third of the real estate which I herein give to my son Abraham; also the household goods she brought with her.

*See footnote, pp. 48, 49, *ante*.

I give to my son Joseph Taylor all the remaining part of the share or lot of land where he the said Joseph now lives, containing 24 Acres more or less, bounded easterly on land of Benj. Hobbs, southerly on land of Morris Hobbs, westerly on my own land, northerly on 6 acres which I formerly gave him, the said Joseph. Also one third part of a lot or share of land lying in North Hampton, the whole share containing about 30 Acres, bounded westerly on a road, northerly on land of Morris Hobbs, easterly on land of Sam'l Robey Fogg, southerly on land of Thomas Hobbs, the said third part of the lot to be on the south side of the lot adjoining to said Thomas Hobbs. Also, the one half of about 7 Acres of land lying in North Division so-called, adjoining to land of Samuel Batchelder. Also one third of about 6 Acres of land in Winnicut so-called & said peices are in North Hampton. Also, about 3 Acres of salt marsh lying in Hampton and bounded southerly on Parsonage marsh, easterly and westerly on marsh of Robert Moulton, northerly on Brown's pond. Also, one third part of all my stock and cattle.

to son Richard Taylor 3 shillings.

to daughter Anna, wife of Increase Batchelder, 5 shillings.

to son John Taylor, 1 yoke of steers, 1 heifer, 3 or 4 sheep.

to dau. Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Batchelder, 5 shillings.

to dau. Sarah Taylor, 10 pounds, 1 heifer.

to dau. Hannah Taylor, while she remains unmarried, maintenance.

to dau. Mercy Taylor 10 pounds, one heifer.

to son Abraham Taylor, all the remainder of my estate and I do appoint said Abraham, Executor.

He married at Hampton, Jan. 15, 1746, ABIGAIL[5] DRAKE, daughter of Abraham[4] (*Abraham*[3], *Abraham*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Theodate (Robie) Drake, born there, Nov. 28, 1724; died at North Hampton, after Apr. 4, 1755, when daughter Abigail was born, leaving five young children; her emigrant ancestor, Robert[1] Drake, came from vicinity of Colchester, Essex Co., England (not from Co. Devon as in Dow), according to deposition of Nathaniel and Abraham Drake, 1691 (*Reg.*, 21:316); lived in Exeter, before removal to Hampton, 1651; Abigail's mother, Theodate[3] Robie, was a grandchild of Judge Henry[1] Robie or Robey, a prominent man in Hampton from 1650 to death in 1688; he came from England to Dorchester, Mass., 1639; removed same year to Exeter but settled in Hampton about ten years later; Abigail's younger brother, Simon, was ancestor of Samuel Gardiner Drake (1798-1875), eminent antiquary and historian; she is men-

tioned in father's Will, Dec. 11, 1752, as "my daughter Abigail Taylor" (Wills, Concord).

John Taylor married (2) about 1758, MRS. MARY[6] HOBBS, widow and 2nd wife of Morris Hobbs who died in North Hampton, Apr. 20, 1756, and daughter of Jonathan[4] (*Thomas*[3], *Godfrey*[2], *William*[1]) and Mary DEARBORN, baptised at Hampton, Nov. 5, 1727; buried at North Hampton, Apr. 7, 1806, ae. 79; cause of death, "decay of nature" (Church Recs.); her emigrant ancestor, Godfrey[2] Dearborn, was son of Willam and Agnes, baptised at Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England, Sept. 24, 1603 (Sanborn in *Reg.*, 68:71), a fact which should be specially noted, as he too has been credited, many times, to Co. Devon; he also settled first at Exeter, 1639, but came to Hampton, 1648-1650.

Children of John and Abigail (Drake) Taylor, born at North Hampton (VR):

22. i. ANNA[5], b. Mar. 14 or 16, 1747; m. Dea. Increase Batchelder.

ii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 20, 1748; twin; birth not recorded but he and Joseph were baptised Oct. 30, 1748; d. y.

23. iii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 20, 1748; m. Mary Lovering.

iv. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 19, 1750; d. Mar. 27, 1830, ae. 79; farmer; occupied part of homestead and lived with half-sisters Sarah and Hannah. He was executor of his father's estate; soldier in the Revolution: guarded prisoners en route from the prison camp in Exeter to Newport, R. I., Feb., 1777, as private in Capt. John Haven's detail; and was at Saratoga (Stillwater), at the "taking of Burgoyne," in Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co. (*N. H. State Papers*, 14:551 and 15:321). Writes Edward M. Smith, a descendant of half-sister Mercy, "Old uncle Abe Taylor, as he was always called in the family, once borrowed the ox-cart of my great-grandfather, Dea. Morris Hobbs, his nearest neighbor. One morning early, about 3 a.m., Dea. Hobbs intended to start for Rye Beach after a load of rock weed when he recalled that uncle Abe had borrowed the cart the day before and apparently not returned it. He asked Abe about it who drawled, 'Oh, you'll find it down in the field filled-up with potatoes.' Dea. Hobbs gently reminded him he had expected the cart would be returned, to which uncle Abe replied, 'Waal, it's trouble enough

to borrow things without having to return them.' " He was unmarried.

24. v. RICHARD, b. Mar. 21. 1753; m. Hannah Campernell.
25. vi. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 4, 1755; m. John Cotton.

Children of John and Mary (Dearborn) (Hobbs) Taylor:

26. vii. JOHN, b. Aug. 25, 1759; m. Hannah Brown.
27. viii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 29, 1761; m. Nathaniel Batchelder.
ix. SARAH, bp. Jan. 30, 1763; d. June 22, 1829; unm.
x. HANNAH, bp. May, 1765, "in private"; d. Feb. 1, 1840, 74y.; described in Church Records kept by Rev. Jonathan French as "deaf and dumb, single woman" and her father in his Will provided "maintenance" for her; she has been confused by Dow and others with Hannah, dau. of Lt. John (30).
28. xi. MERCY, b. Jan. 25, 1769; m. Samuel Chapman.
xii. JONATHAN, bp. June 14, 1772; d. Mar. 22, 1773, ae. 9m.

16. ELIZABETH[4] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, July 21, 1709; died there, Oct. 14, 1766. A few days before marriage, Mar. 11, 1737, Elizabeth Taylor of Hampton, daughter of Jonathan, released right in father's estate to her brother John (Deeds, Concord). On the 17th following, she married, as his 2nd wife, JONATHAN[4] ELKINS, son of Jonathan[3] (*Gershom*[2], *Henry*[1]) and Joanna (Roby) Elkins, born Oct. 8, 1704. They lived in Hampton.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Taylor) Elkins:

i. RACHAEL[5] ELKINS, b. Dec. 20, 1737; m. Samuel Towle.
ii. ANNA ELKINS, b. Sept. 12, 1739; d. July 13, 1747.
iii. MARY ELKINS, b. Dec. 9, 1741; m. as his 1st wife, Samuel Nay, son of John (*John*) and Elizabeth (Ladd), b. 1739; d. Oct. 1, 1817; Capt. in the Revolution; they lived in Hampton and Epping, but about 1784 settled in Raymond. Of their 10 children[6], John Nay went to Georgia, Vt. and had dau. Abigail[7] who m. John Taylor (85), of North Hampton and Effingham, and son Jonathan[7], who m. Sarah A. Taylor (40, iii) (consult Fullonton's *Hist. of Raymond*, 260).
iv. MOSES ELKINS, b. Dec. 16, 1743; m. Dorothy Moulton.
v. ELIZABETH ELKINS, b. Dec. 31, 1745.
vi. JOSIAH ELKINS, b. Sept. 7, 1748.

OSTON
UBLIC
LIBRARY

HISTORIC TAYLOR HOMESTEAD, 1669-1931, Bride Hill, Hampton, N. H.
Land in New Plantation Granted to Anthony[1] Taylor—Owned and Occupied by Taylors for Eight Generations, or 262 Years
(See Map opposite page 35 and Text, pages 37, 38, 81)

vii. JOANNA ELKINS, b. Apr. 23, 1751; d. 1779; m. John Drake.

viii. DAVID ELKINS, b. July 9, 1754; d. Nov. 3, 1754.

17. JOHN[4] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Jan. 12, 1712; died there, Feb. 28, 1796, ae. 84 (VR); Will made July 2, 1778; probated Mar. 29, 1796 (Rockingham Co. Prob. Recs., 32:107). Farmer in Hampton, called husbandman; lived at Bride Hill on land acquired from his father's heirs between 1736 and 1749 (unpub. Deeds, Concord); the house in which he lived is the old Taylor Homestead, said to be over 200 years old, still standing on land granted to Anthony[1] Taylor, 1669; it was the home of successive generations of Taylors until sold outside the family, 1931, to Mrs. N. Devereux (Regenia M.) Putnam of Washington, D. C., who has renovated the house—retained its original architecture in essential respects and restored much of the interior, such as uncovering an old kitchen fireplace—and now (1935) occupies it as a summer residence (see No. 215).

John Taylor was Selectman, 1751 and 1759; owned considerable land in Hampton, North Hampton and Hampton Falls; and had interests in landgrants in Moultonborough, Sanbornton and Effingham (Freedom). Nov. 5, 1770, he conveyed most of his Hampton real estate, including "where I now live," to sons John and Henry Dearborn Taylor; but the Deeds were not recorded for many years thereafter—that to John, Dec. 28, 1793; and that to Henry, Mar. 19, 1796, the month after the father's decease. These Deeds are important because they positively establish the location of his home at Bride Hill—a fact not previously clear, either from Dow's *History of Hampton* or family tradition. They are recited in some detail under Lt. John[5] Taylor (30) and Henry[5] D. Taylor (32).

In 1748, Nov. 15, he was petitioner for a grant of land; 1763, Nov. 17, a grantee of Moultonborough; 1764, June 7, drew Lot No. 3, 14th Range, 1st Division; Lot No. 7, 1st Range, 2nd Division; and Lot No. 4, 1st Range, 3rd Division—all in Moultonborough; he was a non-resident proprietor,*

*See footnote pp. 48, 49. *ante.*

his rights there, 1770, being claimed by purchase by Moses Little (*N. H. State Papers*, 27:521-33).

Also in 1748, Dec. 31, he became an original grantee* of Sanbornton; 1753, Feb. 13, drew Lot No. 60, 1st Division, and Lot No. 74, 2nd Division (Do., 28: 229, 235, 240); these rights in Sanbornton, he conveyed by Deed (same date as transfers above, Nov. 5, 1770, but recorded at Dover), to sons John and Henry Dearborn Taylor (Strafford Co. Deeds, 16:430).

In 1763, Feb. 25, he and wife Sarah deeded to son John Jr., all of Hampton, "part of the estate of Henry Dearborn set to Sarah Taylor by heirship"; and in 1770, Nov. 25, they made a similar transfer (Deeds, Concord).

He signed the Association Test of 1776, at Hampton, and was reported there in the Census of 1790 as head of a family consisting of four males over 16 years of age, one male under 16, and six females. (See pp. 105, 106.)

During the Revolution, he appears to have supplied the American forces with meat. There is a voucher in Hampton Town Records, 1780, showing "13,008 lbs. of beef delivered Capt. Giddings for the State of New Hampshire by the Selectmen." This was six months' supply furnished, June 17, 1778, by John Taylor, for which he was allowed £464 (Toppan Ms.).

In 1794, Jan. 11, then at advanced age of 82, he bought of Levi Marston, for £39, land in that part of Effingham now Freedom. This was one-half of Lot No. 44, 2nd Division (Strafford Co. Deeds, 17:296), which appears in inventory of his estate below. It passed into the hands of son John, Jr., who removed to Effingham (Freedom), about this time, but was originally owned by cousin, John[4] Taylor (15), the grantee.

He owned a pew in *North* Hampton Meeting House, said pew being inventoried for $60, from which it is inferred that he and family, in later years at least, went there to worship instead of to the old church in Hampton, the former being a little nearer.

By terms of his Will, made nearly eighteen years before death, he made cash bequests to: son John; daughters Sarah Blake, Elizabeth Batchelder, and Abigail Shaw; and grand-

*See footnote pp. 48, 49, *ante*.

sons Henry and Simon Batchelder, sons of "my daughter Mary Batchelder, deceased." His son, Henry Dearborn Taylor, was to receive all stock, cattle, horses, sheep and tools of husbandry, and was named as executor. The estate inventoried for $1,278.46 which, added to the property disposed of before decease, valued at £700, was considerably above the average for the times and place. The inventory is given below in full as it illustrates the household effects possessed by our forefathers just prior to 1800. It included:

One moiety (one half) of the dwelling house	$200.00
One moiety of the outhouse	8.00
about 5 acres of land at home	100.00
about 20 acres lying in the half-mile shares	300.00
about 7 acres in North Division shares	70.00
about 4 acres in Winnicut (No. Hampton)	12.00
about 3 acres of salt marsh by great pond (Hampton).	60.00
about 5 acres of same in Hampton, called spring marsh	50.00
2 thatch shares, about 1/1/2 acres, in Hampton	20.00
one pew in North Hampton meeting house	60.00
1/2 a lot in Effingham, 2nd Division	127.00
one yoke of oxen	45.00
two steers	37.00
three steers, 2 years old	27.00
five sheep, two pigs	18.00
one bed and bedding	3.00
wearing apparel, case of drawers and three tables	16.58
crockery ware, pewter and six chairs	1.67
andirons, shovel and tongs	1.00
crane and trammels	1.00
pine escritoir (desk) and books	1.00
pr. saddle-bags, housing and pr. steelyards	2.50
two foot wheels, one woolen wheel	2.00
wooden ware, earthen ware and casks	.50
chains, axes, forks, caps, crow plow and cart	22.00
yokes, bows, staple and rings	1.34
four cows	72.10

The following articles the *widow* brought with her:

three pine chests, crockery and glass, 34 or 5 pewter platters and plates	4.00
warming pan and ladle	.50
two beds and bedding	(?)14.10
one looking glass, iron and brass ware	1.17

The utter lack of luxuries among rural residents in the "good old days"—not to mention what we consider as "bare necessities"— must be apparent.

John Taylor married at Hampton, Feb. 19, 1734, SARAH[5] DEARBORN, daughter of Henry[4] (*Henry*[3], *Godfrey*[2], *William*[1]) and Hannah (Dow) Dearborn of Winnicut Road (North Hampton), born Feb. 20, 1709; died at Hampton, Dec. 8, 1789. Her emigrant ancestor, Godfrey[2] Dearborn, was son of William[1] and Agnes Dearborn of Willoughby Lincolnshire, England (see p. 91, *ante*). She was a cousin, once removed, of Maj. Gen. Henry Dearborn, physician; Revolutionary officer; Commander, U. S. Army in War of 1812; Secretary of War; Minister to Portugal. After her death, Mr. Taylor married again—a widow, as indicated by above inventory. This second wife may have been the Sarah Taylor living at Effingham, 1804, who witnessed Deed of Lt. John[5] Taylor (30) to his son John[6] Mills Taylor (53) (Strafford Deeds, 47:15).

Children of John and Sarah (Dearborn) Taylor, born at Hampton (VR):

i. HANNAH[6], b. Sept. 9, 1735; d. Nov. 13, 1753; unm.

29. ii. MARY, b. Apr. 15, 1737; m. Davis Batchelder.

iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 16, 1738; d. Mar. 25, 1739.

30. iv. JOHN, JR., b. Sept. 21, 1740; m. Zillah Mills.

v. SIMON, b. July 31, 1742; d. Nov. 11, 1742.

vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 16, 1743; d. June, 1809 (VR); named in father's Will; lived in Kensington; m. —— Blake. No children recorded.

31. vii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1744; m. Samuel Batchelder.

32. viii. HENRY DEARBORN, b. Jan. 21, 1746; m. Susannah Sibley.

ix. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 6, 1747; twin; d. May 17, 1749.

x. ANN, b. Apr. 6, 1747; twin; d. May 16, 1749.

xi. ESTHER, b. June 21, 1748; d. June 16, 1749.

xii. ABIGAIL, b. May 12, 1750; m. Nov. 21, 1769, Benjamin B. Shaw, son of Gideon and Rachael (Brown), b. Dec. 16, 1745; d. Jan. 14, 1804; lived on Shaw homestead. Children b. at Hampton (*Shaw Records*):

1. ELIZABETH[6] SHAW, b. Sept. 8, 1772; d. 1773.
2. ABIGAIL SHAW, b. Nov. 21, 1773; m. Josiah Davidson of Rye.
3. MOSES SHAW, b. Dec. 23, 1774; d. July 24, 1836; m. Abigail Dalton. 4 Ch.[7]
4. JOHN SHAW, b. May 11, 1777; d. May 12, 1805; m. Hannah Page; (2) Nancy Marston. 2 Ch.[7]

5. RACHAEL SHAW, b. Feb. 15, 1780; d. Apr. 28, 1853; m. Dea. Jeremiah Hobbs. 11 Ch.

18. JONATHAN[4] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Mar. 6 (10), 1716; died at Brentwood, Aug. 4, 1784 (FR and VR). Early settler and farmer in Brentwood; part of his land is owned and occupied today (1935) by Taylors of the 8th, 9th and 10th generations. He lived in the northwestern part of the Town, where the Taylors were first settlers, about 3 miles from Epping and 1 1/2 miles from present Fremont.

In 1738, Apr. 4, Jonathan Taylor deeded right in his father's estate in Hampton to brother John; 1743, Sept. 6, called husbandman, of Hampton, he is mentioned in settlement of brother Anthony's estate; three months later, he married at Kingston; and 1747, Mar. 4, his second child was recorded in Deerfield. It is not supposed he lived any length of time in Deerfield, as there is no land evidence.

His first purchase of land in Brentwood was before 1771, probably some years before; at least in that year, Jonathan Taylor of Brentwood bought of Joseph Gilman of Exeter, land in Exeter (Brentwood) near Deer Hill, bounded by land bought by said Jonathan Taylor from Mrs. Mary Gilman. This purchase from Mrs. Gilman has not been found (Rockingham Co. Deeds, 106:390).

In May, 1784, Jonathan Taylor deeded to his son Jonathan "the land and buildings where I now live in Brentwood, which I bought of Wid. Mary Gilman," adjoining land of Nathaniel Prescott and Esq. Lawrence of Epping (Do., 121:509). This conveyance was in lieu of a Will, as he died intestate the following August.

Jonathan Taylor signed the Association Test of 1776, at Brentwood. His date of death, as well as the dates of birth and death of his wife and the birthdates of his children, are not recorded in the vital records, but, fortunately, they are entered in the Taylor Family Bible now in possession of Mrs. Cora B. Taylor of Brentwood, who loaned same to the compiler. (See pp. 105, 106.)

He married at Kingston, Dec. 21, 1743, SUSANNA SMITH (*Kingston First Ch. Recs.*, in *N. H. Gen. Rec.*, 3:41), born Mar. 29, 1722 (FR); died at Brentwood, Nov. 4, 1782 (FR); she was probably a daughter of William Smith (*Robert*[1] of Salisbury, Mass.) who was born in Salisbury, May 6, 1703

(VR) and came to East Kingston when 21 years of age, says tradition (Hurd's *Hist. Rockingham Co.*, 188).

Children of Jonathan and Susanna (Smith) Taylor (FR):

i. LIDAH[5] (Lydia), b. Sept. 28, 1744; n.f.r.

33. ii. SUSANNA, b. Mar. 4, 1747; m. Samuel Hoit.

34. iii. JONATHAN, b. June 15, 1749; m. Elizabeth (Manson?).

19. ANTHONY[4] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Sept. 25, 1719; died Sept. 2, 1742; drowned in Hampton River; adm. of estate granted Apr. 25, 1744 (*N. H. Prob. Recs.*, 3:177).

Tanner; the first one in the Family to bear the name of its Founder; his son, born after the father's untimely death, was also named Anthony, but lived only a few months.

Mar. 12, 1740/1, Anthony Taylor of Hampton, son of Jonathan, deeded his right in father's estate to his brother John (Deeds, Concord). In the settlement of Anthony Taylor's estate, 1744, the Court summoned Bethia Taylor, widow; John Taylor, husbandman; Jonathan Taylor, husbandman; Joseph Taylor, gentleman; and Richard Taylor, yeoman, all of Hampton, "to show cause why administration . . . should not be granted to Gershom Griffith, of Hampton, innholder, principal creditor." Mr. Griffith was duly appointed and the estate appraised by Edward Shaw and Joshua Lane. In the final settlement, July 30, 1746, receipts were £223.4.0 and expenditures £230.5.1.

He married at Hampton, Mar. 18, 1742, BETHIA TUCK, daughter of Dea. Jonathan[4] (*John*[3], *Edward*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Tabitha (Towle) Tuck, born Mar. 17, 1723. She married (2) Jan. 9, 1746, Jonathan Garland, son of Jonathan and Rachael (Dow); lived at Bride Hill "near where the sawmills used to be"; and had three sons.

Child of Anthony and Bethia (Tuck) Taylor, born at Hampton:

i. ANTHONY[5], bp. Jan. 2, 1743; d. Apr., 1743.

20. JAMES[4] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Jan. 9, 1724 (1723, Dow); died at Alexandria, now Danbury, Feb. 4, 1794, ae. 70; buried there in

First Cemetery (*burying-yard hollow*) nearly opposite where he lived (all Fam. Bible Recs.). Farmer; first in Hampton and then in Sandown; in 1772, removed to that part of Alexandria set-off as Danbury, where he was one of the first settlers.

In 1749, Apr. 17, James Taylor deeded right in his father's Hampton estate to his brother John (17) (Deeds, Concord). In 1759, Apr. 2, he and wife Mary, "of Hampton," sold land there to Nathaniel Batchelder of No. Hampton (Do.), and presumably moved soon afterwards to Sandown, near Hampstead line, where the two youngest children were born. They did not live in Hampstead as inferred from family tradition, although they did attend the Church there and were more closely allied socially to that Town (see *Hist. of Hampstead*). In 1771, Feb. 22, James Taylor and wife Mary, "of Sandown," sold land there to Edward Emmons of Portsmouth (Deeds, Concord).

Nov. 28th, following, he and son Jonathan appear among seven men who had already agreed in writing to settle in the new Town of Alexandria upon promise of 100 acres of land each by Jonas Minot, agent for the Grantees. Minot's report, part of which is here inserted, reflects something of the local temper in the beginnings of the new settlement:

"Honred Sirs (the Proprietors) I Proceeded to Alexandria to Put on Setlers found that All Major Tolfords Pretences to Settle with us weare a peice of Deceit he wos Endeavouring to Possess him Self of the Town Encourageing himself and oathers that when that is Done they will be Safe and Shure to Hold the Town I made Proclamation that all People that would then Ingage to Settle in that Place under the Proprietors the origenall Grantors Should be Received as their Setlers and Have one hundred acres to Each Setler their Performing Duty &c where uppon Jonathan Corless Moses Corless Joseph Basford William Corless James Taylor Jonathan Taylor Asa Hasting all Entered into written obligation to Settle under us & Timothy Stevens & Nathaniel Bartlet Signed for our Setlers but I found my Self Nessietated to wright a Line praying you to Give them a Title for Tolfords & Macmurphy Sons weare Present to use Every meens they Could to Prevent any Person Setling under the Grantors telling the People they Should undoubtedly Hold the Town that they Should Sew those that Setled under us that their Charter wos Not out that the Proprietors Could Not Take

the Town from them that they had the advise of Good attorneys or attorney they made a mere Laugh of the Proprietors Pretences to Sew them Said they would Endemnify All Persons who would Go on under them (I) Proceeded then to Cutting Roads in Alexandria & I have Not Time at Present Pirticularly to Acquaint your Honours with the one half of their ways to Discourage your Setlers . . . Your most Obedient Humble Servant

Concord November the 28 1771 Jonas Minot

N B . . . I Just Now heard that *they are Sending Som famelys in to Alexandria to winter their*" [our italics; see Anthony Taylor (35)]. (*N. H. State Papers*, 27:25-6; also, see footnote, pp. 48, 49, *ante*.)

The next spring, 1772, James Taylor and wife removed to that part of Alexandria now Danbury, whither their older son Anthony (35) had gone the previous year as first settler.

In 1775 and 1776, James Taylor signed petitions at Alexandria, the latter being for guns and ammunition for purposes of defense in the "exposed position" in which the first settlers found themselves (Do., 11:11). In the Census of 1790, he was head of a family in Alexandria consisting of himself and one female. His farm was on the road west of Danbury Four Corners,—"up the hill and before one comes to *burying-yard hollow*"; his son Jonathan built a house on this farm, occupied in Civil War days by Wait(e) Danforth who kept a store there; later, Charles Stickney lived there; the house, still standing (1934), is said to be the oldest house in Danbury.

He married at Hampton, Apr. 7, 1748, MARY[5] TUCK, daughter of Dea. Jonathan[4] (*John*[3], *Edward*[2], *Robert*[1] of Hampton) and Tabitha (Towle) Tuck, born at Hampton, July 6, 1727; died at Danbury, Dec. 25, 1801, "in the 74 yer of her aige"; buried there in First Cemetery (FR). Her sister, Bethia Tuck, married Anthony[4] Taylor (19). Her father was a miller, highly respected and deacon for 39 years; he was great-grandfather of Hon. Amos Tuck, anti-slavery pioneer and a founder of the Republican Party, whose son is Edward Tuck, born in Exeter, 1842; living in Paris, France, 1936; prominent financier and philanthropist at home and abroad.

Mary (Tuck) Taylor was probably the one who made the first entries in a little paper Booklet which has survived to this

day; in 1935, it was in possession of Amos[9] L. Taylor of Boston and Belmont, Mass., having been handed down from father to son for five generations. Though yellow with age and very tender, this Booklet is in a remarkable state of preservation, all the entries being reasonably clear, although of course the ink is much faded, especially in the older ones. It now consists of eight paper leaves 8″ x 3″, folded in the middle and stitched with linen thread, so as to make sixteen pages, 4″ x 3″ in size. The entries on the first page, or what is now the first page, give births of three children of James[4] and Mary Taylor, as follows:

"Jonathan Taylor was
Born in December
8th Day in yer 1750

June The Sixteenth Day
in the yer 1753 our
James Taylor was Born

The 8 Day of May
our Mae T.... (torn)
was Born

These last two children,—named for each parent, respectively, —died in childhood, both in 1764, twelve days apart; accordingly, it was quite natural that the parents should single them out from the others and record their births as "our James" and "our Mae." Later in the Booklet, the birth and marriage of Anthony, oldest child, is recorded in same hand and faded ink as entries above. For some reason, the three youngest children are not entered. The other entries in the Booklet were obviously made at a later date and by two or more other persons, one of them Priscilla (Clark) Taylor, daughter-in-law (p. 143).

Children of James and Mary (Tuck) Taylor, born at Hampton, except last two at Sandown (baptisms from Dow; births from Booklet referred to and other FR):

35. i. ANTHONY[5], b. Mar. 26, 1749; m. Priscilla Clark.
36. ii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 8, 1750; m. Dolly French.
iii. JAMES, b. June 16, 1753; bp. July 15; d. June 26, 1764.
iv. MARY (MAE), b. May 8, 1756; bp. June 6; d. June 17, 1769.
v. SAMUEL, b. May 27, 1759; bp. July 23; d. July 8, 1764.
vi. TABITHA, b. Jan. 15, 1762; d. July, 1764.
37. vii. MARY (MOLLY), b. June 9, 1765; m. Peter Smith.

[Some family lists insert another child, Dorothy, b. Sept. 30, 1757, but undoubtedly she is confused with Dorothy, usually called Dolly (French), b. that date, who became Dorothy Taylor as wife of Jonathan (36).]

FIFTH GENERATION

21. ANNA[5] TAYLOR (*Joseph*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Chester, Feb. 15, 1741; died at Effingham, Oct. 15, 1811 (FR). In 1752, Mar. 31, aged 11, she was deeded land by Town of Chester; 1756, Feb. 25, she had a guardian appointed for her—Abraham Drake of North Hampton, her future father-in-law (Deeds, Concord). She married at Hampton, Dec. 2, 1760, WEARE[6] DRAKE, son of Col. Abraham and Abigail (Weare) Drake (and nephew of Hon. Meshech Weare, first President of New Hampshire), born at Hampton, Dec. 4 (14), 1738; died at Effingham, 1820 (FR).

They first lived in North Hampton where he built the house owned and occupied by the late Clifford S. Drake, Boston realtor, who, 1932, furnished some of the records below. This is said to be the oldest house in Town still standing; it is situated at the intersection of Lafayette and North Roads, near Drake Bridge over the railroad. About 1762, Weare Drake sold this house and five acres of land to Abraham Drake, and afterwards removed to Leavitts Town, now Effingham, being one of the founders, prominent in its affairs over 50 years. It must not be supposed, as some have said, that he and family went there in 1762; the land was not surveyed until 1761, nor a trail blazed from the "lower settlements" until the year following when the place was re-granted. Barker says the first settler appeared about 1768 (sketch of Effingham, *Hist. of Carroll Co.*). And it will be noted that Weare Drake's children were all born in North Hampton, as late as 1770. But he was at Leavitts Town before Mar. 8, 1773, when his was one of seventeen families (*N. H. State Papers*, 27:255).

Children of Weare and Anna (Taylor) Drake, born at North Hampton, except last (Weare Drake's "own book"):

i. JOSEPH[6] DRAKE, b. Oct. 5, 1761; d. Jan. 19, 1765.

ii. BABY[6] DRAKE, b. Feb. 10, 1763; d. next day.

iii. ABIGAIL DRAKE, b. Dec. 8, 1763; d. Jan. 25, 1843; m. as his 2nd wife, Thomas Parsons, Jr.; (2) Benjamin Hobbs; lived in Effingham.

iv. ELIZABETH DRAKE, b. July 11, 1765; d. May 10, 1813; m. Aug. 6, 1786, Asahel Dearborn, son of Josiah; had son[7] Weare, b. Dec. 17, 1787.

v. JOSEPH DRAKE, b. Nov. 2, 1766; d. Oct. 17, 1840; m. Oct. 16, 1791, Lucy Towle; had son, Thomas Parsons Drake, descendants of whom live in Effingham summers.

vi. JOHN DRAKE, b. Nov. 6, 1768; d. Dec. 10, 1836; m. June 10, 1792, Mary Leavitt; descendants res. Effingham, 1932.

vii. MARY DRAKE, b. Aug. 6, 1770; d. 1791; m. John Wedgewood.

viii. ABRAHAM DRAKE, b. Effingham, Nov. 29, 1773; d. there, May 3, 1813; m. Susan Leighton, b. 1781; had son, George Washington Drake, b. Dec. 14, 1799; d. May 27, 1857, who m. Susan Barker and had 3 children[8].

(Additional information concerning Effingham Drakes may be found in Dearborn's *Hist. of Parsonsfield, Me.*)

22. ANNA[5] TAYLOR (*John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Mar. 16, 1747; died at Northwood, Sept. 15, 1827, ae. 81 (Cogswell's *Nottingham*, 630). She married at No. Hampton, Feb. 25, 1769, INCREASE[6] BATCHELDER of Nottingham (Ch. Recs.), son of Samuel[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Stephen*[1]) and Sarah (Drake) Batchelder, born Dec. 28, 1743; died at Northwood, July 7, 1827. She is named in her father's Will of 1792 as wife of Increase Batchelder. They were pioneer settlers of Northwood where he was a farmer and deacon. Her younger sister, Elizabeth, married his brother, Nathaniel (see 27).

Children of Increase and Anna (Taylor) Batchelder, born at Northwood:

i. JAMES[6] BATCHELDER; his dau.[7] Mrs. Martha Sherburne, lived in Northwood, where he died.

ii. JOHN BATCHELDER, b. Dec. 9, 1776; d. Jan. 21, 1851; m. Betsy Sherburne, dau. of Col. Samuel; (2) Sally Davis; lived in Northwood. 8 Ch.[7].

iii. BETSEY BATCHELDER, b. Feb. 22, 1779; d. May 22, 1838; m. Dea. John Batchelder, son of Abraham and Abigail (Buzzell). 4 Ch. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Fox (Sanborn) Folsom; lived in Meredith.

iv. ABIGAIL BATCHELDER.

v. MARY BATCHELDER, d. Apr. 1, 1827; m. Abraham Batchelder, son of Abraham and Abigail (Buzzell); lived in Northwood. 7 Ch. He m. (2) Betsey Hoitt, dau. of Samuel of Lee.

vi. MARTHA (PATTY) BATCHELDER (not Fanny; see viii.)

vii. JACOB BATCHELDER, m. Nancy Sherburne; (2) Abigail[6] Taylor, dau. of Joseph (23, vii), q.v.

viii. JOSEPH BATCHELDER, not Increase, as given in the *Batchelder Gen.*, 157, who belonged to another family, according to private letter from Charles H. Batchelder of Portsmouth in 1933.

In the TAYLOR FAMILY, as in most other old New England Families, it fell chiefly to the lot of the young men of the fifth generation to carry on the American Revolution. All TAYLOR sons of the fifth generation were engaged in the War,—either in active military service in the field or in a civil capacity as signers of the Association Test.* All descendants of the men enrolled below are eligible for membership in the Patriotic Societies, such as the D.A.R. and S.A.R.** (See Footnotes p. 106.)

SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION

NAME	RANK	SERVED AT
ABRAHAM[5] TAYLOR (15, iv)	Private	Newport, 1777; Saratoga, 1777
ANTHONY[5] TAYLOR (35)	Corporal	Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777
JOHN[5] TAYLOR (26)	Private	Saratoga, 1777; Rhode Island, 1778
JOHN[5] TAYLOR (30)	Lieutenant	Lexington Alarm, 1775; N. H. Coast Defense, 1775; Siege of Boston, 1775-6; Saratoga, 1777
JONATHAN[5] TAYLOR (36)	Private	Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777; Saratoga, 1777
JOSEPH[5] TAYLOR (23)	Private	Siege of Boston, 1775-6; Rhode Island, 1778
RICHARD[5] TAYLOR (24)	Private	N. H. Coast Defense, 1775; Siege of Boston, 1775-6; Ticonderoga, 1776; Newport, 1777; Saratoga, 1777

SIGNERS OF THE ASSOCIATION TEST OF 1776

ABRAHAM[5] TAYLOR (15, iv) of North Hampton (above).
HENRY[5] DEARBORN TAYLOR (32) of Hampton.
JOHN[4] TAYLOR (15) of North Hampton.
JOHN[4] TAYLOR, (17) of Hampton.
JOHN[5] TAYLOR (30) of Hampton (above).
JONATHAN[4] TAYLOR (18) of Brentwood.
JONATHAN[5] TAYLOR, JR. (34) of Brentwood.
JOSEPH[5] TAYLOR (23) of North Hampton (above).
RICHARD[5] TAYLOR (24) of Leavitts Town, now Effingham.
(No Taylors "refused to sign").

*The Association Test of 1776 was a virtual Declaration of Independence by the people of New Hampshire, preceding the National Declaration by several months. It was a referendum on resistance to "one of the most powerful sovereigns of the World"—by force if necessary—and committed practically every male inhabitant either FOR or AGAINST the American Cause. Had that Cause failed, all Signers would have been liable to treason.

Apr. 12, 1776, TEST PAPERS, as the Declaration was called, were submitted to the several New Hampshire towns, whose officers, in turn submitted them for signature to the inhabitants, i.e., males over 21, "Lunaticks, Idiots and Negroes excepted." Some of these Papers are now lost, as not all towns are represented by the returns now preserved in the State Archives and printed in *N. H. State Papers*, vol. 30—which explains the absence of the names of Anthony and Jonathan Taylor of Alexandria (Danbury), the return from that Town being among those missing.

Throughout the Colony, 8,567 persons signed the Test Papers, while 781 refused, some being Quakers or conscientious objectors who later served with credit in the War. The document read:

. . . "To show our Determination in joining our American Brethren, in defending the Lives, Liberties, and Properties of the inhabitants of the United States:

"WE, THE SUBSCRIBERS, DO HEREBY SOLEMNLY ENGAGE, AND PROMISE, THAT WE WILL, TO THE UTMOST OF OUR POWER, AT THE RISQUE OF OUR LIVES AND FORTUNES, WITH ARMS, OPPOSE THE HOSTILE PROCEEDINGS OF THE BRITISH FLEETS AND ARMIES AGAINST THE UNITED AMERICAN COLONIES."

MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL
WASHINGTON, D. C.

July 10, 1933.

Dear Mr. Taylor:

Answering your inquiry of the 26th ultimo, you are advised that descendants of Signers of the Association Test of 1776 are eligible for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution. This is considered civil service and as such acceptable for membership.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Mrs. John M. Beavers
Corresponding Secretary General, N.S.D.A.R.

**As a matter of fact, every lineal descendant of Anthony Taylor, Founder, is eligible for membership in some one or more of the honorary Colonial and Revolutionary Societies.

23. JOSEPH[5] TAYLOR (*John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Oct. 20, 1748, twin; died there, intestate, Mar. 27, 1824, ae. 74, "in consequence of a tree which he was felling falling upon him; survived 3 hours" (Ch. Recs.); buried in North Hampton, Center Cem. (GR). Farmer in North Hampton; soldier in the Revolution.

He lived on Hobbs Road, east of and next to his father, whose chief beneficiary he was; occupied part of original Richard Taylor Homestead. In Census of 1790, he was head of a family in North Hampton, consisting of five males under 16 years and three females. [This suggests he had another son besides the four given below. If so, he was probably named Joseph, as the vital records name a Joseph instead of the John here listed. However, the birthdate for John is certainly correct and no other record of Joseph appears. The vital records of the children are otherwise confusing, as Abigail b. 1790 is recorded as the *6th* child while Joseph (John) b. 1787 is given as the *7th* child.]

Joseph Taylor disposed of most of his property between 1809 and 1815. Of eight Deeds, the first, Dec. 8, 1809, conveys to son John Taylor (41) "one-half the piece of land I now live on with one-half the buildings thereon"; the last, Mar. 30, 1815, conveys to John and Abraham Taylor (brother), land and buildings, wife Margaret relinquishing dower (Rock. Co., Deeds, 189:157 and 208:26). No probate of his estate appears.

In the Revolution, Joseph Taylor was at the Siege of Boston during 1775 and 1776, and in the Rhode Island Expedition of 1778. He enlisted at North Hampton, May 27, 1775, in Capt. Henry Elkins' Co., Col. Enoch Poor's Regt., and on July 7th and Aug. 1st was paid wages for service of one month and two months, ten days, respectively, receiving coat and blanket on latter date (*N. H. State Papers*, 14:118 and 139). On Aug. 4th, he receipted for money to provision himself "to join the Army at Medford," one of the posts near Boston, amt. £1 10s (do., 158). Oct. 10th, still in Capt. Elkins' Co., he receipted for $4 for a regimental coat (another one ?) and Jan. 5, 1776, as a volunteer from North Hampton, he authorized Capt. Moses Leavitt to draw his billeting money (do., 192, 255). He served these enlist-

ments with his brother Richard. He signed the Association Test of 1776 at North Hampton. In Aug., 1778, his name appears on payroll of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Regt. of Volunteers for the Rhode Island Expedition; entered service Aug. 5th; discharged Aug. 27th; travel allowance for 115 miles, same as for known North Hampton men (do., 15:522).

(The above is a typical Revolutionary service record of the private in the ranks. How much it leaves out! In this War, as in all wars, the lowly private had to bear the brunt of the actual fighting. The accumulated service of men and boys like Joseph Taylor, his brothers and cousins, won American Independence. Mostly farmers, farmers' sons, young men learning trades—ill clad, poorly fed, indifferently equipped—they were to engage and eventually defeat the trained, professional soldiers of "one of the most powerful sovereigns of the World.")

Joseph Taylor married at Rye, June 20, 1776, MARY LOVERING (*Hist. of Rye*), daughter of John and Anna (Sanborn) Lovering, born at Hampton Falls, Dec. 6, 1742; died at North Hampton, Mar. 30, 1806, ae. 48 (Ch. Recs.), discrepance in age unexplained; and (2) at North Hampton, Nov. 14, 1811, MARGARET MASON, of that place, Rev. Jonathan French officiating.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Lovering) Taylor born at North Hampton:

38. i. BENJAMIN[6], b Oct. 21, 1777; m. Betsey Davis.
39. ii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 8, 1779; m. Elizabeth Foss.
40. iii. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 8, 1781; m. Nancy Rand.
iv. LYDIA, b. Dec. 26, 1783; bp. May 3, 1784; d. Dec. 11, 1797 (Ch. Recs.); unm.
v. MARY, b. Mar. 27, 1785; d. Oct. 27, 1864; unm. (GR).
41. vi. JOHN, b. Dec. 16, 1787; m. Betsey Marston.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 29, 1790; m. at Greenland, May 18, 1814, as his 2nd wife, her cousin JACOB BATCHELDER, son of Increase and Anna (Taylor) (22, vii); lived in Nottingham. Their only child, except possibly some who died young, was, says Charles H. Batchelder of Portsmouth:
1. ABIGAIL[7] A. BATCHELDER, b. Feb. 19, 1831; m. George W. White.
viii. SARAH (Selle), b. Jan. 26, 1793; bp. Mar. 31, 1793.
ix. ANNA, bp. Sept. 3, 1797; perhaps d. at Stratham, unm., Jan. 30, 1843 (VR).

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

WHERE THE TAYLORS LIVED IN EFFINGHAM AND FREEDOM, N. H.
Their Grants and Homesteads Located on Latest U. S. Geological Survey

Key

1 JOHN[4] (15), grantee, 1st Div.
2 EBENEZER[6] (40); JOHN[7] (85)
3 KNOWLES HOMESTEAD (p. 304)
4 ANNA[5] (21) DRAKE
5 NELSON HOMESTEAD (p. 395)
6 OLD TAYLOR HOMESTEAD (p. 155)
7 TIMOTHY[7] Y. (79); TIMOTHY[8] C. (161)
8 BENJAMIN[6] (38); ELIJAH[7] (77)
9 GRANVILLE HOMESTEAD (p. 214)
10 BENJAMIN[8] F. (160), site
11 THOMAS[8] F. (156), *Homeacres*
12 JOHN[5] (26), lots in 2nd Div.
13 SQUIRE LORD MANSION
14 RICHARD[5] (24), first home
15 LT. JOHN[5] (30); JOHN[6] M. (53) and HENRY[6] D. (55)
16 Old Bridge where JOSEPH[6] (44) was killed
17 ELIZABETH[6] (45) SANBORN
18 JOSEPH[6] (44), site
19 JOHN[4] (15), grantee, 2nd Div. Lot later owned by JOHN[4] (17) and LT. JOHN[5] (30)
20 SAMUEL[6] (54) in Porter, Me.

24. RICHARD[5] TAYLOR (*John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Mar. 21, 1753 (VR), 1752 (PR); died at Freedom, Jan. 31, 1842 (PR); buried there, Sanborn Lot, Cushing Corner Cem.; grave marked by monument which incorrectly gives his age as 93 years (no dates) instead of 89:10:10. Pioneer settler in Leavitts Town (Effingham); cordwainer (shoemaker) by trade; later lived in Newfield, Me. and Freedom, N. H.; soldier in the Revolution.

The ending of the French and Indian Wars had opened up the wild, unoccupied lands to peaceful settlement. The New Hampshire frontier began moving northward and westward. Richard Taylor, aged 21, joined one of these migratory movements and became one of the early inhabitants of Leavitts Town, soon changed to Effingham.* Jan. 3, 1775, Richard Taylor of North Hampton, cordwainer, bought of Seth Fogg of North Hampton, yeoman, for "£15 lawful money of said Province," the northerly half, fifty acres, of Lot No. 81, 2nd Division, in Leavitts Town, which Lot was formerly owned by Samuel Roby Fogg, original grantee; deed witnessed by Morris Hobbs and Joseph Taylor; recorded Apr. 3, 1775 (Strafford Co. Deeds, 1:296). As an example of conveyances of the period, this deed is given in full as follows:

"Know all men by These Presents that I Seth Fogg of North Hampton in the County of Rockingham in the Province of New Hampshire Yeoman For & in consideration of the sum of £15 Lawful money of said Province to me in hand paid before the Delivery hereof by Richard Tayler of said North Hampton Cordwainer the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained sold & released & by these presents do give grant bargain sell alien release convey and confirm to him the said Richard Tayler his heirs and assigns forever all the

*This name means "home of the children of Effa or Uffa, a famous king of the East Angles" (Sanborn's *Hist. of New Hampshire*, 415).

Richard was the first Taylor to settle in Effingham, followed by others of the Family, as related in succeeding pages. Two descendants of the Exeter Taylor Family also were early settlers there—William and Benjamin, brothers, who came from Stratham. William, b. 1761; d. Parsonsfield, Me., 1820; came about 1780 and is said to have been the first minister and doctor; married Mehitable Low of Stratham and had 9 children. Benjamin married Betsey Titcomb. These were the ancestors of the South Effingham and Parsonsfield Taylors, so many of whom later lived in the former place that the locality was known as Taylor City. Records of these were furnished me (1931) by Fred H. Morgan of Morrill, Me. and Wollaston, Mass. and by Guy Nelson Taylor of Lynn, Mass. (See pp. 79, 80, *ante*.)

right title interest or demand which I have now or ever had or ought to have in or unto the northerly half of the Lot Number eighty one in the Second Division of land in a place called Leavitts Town in the County of Strafford in said Province Said half lot to be the full half of said Lot No. 81 both for Quantity and Quality To Have & to Hold the said granted premises with the appurtenances thereof to him the said Richard Tayler his Heirs & assigns to his or their Proper use benefit & behoof forever hereby engaging to Warant & Defend the said granted Premises against all claims or Demands of any person or persons claiming by from or under me or under Samuel Roby Fogg the original Proprietor of said Lot In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this third Day of January in the *fourteenth* year of his Majesty Reign Annoque Domini 1775

Signed Sealed & Delivered Seth Fogg SEAL
In the presence of us
Morris Hobbs
Joseph Taylor

Province of New Hampshire Rockingham ss the 14th Day of February 1775 Then the above named Seth Fogg personally appearing acknowledged the above written instrument to be his voluntary act and deed before me

John Leavitt Justice Peace

Recd April ye third 1775.
Examined by Thos Wk Waldron Recorder."

In 1776, Richard Taylor was one of seventeen signers of the Association Test at Leavitts Town. The Town Meeting, Nov. 23, 1778, voted to lay out a road "by Weare Drake's house, thence to Capt. Carr Leavitt's, thence to Richard Taylor's land." His house was a log cabin, as were the first homes, and was in what is still known (1931) to old residents as Richard Taylor's Field, on Lord's Hill (see Map). All signs of human habitation have long since disappeared. He lived here, after his "return from the wars," about thirty years. His name appears occasionally on Effingham Town Records surviving fire. He was surveyor of highways, 1783; fence-viewer, 1792; tithing man, 1796; signer of petitions for Town betterments; school committeeman, 1797, serving on board with Col. Carr Leavitt and Maj. John Taylor (30). In the U. S. Census of 1790, he was head of a family in Effingham consisting of two sons under sixteen and two females.

In or about 1805, he removed to Newfield, Me., selling his farm, Mar. 17, 1805, to Jacob Taylor, "yeoman of

Effingham" (not related, see dau. Elizabeth[6], 45, ii) (Do., 40:335). In 1809, Dec. 28, Richard Taylor bought of William Campbell of Newfield (perhaps intended for his father-in-law, William Campernell or Campnell), the southerly half of Lot No. 11, L Range lying in Small's right, Newfield (York Co. Deeds, 81:265); he sold same, Oct. 14, 1815, "with the building thereon," to Thomas Challies of Newfield (Do., 111:217). No other deeds of record appear, but he continued to live in Newfield, perhaps with his wife's parents, until 1832—a residence of 27 years. At that time, he moved to North Effingham, N. H., later set-off as Freedom, where he died some ten years afterwards. He was survived by his wife.

In the Revolution, he was actively engaged the first three years: 1775, New Hampshire coast defense; 1775-6, Siege of Boston; 1776, Ticonderoga (N. Y.) sector; 1777, guarding prisoners to Rhode Island; 1777, Stillwater (Saratoga, N. Y.), at Gen. Burgoyne's Surrender. The Revolutionary Rolls printed in *New Hampshire State Papers*, vols. 14 and 15, the Pension Rolls, ditto, vol. 30, and especially papers in Richard's Pension Claim S-17721, at Washington, D. C., give the following particulars of his military service:

May 27, 1775, while residing at North Hampton, Richard Taylor ae. 23, enlisted as private in Capt. Henry Elkins' Co., Col. Enoch Poor's Regt., 2nd New Hampshire, and served until Aug. 6th; immediately re-enlisted and was in action rest of year; was first engaged in patrolling the New Hampshire coast: June 15, the Committee of Safety ordered Capt. Elkins "to man two whale boats out of (his) company, & keep them constantly cruising off & on the coast, & direct them to acquaint all vessels bound to Piscataqua, having provisions . . . that the man-of-war there has orders to sieze them; and advise them to get into York, Newburyport, Hampton, or Rye, as they judge expedient." June 18th, "upon receiving the news of the engagement at Charlestown" (Bunker Hill), it directed Col. Poor to order all the Companies in his Regiment, *except Capt. Elkins'*, "to march immediately to Cambridge." June 26th, it directed "Capt. Elkins to order his Boatmen to put into the Shoals & bring to Hampton any Cannon Shot they may find there, if the People at the Shoals will allow it to be done." Aug. 1st, it ordered Capt. Elkins to march his Company immediately to join the Army at Medford, for participation in the Siege of Boston. These four orders by the Committee of Safety to Capt. Elkins' Co., the organization to which Richard Taylor then belonged, dispose of

Gravestone of Richard[5] Taylor (24) and Wife,
Hannah (Campernell)
Sanborn Lot, Cushing Corner Cemetery, Freedom, N. H.
(Erected by their son-in-law, William C. Sanborn)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Taylor Homestead, Brentwood, N. H.
Home of Taylors Since Colonial Days
(See Text, pages 133, 189, 419)

the following Dec. 9th to Ira Moulton at Portsmouth, attorney for his widow, Hannah Taylor.

Richard Taylor married HANNAH CAMPERNELL, daughter of William Campernell of Ipswich, Mass. and Newfield, Me.; her birth, death and marriage are not recorded, but she was born at Ipswich, probably about 1756; died after Dec. 9, 1842; buried in Sanborn Lot with husband, Cushing Corner Cem., Freedom, ae. 88 (gravestone).

Her ancestry is very unusual in colonial history in that her ancestor, David Campanell, was a Spanish Jew*—a product of the migration of Jews, driven from Spain by Ferdinand and Isabella, to Holland and Brazil, some of whom, much later, came to New Amsterdam (New York), and then to Newport, R. I.** In 1698, Oct. 5th, David Campanell, mariner, arrived at Newport in the sloop *Speedwell* from New York (R. I. Land Evidence, 2:79; original in State Library, copy at R. I. Hist. Society). He must have been related to Mordecai Campanall, historic Jew at Newport as early as 1658, said to have first introduced the Masonic Order in America (*Am. Jewish Hist. Colls.*, 19:9-20). Very likely, he was the David Campanell, "Jew from Rhode Island," warned out† of Boston, June 15, 1726 (*Boston Rec. Com. Rept.*, 10:154) and the David Campanal, "a Jew," who died at Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1732 (VR). At least four generations of Campanell are found in Ipswich Vital Records (printed); after the first David, they all seem to have em-

*All Jewry is divided into two groups—the Sephardim and the Ashkenazim; the former (Spanish Jews) flourished in the Mediterraneum Basin, especially when the Moors governed Spain, but there are comparatively few in the World today (only 40,000 in the U. S., 1930); the latter (German Jews), of northern and eastern Europe, are now by far the more numerous (about 4,190,000 in the U. S., 1930). The Jews, who came here in the pre-Revolutionary period and were prominent in colonial history, were Sephardic; the Ashkenazic congregations were established much later. Eminent Sephardic Jews: Spinoza, Disraeli, U. S. Supreme Court Justice Cardoza.

**_The American Jewish Hist. Colls._ give much interesting information on these migrations; see also *Settlement of the Jews in North America*, 1893, Daly; *Jewish Pioneers in America*, Lebeson; *History of the Jews in America*, 1931, Wiernik.

†Before and after this time, it was common practice in New England for town authorities to "warn out" certain persons, i.e., refuse to allow them to settle within their jurisdiction; this applied especially to persons likely to become public charges, but was also frequently employed against the early Scotch-Irish immigrants *and others*.

braced Christianity—at least they all took Puritan wives and husbands and certainly their friends and neighbors were of that faith. In the middle 18th century, the Campernells are noted by Waters in his *History of Ipswich* for their skill in the art of weaving. Scattered evidence invites the idea that the name was corrupted, in some lines, at least, to Campbell. Variously spelled in early records as Campanal, Campanall, Campernall, Campanell and Campernell, in later New Hampshire records,—after the Revolution,—it appears more than once as Campnell; I have been unable to find but one of the above variations in New England within recent years, but there were Campbells in Newfield, Me., shortly after the Campernells moved there.*

William Campernell, father of Richard Taylor's future wife, was born in Ipswich, Mass., May 27, 1739, son of David (*David*[2], *David*[1]?) and Hannah (Newmarch) Campernell; weaver in Ipswich; for five years soldier in the Revolution, including the Battle of Princeton; in 1818, received Pension, giving details of service (Certificate 17690), at which time was living in Newfield, Me., ae. about 80; he removed from Ipswich to Newfield before 1791 (*Hist. of York Co., Me.*) and died there after Mar. 4, 1825, date of last Pension payment and before 1838, when he had been dead "several years"; he had a son, William Jr., b. at Ipswich, 1759 (not recorded), who in 1834 was living in Solon, Somerset Co., Me.; this son appears in an unfortunate light; for some years after his parents' death, he posed as his father in order to obtain his Pension; he was eventually discovered. (PR). William Campernell, Sr. married thrice: (1) name unknown, the mother of Hannah and William Jr., above; (2) at Ipswich, Jan. 23, 1762, Mrs. Jemima (Mina) Hurlburt who died Nov., 1762; and (3) at Ipswich, Jan. 12, 1765, Wid. Elizabeth Hodgkins, who may have been the widow Campernell who died there, Feb. 11, 1774.

The Campernell propensity for skill in weaving seems to have found expression in Hannah in needlecraft work; a sampler wrought by "Hannah Campernell" is still in existence

*Daniel, son of John Campernell and Sarah Challis of Newfield, Me., widowed, d. at Wakefield, N. H., May 17, 1891, ae. 78:4:1; buried in Campernell Lot, Wakefield (VR).

and in 1935 was in possession of descendants, Mrs. Cora[8] (Dennett) Huse and Mrs. Emma[8] (Dennett) Skinner of Wakefield, Mass. The wedding ring of Richard and Hannah (Campernell) Taylor was, 1931, in possession of her great-great-grandchild, Mrs. Gertrude[9] (Crawford) Abbott of Melrose, Mass.

Children of Richard and Hannah (Campernell) Taylor, born at Effingham,* except last, at Newfield, Me.:

42. i. ABIGAIL[6], b. 1786; m. Elisha Rollins.
ii. Son, b. bef. 1790 (Census of 1790); prob. d.y.
43. iii. JOHN, b. 178(9?); m. Mary Fogg.
44. iv. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 23, 179(3?); m. Meriam Jordan.
45. v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 5, 1797; m. William C. Sanborn.
46. vi. NANCY BATCHELDER, b. Jan. 12, 1805; m. Horace Marshall.

25. ABIGAIL[5] TAYLOR (*John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Apr. 4, 1755; baptised Apr. 13; died at Gilmanton, May 1, 1790. She married, 1773, JOHN[5] COTTON, son of Thomas[4] (*Thomas*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1] of Strawberry Bank, 1650) and Sarah (Broughton) Cotton, born at Portsmouth, Oct. 28, 1750; died Aug. 14, 1820; they lived in that part of Gilmanton set-off as Gilford; he married (2) Aug. 9, 1790, Hannah Lane (see 57, ii.), daughter of Simon and Sarah (Roby) Lane, by whom ten children, in addition to following eight by 1st wife Abigail Taylor.

Children of John and Abigail (Taylor) Cotton (*Reg.*, 59:38):

i. EDWARD[6] CHAPMAN COTTON, b. Dec. 19, 1773; d. Mar. 19, 1837; miller in Saco, Me.; m. 1805, Mrs. Jane (Jellison) Robinson. 7 Ch.[7]
ii. THOMAS COTTON, b. and d. 1776.
iii. JOHN COTTON, b. June 10, 1778; d. at Meredith, July 7, 1823, whither he rem., 1806; farmer; m. at No. Hampton, July 23, 1805, Sarah Philbrick, dau.

*Effingham Town Records are very incomplete. The birthdates of none of above children can be found among the vital records, excepting a partial birthdate for Joseph—day and month only. About 1889, the Town Records were "recently burned"; however, not all of them were destroyed, although many were; some of those surviving are intact only in part. This footnote may be substituted, almost word for word, for all too many other Towns.

of Dea. David and Abigail (Marston) of Sanbornton, b. July 25, 1785; d. Dec. 6, 1837. 11 Ch.

iv. ABIGAIL COTTON, b. Aug. 7, 1780; d. May 8, 1802.

v. SALLY COTTON, b. Apr. 12, 1783; d. Oct. 30, 1803.

vi. POLLY COTTON, b. Aug. 10, 1785; d. Oct. 17, 1826; m. Feb. 9, 1812, Jonathan James of Gilmanton. 3 Daus.

vii. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) COTTON, b. Feb. 21, 1788; m. Nov. 17, 1811, Henry Hoit, son of Simeon and Miriam (Morrill) of Gilford; lived in Plymouth. 8 Ch.

viii. HANNAH COTTON, b. Apr. 9, 1790; d. Feb. 8, 1814.

26. JOHN[5] TAYLOR (*John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Aug. 25, 1759; died at Candia, of an accident, Oct. 24, 1821, ae. 62 years (VR). Shoemaker by trade; early settler in Effingham and then in Candia, where he was much respected; Revolutionary soldier.

Jan. 31, 1781, he bought from Weare Drake 30 acres of land in Effingham, at which time he was a cordwainer of North Hampton. The following March, still of North Hampton, he bought 20 additional acres in Effingham from John Leavitt. These tracts adjoined each other and were in Lots 94 and 88, 2nd Division, respectively, near Lord's Pond (Strafford Co. Deeds, 4:67). It is presumed he settled on the land and was the John Taylor, called Captain, active in Effingham affairs, 1785-1790, as moderator, deacon, tax assessor and highway surveyor; however, it may be noted that John Taylor *of Candia*, Nov. 22, 1786, sold the above property to Benjamin Hobbs (Do., 33:323); also, that he is unidentified in any Town in Census of 1790, unless he is the John *Tyler* of Candia listed as having in his household three sons under 16 and three females.

He appears in Candia on tax lists of 1800, 1810 and 1820. He lived on the Colcord road and his house was the first erected in the vicinity; it burned in 1882. In 1807, John Taylor bought 5 acres in Candia "on the new road," in Lot No. 7, from Benjamin Bean of Candia; in 1811, he sold 16 acres there, part of Lots No. 9 and No. 10, to Eleazer B. Cheney, also of Candia (Rockingham Co. Deeds, 179:83, 200:46). He was Justice of Peace, and Representative in the

State Legislature, 1807, 1811 and 1812. "On Oct. 20, 1821, he was driving his ox-team down the Colcord road, near his home, when he fell and one of the wheels of the cart passed over his body." He died four days later (Moore's *Candia*, 244). Nov. 2, 1821, son Daniel Taylor was made executor of his estate, with Hosea Chase of Candia and Benjamin Jenness of Deerfield; Bond posted at $3,000 (Rockingham Co. Prob., 46:92).

From his Pension Record, Claim W. 22367, paid to widow on her application executed Oct. 20, 1838, at Candia, we learn: he enlisted in the Revolution at Hampton; only 18 years of age, he served about four months in 1777, as private in Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., Col. Abraham Drake's Regiment, and was at the Surrender of Burgoyne (Saratoga, N. Y.); and nine months in 1778 in Gen. Sullivan's Rhode Island Expedition, Capt. Gile's Co., Col. Peabody's Regiment.

He married at Hampton, May 4, 1780, HANNAH BROWN, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kenniston) (Johnson) Brown, born at Hampton, Apr. 23, 1760; died at Candia, Apr. 7, 1848, ae. 88; Will dated Jan. 27, 1847; probated Apr. 6, 1849; names only daughters Hannah Batchelder, Betsey Thresher, Mary Moore, son-in-law John Moore, Esq., executor (Rock. Co. Prob., 84:78). Her mother, Elizabeth Kenniston, married (1) Elisha Johnson who died Oct. 15, 1752; they had son Elisha Johnson; it was for this half-brother that Hannah named her first child. She was named executor in her son Daniel Taylor's Will, but May 9, 1833, the year after his death, she petitioned the court to be excused, "it being inconvenient for me to administer on the estate and having no son living within 100 miles and out of the State."

Children of John and Hannah (Brown) Taylor *recorded* at Candia, but first (and probably others) born elsewhere:

47. i. ELISHA[6] JOHNSON, b. No. Hampton, Nov. 18, 1780; m. thrice.

ii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 20, 1784; prob. d. bef. May 9, 1833; m. at Candia, Nov. 17, 1808, Phoebe Dearborn; n.f.r.

48. iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 23, 1786.

49. iv. HANNAH, b. July 19, 1788; m. Gilman Bean; (2) John Batchelder.
50. v. BETSEY, b. Feb. 3, 1791; m. Henry Thresher.
vi. SAMUEL, b. July 21, 1793; d. May 8, 1823.
vii. DANIEL, b. July 28, 1795; d. of typhus fever at Randolph, Tenn., July 23, 1832, whence "his trunk was sent home to Candia" (FR); soldier in War of 1812, in Capt. Aiken's Co., called for defense of Portsmouth in the summer of 1814; conducted a store in Candia in the Dudley block, near sawmill, 1822-4, with brother-in-law John Moore; later went to Tennessee; after his mother's refusal, John Moore, Jr. *et al.* was made executor of his estate, May 9, 1833, $1,000 bond; unm.
51. viii. MARY (Polly), b. May 11, 1797; m. John Moore.
ix. JESSE, b. Oct. 18, 1801; d. Sept. 6, 1802 (FR).

27. ELIZABETH[5] TAYLOR (*John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Apr. 29, 1761; baptised May 3; died Oct. 26, 1842, ae. 81; named in her father's Will as "my daughter Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Batchelder." She married at North Hampton, Jan. 10, 1782, NATHANIEL[6] BATCHELDER, both of North Hampton (Ch. Recs.); he has been confused with another of same name and his line incorrectly given in the *Batchelder Gen.* as well as the *Hist. of Hampton*, according to Charles H. Batchelder of Portsmouth, who made special study of the Family; this Nathaniel was son of Samuel[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Stephen*[1]) and Sarah (Drake) Batchelder, born June 30, 1755; died Mar. 12, 1803.

Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Taylor) Batchelder:

i. JOSIAH[6] BATCHELDER, bp. Dec. 7, 1783; d. July 5, 1850; m. Mary Towle, dau. of Zachariah Jr. and Mary (Dearborn). 8 Ch.[7]
ii. SARAH BATCHELDER, bp. May 30, 1784; d. May 21, 1845; m. Dearborn Marston, son of Levi and Abigail (Fogg). Ch.
iii. JOHN BATCHELDER, b. Aug. 16, 1786; d. May 5, 1863; m. Nancy Johnson; (2) Mrs. Hannah[6] (Taylor) Bean, dau. of John Taylor. See (49).
iv. NATHANIEL BATCHELDER, b. Apr. 15, 1793; d. Aug. 19, 1877; m. Eliza B. Ward; (2) Mary J. Powers. 2 Daus.

v. BETSEY BATCHELDER, bp. Sept. 7, 1800.
vi. JONATHAN BATCHELDER, bp. Sept. 19, 1802.

28. MERCY[5] TAYLOR (*John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Jan. 25, 1769; baptised Jan. 29; died there, May 11, 1845, ae. 76. She married SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son of Samuel[4] (*Job*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Edward*[1] of Ipswich, Mass.) and Abigail (Hobbs) Chapman, born at North Hampton, Dec. 14, 1756; baptised Dec. 19; died there, Sept. 8, 1840, ae. 83; farmer; they lived in North Hampton on the Chapman Homestead, Sanborn Road (now Walnut Ave.), in a house which he built, is still standing, and, 1934, was owned by William E. McFadden who purchased it from descendants about 25 years ago; they had seven children, records of whom were furnished by Edward[8] M. Smith of North Hampton (vi. 7, c, below).

Children of Samuel and Mercy (Taylor) Chapman, born at No. Hampton:

i. SAMUEL[6] CHAPMAN, b. Apr. 15, 1792; d. Mar. 29, 1876; farmer and deacon; succeeded to homestead; m. Apr. 15, 1819, Martha Jenness, b. Oct. 6, 1795; d. Nov. 17, 1848; (2) Jan. 1, 1850, Mary W. Rowe, b. Apr. 26, 1807; d. Oct. 18, 1879. Children:
   1. MARY[7] CHAPMAN, b. July 24, 1820; d. Dec. 21, 1901; m. Edwin Jenness, b. Sept. 8, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1902. Children:
      a. SAMUEL[8] ALONZO JENNESS, b. June 1, 1843; d. Mar. 14, 1933; occupied the Chapman homestead; m. Martha Brown, b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Nov. 6, 1922. Ch.: GEORGE[9], FLORENCE, NEWELL, CLARA.
      b. CHARLES WALLACE JENNESS, b. Nov. 6, 1846; d. Apr. 6, 1903; m. Eliza A. Davis; b. July 6, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1926. Ch.: FRANK, MARY.
      c. MARTHA E. JENNESS, b. Sept. 16, 1848; d.y.
      d. ROSWELL FRENCH JENNESS, b. May 22, 1851; d. 1862.
      e. GEORGE JENNESS, b. July 3, 1858; d.y.
   2. ELIZABETH J. CHAPMAN, b. Apr. 6, 1824; d. Nov. 14, 1848; m. her cousin, L. W. Chapman (iii, 4, below).

ii. MARY CHAPMAN, b. May, 1794; bur. Apr. 8, 1816.

iii. BENJAMIN[6] CHAPMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1796; d. Oct. 19, 1871; m. Sept. 15, 1818, his cousin, Hannah Chapman, dau. of James and Abigail, b. Dec. 30, 1803; d. Aug. 26, 1848; (2) Jan. 3, 1849, Louisa C. Brown, dau. of John Martin and Lydia (Swett) of Portsmouth, b. Apr. 22, 1814; foster sister of 1st wife. Children (all 10 by 1st wife):

1. LEANDER[7] CHAPMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1819; d.y.
2. MARY CHAPMAN, b. July 13, 1820; d.y.
3. JAMES CHAPMAN, b. June 24, 1821; d. 1822.
4. LEONARD WILLEY CHAPMAN, b. Apr. 6, 1823; m. Dec. 25, 1847, Elizabeth J. Chapman (i, 2, above); (2) Martha A. Hall, b. Feb. 17, 1832; d. Aug. 18, 1890. Ch.:
   a. LEANDER[8] CHAPMAN, b. Nov. 3, 1848; d.y.
   b. BENJAMIN HERBERT CHAPMAN, b. 1852; d. Oct., 1881.
   c. HENRY PERKINS HALL CHAPMAN, b. Nov. 6, 1862; had son:
      1. HERBERT[9] LA ROY CHAPMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1896. Children:
         a. HERBERT[10] A. CHAPMAN, b. 1919.
         b. ALICE L. CHAPMAN, b. 1921.
5. JOSEPH[7] EDWARD CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 12, 1825; d. Feb. 26, 1880; m. Apr. 3, 1849, Hannah A. Stevens, b. 1825; d. Aug. 28, 1859; (2) at St. Paul, Minn., June 10, 1874, Hannah More Ogden; he lived first in Portsmouth where four daughters by 1st wife died in infancy and their mother at birth of son(a); rem. to Minnesota and re-married. Children:
   a. EDWARD[8] A. CHAPMAN, b. at Portsmouth, Aug. 28, 1859; m. Addie Root. Ch.:
      1. CHARLES[9] E. CHAPMAN, b. 1890; d.y.
      2. GRACE STEVENS CHAPMAN, b. 1894.
      3. FLOYD ERNEST CHAPMAN, b. 1896.
      4. MARGUERITE ESTELLE CHAPMAN, b. 1898.
      5. JOSEPH EDWARD CHAPMAN, b. 1900.
      6. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, b. and d. 1912.
   b. BENJAMIN OGDEN CHAPMAN, by 2nd wife, b. St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 7, 1875; m. Ethel Calvert Brown; res. St. Paul Ch.:
      1. ANN[9] CALVERT CHAPMAN, b. 1912.
      2. HELEN SAUNSBURY CHAPMAN, b. 1914.
      3. PRISCILLA OGDEN CHAPMAN, b. 1920.
   c. GRACE SAUNSBURY CHAPMAN, b. 1877; d. 1882.

d. HELEN MARIA CHAPMAN, b. 1879; d. 1888.
6. ELIZABETH[7] CHAPMAN, b. Jan. 26, 1828; d. do.
7. REBECCA SARAH CHAPMAN, b. June 23, 1830; d. Mar. 10, 1889.
8. BENJAMIN JAMES CHAPMAN, b. Aug. 16, 1834; d. Jan. 18, 1848.
9. SIMON LEAVITT CHAPMAN, b. Apr. 22, 1836; d. Feb., 1880.
10. LEANDER CHAPMAN, b. June 7, 1838; d. 1842.

iv. ABIGAIL[6] CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 18, 1798; d. Oct. 21, 1822; m. as his 1st wife, Simon Leavitt (see vi, below). 2 Children:
1. ABIGAIL[7] LEAVITT, b. Mar. 26, 1819; d. Nov. 14, 1902; m. Edmund Morrill. 2 Children:
a. MARY[8] ABBIE MORRILL, b. June 7, 1858; d. June 5, 1931; m. Sept. 21, 1881, A. Willis Bartlett. Ch.:
1. MARY[9] ANNA BARTLETT, b. Oct. 17, 1882; d. Feb. 7, 1919; m. Sept. 28, 1904, George L. Seavey; lives on part of original Richard[3] Taylor homestead. Ch.:
a. RALPH[10] SEAVEY, b. Aug. 19, 1907; m. 1929, Esther Scott.
b. GEORGE CLIFTON SEAVEY, b. 1911.
2. ALICE MIRANDA BARTLETT, b. July 28, 1884; m. Sept. 21, 1909, Harold L. Bailey; res. Montpelier, Vt. Ch.:
a. CHARLES B. BAILEY, b. 1911.
b. ELIZABETH B. BAILEY, b. 1913.
c. URSULA A. BAILEY, b. 1921.
3. EDMUND MORRILL WILLIS BARTLETT, b. Mar. 15, 1886; m. Mabel Swanson.
4. AMOS CLIFTON BARTLETT, b. Jan. 23, 1888; m. Unabell Pettingell. Ch.:
a. DOROTHEA BARTLETT, b. 1916.
5. ETTA LEAVITT BARTLETT, b. 1890; d.y.
6. ABBIE LOIS BARTLETT, b. July 30, 1895; m. Forrest T. Reynolds.
b. ABRAHAM[8] LEAVITT MORRILL, b. Oct. 10, 1860; d. 1890; m. Sadie Smith. Ch.:
1. LIDA[9] MORRILL, m. Mr. Collins. 1 son[10].
2 MARY[7] LEAVITT, b. May 24, 1821; d. Oct. 15, 1882; m. Samuel J. Drake. Ch.:

a. FABYAN P. DRAKE, b. Feb. 28, 1843; d. Jan. 18, 1886; m. Sarah Elizabeth Elkins, b. May 28, 1843; d. July, 1912. Ch.:
1. CHARLES F. DRAKE, b. Feb. 10, 1874.
2. EVERETT DRAKE.

b. WALTER LEAVITT DRAKE, b. June 11, 1846; d. Oct. 25, 1901; m. Annie M. Batchelder, b. June 18, 1843; d. 1909. No Ch.

v. JOHN[6] CHAPMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1802; d. Feb. 9, 1885; m. Jan. 18, 1824, Sarah Hobbs, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Leavitt), b. Sept. 19, 1803; d. Oct. 6, 1829; (2) Jan. 6, 1831, Locada Dearborn Hobbs, dau. of Jonathan and Fanny (Dearborn), b. May 23, 1804; d. Sept. 27, 1858; she was great-neice of Maj. Gen. Henry Dearborn. Children:

1. THOMAS[7] HOBBS CHAPMAN, b. Apr. 28, 1825; d. Aug., 1866.
2. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, b. June 23, 1827; d. May 24, 1868; m. Sarah E. Cobb, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. Mar. 18, 1924. Children:
   a. EDWARD[8] NATHAN CHAPMAN, b. 1858; d.y.
   b. ALTHEA SARAH CHAPMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. John W. Curtis, b. May 3, 1851; d. June 29, 1913. Ch.:
      1. ELIZABETH[9] CHAPMAN CURTIS, b. 1892.
      2. KATE FRANCES CURTIS, b. Nov. 26, 1897; m. Elmer Kittredge Wilson. Ch.:
         a. MARY[10] DOROTHY WILSON, b. 1923.
         b. ELEANOR CURTIS WILSON, b. 1925.
   c. HATTIE ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, b. 1866; d.y.
3. SARAH FRANCES CHAPMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1832; d. Nov. 24, 1922.
4. JOHN CHAPMAN, b. May 25, 1834; d. Apr. 15, 1900.
5. ROSAMOND BROWN CHAPMAN, b. July, 1836; d.y.
6. LUCRETIA ANN CHAPMAN, } twins, } d. 1919.
7. MARTHA ABBY CHAPMAN, } b. 1839; } d. y.
8. ROSAMOND M. CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 13, 1842; d. Jan. 21, 1929.

vi. JULIANA[6] CHAPMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1805; d. May 16, 1885; m. as his 2nd wife, Jan. 18, 1824, Simon Leavitt (double wedding, see v.), her brother-in-law (see iv.), son of Simon[5] (*John*[4], *Moses*[3], *Hezron*[2],

Thomas[1]) and Sarah (Drake), b. Mar. 15, 1700; d. Sept. 19, 1873; farmer in No. Hampton; their house, built by him, 1839, on Hobbs Road is still standing; occupied, 1934, by Fred C. (McLaughlin) Leavitt. 9 Children:

1. SARAH[7] DRAKE LEAVITT, b. Mar. 16, 1825; d. Dec. 15, 1885; m. Joshua P. Drake. 6 Ch.:
   a. HERMAN[8] EDWARD DRAKE, b. and d. 1852.
   b. MARTHA ADELINE DRAKE, b. 1853; d. 1875.
   c. JUSTIN E. DRAKE, b. July 8, 1855; m. Ethelyn Tobey. Ch.:
      1. ESTHER[9] DRAKE, b. May 5, 1894.
      2. JOSHUA F. DRAKE, m. Helen Brown; occupied house on site of Col. Abraham Drake's home, demolished abt. 1890. Ch.:
         a. MARY[10] JOYCE DRAKE.
      3. MARION DRAKE.
      4. DOROTHY DRAKE.
   d. ELMER ELLSWORTH DRAKE, b. Apr. 15, 1861; d. Jan. 2, 1898, m. Feb. 14, 1894, Ella Haines. Ch.:
      1. MILDRED DRAKE.
   e. ANNIE FABYAN DRAKE, b. Mar. 9, 1862; m. Oct. 17, 1889, George H. Joy. No Ch.
   f. MEHITABLE PICKERING DRAKE, b. Apr. 2, 1868; unm.
2. MARTHA ANN CHAPMAN LEAVITT, b. Sept. 11, 1827; d. Feb. 26, 1848; m. Simon Leavitt Hobbs. No Ch.
3. JULIA MIANDA LEAVITT, b. Feb. 25, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1927, ae. 97 y., 6m.; m. Nov. 24, 1856 Joseph Lane Philbrook, b. Jan. 26, 1827; d. Aug. 27, 1904. Ch.:
   a. JULIA[8] ELIZABETH PHILBROOK, b. Apr. 24, 1859; m. Apr. 14, 1880, Wilfred J. Chevalier, b. Labrador, Jan. 2, 1856; came to No. Hampton, 1876; farmer; sang in church choir many yrs. Ch.:
      1. CHARLES[9] RUSSELL CHEVALIER, b. Jan. 15, 1881; m. Emma Eliza Bradstreet who d. 1932. Ch.:
         a. DELIA[10] E. CHEVALIER, b. 1906.
         b. CHARLES R. CHEVALIER, b. 1909.
      2. LEWIS ALLEN CHEVALIER, b. Oct. 1, 1882; m. Grace Luella Morse. Ch.:

a. CHARLES[10] MELVIN CHEVALIER, b. 1903; m. Isabel Martin. 3 Ch.[11]
b. RAYMOND MORSE CHEVALIER, b. 1904; m. Gladys Hobbs. 2 Ch.
c. HAZEL CHEVALIER, b. 1908; d.y.
d. JOSEPHINE LUELLA CHEVALIER, b. 1911; m. Patrick Casey.

3. HOWARD WILFRED CHEVALIER, b. Aug. 28, 1886, m. Josephine Bush, b. 1890. No Ch.

b. ALLEN HOWARD PHILBROOK, b. 1864; d.y.

4. REBECCA FRENCH LEAVITT, b. Aug. 25, 1832; d.y.
5. REBECCA[7] FRENCH LEAVITT, b. Jan. 27, 1834; d. Feb. 1, 1899; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Henry M. Philbrook, b. Aug. 5, 1830; d. Feb. 5, 1865. Ch.:
   a. WILLARD[8] HENRY PHILBROOK, b. Apr. 13, 1857; m. July 31, 1888, Grace W. Dunham who d. 1906, ae. 35; (2) May 29, 1907, Nora Lena Sanborn. Ch.:
      1. HENRY[9] BROWN PHILBROOK, b. Apr. 18, 1890; m. Myra Walker. No Ch.
      2. MABEL DUNHAM PHILBROOK, b. 1892; m. Henry Bailey Hobbs. 1 Ch.
   b. HARLAN[8] LEAVITT PHILBROOK, b. Aug. 10, 1860; m. June 20, 1883, Annie Webster Jenness. Ch.:
      1. MAY LOUISE PHILBROOK, b. 1884; m. Ervin C. Philbrick. 5 Ch.
      2. EDITH JENNESS PHILBROOK, b. 1886; m. Frank Roy Goodale. 3 Ch.
      3. LEONARD MOSES PHILBROOK, b. 1889; m. Mable Van Tassell. No Ch.
      4. FRANCES PHILBROOK, b. 1894; m. William March Boal. No Ch.
6. LAURA JANE LEAVITT, b. Aug. 8, 1836; d. 1851.
7. ISABELLA[7] LEAVITT, b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. May 6, 1905; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Morris Hobbs Smith, b. July 1, 1833; d. Jan. 28, 1904. Ch.:
   a. MARTHA[8] LILA SMITH, b. Oct. 8, 1861; d.y.
   b. JOHN PARKER SMITH, b. June 19, 1864; d.y.
   c. EDWARD MORRIS SMITH, b. Jan. 28, 1866; long active in No. Hampton affairs; especially interested in its history and genealogy; for this book, he searched Town and Church Records and contributed information which otherwise could

not have been included; m. Sept. 2, 1902, Estelle Leavitt; resided 1935, on part of original Richard[3] Taylor property. Ch.:

1. MAURICE[9] LEAVITT SMITH, b. 1904; d. 1905.
2. MAURICE BASIL SMITH, b. Apr. 29, 1906; m. Sept. 2, 1933, Ruth Blaisdell Alpaugh.
3. PAULINE LEAVITT SMITH, b. Apr. 29, 1909.

d. ANNIE ISABELLA SMITH, b. Sept. 11, 1874; unm.

8. DOROTHY ADELINE LEAVITT, b. 1841; d. 1846.
9. SIMON HOWARD LEAVITT, b. July 3, 1846; d. July 1, 1916; m. Apr. 26, 1876, Mrs. Margaret Emma (Berry) McLaughlin, b. Oct. 12, 1848; d. Aug. 21, 1921; lived on the Simon Leavitt homestead, inherited by widow's son, Fred C. McLaughlin, always known as Fred C. Leavitt, who owned the place, 1934.

vii. LORANDA[6] CHAPMAN, b. June 20, 1809; d. June 23, 1860; m. Nov. 15, 1832, John Yuran or Urann, son of Joseph and Lucy (Shepherd), b. Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 1, 1803; d. Exeter, Aug. 31, 1884; lived in No. Hampton; after wife's death, he sold his property to Charles E. Seavey; twice re-married (*Urann Gen.* in *Reg.*, 64:120).

29. MARY[5] TAYLOR (*John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]) born at Hampton, Apr. 15, 1737; died before July 2, 1778, when named in her father's Will as deceased. She married, as his 1st wife, DAVIS[6] BATCHELDER, son of Henry[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Stephen*[1]) and Mary (Marston) Batchelder, baptised at Hampton, Sept. 1, 1734; died Oct. 5, 1816; farmer; they removed to Northwood about 1770 and there lived. Mary's younger sister, Elizabeth (31), married his brother Samuel—a second instance of Taylor sisters marrying Batchelder brothers (compare (22) and (27). Mr. Batchelder m. (2) Ruth Palmer of No. Hampton and (3) Mrs. Marston of No. Hampton; by these marriages 14 children, four of whom were living, 1847 (*Reg.*, 7:245).

Children of Davis and Mary (Taylor) Batchelder, born at No. Hampton (Consult Cogswell's *Northwood*, 635 and *Batchelder Gen.*, 159):

i. HENRY[6] BATCHELDER, b. June 5, 1755; d. Northwood, Dec. 10 (20), 1810; called Capt. Henry; named in grandfather Taylor's Will; m. Sally Randall. 9 Ch.[7]

ii. SIMON BATCHELDER, b. Mar. 5, 1758; d. Northwood, Mar. 10, 1847; at the outbreak of the Revolution, he and a companion went to Winter Hill (Somerville, Mass.), walking all day and night, enlisting next morning; was in Capt. Adams' Co., Col. Poor's Regt. and served at Boston, Newport, and Ticonderoga; named in grandfather Taylor's Will, 1778; farmer and deacon in Northwood, highly respected; his funeral sermon was preached by Rev. E. C. Cogswell and is noted in *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, 7:245. He married, Apr. 4, 1778, Rachel Johnson, dau. of Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1756; d. Jan. 5, 1830. 7 Ch., a dau. being ancestress of Mrs. Madeline P. Britton of New Haven, Conn., helpful contributor.

iii. MARY BATCHELDER, d. young.

30. LIEUT. JOHN[5] TAYLOR (*John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Sept. 21, 1740; prob. died at Effingham, after Mar. 10, 1812. Farmer in Hampton; removed to Effingham about 1795; officer in the Revolution.

He first lived on a farm at Bride Hill, near his father's, extending toward Stratham and North Hampton lines (Rockingham Co. Deeds, 118:263). In 1763 and 1770, he was deeded by his parents land in Hampton which formerly belonged to his maternal grandfather, Henry Dearborn. In 1767, Feb. 3, he was chosen to serve on a committee "to rebuild the Parsonage House . . . at 45 shillings old tenor *and a gallon of rum per day*" (Dow, 410). Nov. 5, 1770, he paid his parents £250 for three pieces of land, all in Hampton, described as follows:

26 acres, bounded northerly by highway leading from Bride Hill to North Hampton; southerly by land set-off to Esther Dearborn as part of her third in her late husband's estate; easterly on land of Samuel Page; and westerly on land of Robert Moulton.

27 acres, bounded easterly on highway leading from Exeter to Hampton; westerly on Ass Brook; northerly on land of William Sanborn and wife; and southerly on land of John and Enoch Fogg.

4 acres of salt marsh, being that piece of marsh set-off to Sarah Taylor as her share in her father Henry Dearborn's estate. This

Deed was not recorded until Dec. 28, 1793 (Rockingham Co. Deeds, 135:423).

In 1776, John Taylor signed the Association Test at Hampton and is counted there in the Census of 1790 as head of a family consisting of two males over 16 years of age, two males under 16, and three females. In 1793, Jan. 27, he sold his house, "where I now live," to John Fogg of Hampton Falls. His homelot consisted of nine acres bounded "easterly on a priviledged road and land of Simon Sanborn; southerly on land of Col. John Dearborn; westerly on a roadway; and northerly on country road." With this property, he also conveyed 42 acres nearby, called the *Wolf-pen*, the abutting owners being Peter Tilton, John Fogg, Simon Sanborn and estate of Nathan Tilton (Rockingham Co. Deeds, 137:151). In 1794, Dec. 8, he sold 27 acres, partly in Hampton and partly in No. Hampton, to Morris Hobbs of North Hampton (Do., 147:218); this land seems to be the first item in Deed of 1770 above.

The previous year, Sept. 16, 1793, John Taylor of Hampton, Esq., bought land in Effingham (in what is now Freedom) from Phillips White—Lot No. 35, 2nd Division (Strafford Co. Deeds, 19:246); he sold it with other land to Thomas Cutts, Nov. 15, 1802, at which time he was of Effingham (Do., 51:315). Still of Hampton, Jan. 10, 1794, called gentleman, he bought 60 acres in Effingham (now Freedom) from Joseph Towle—part of Lot No. 33, 2nd Division, but in 1795, Mar. 2nd, he had become John Taylor Esq. of Effingham, when he purchased Lot No. 36, 2nd Division from Levi Marston (Do., 20:45). He disposed of part of this property in 1798, and the remainder in 1806, with other real estate, to son John Mills Taylor (Do., 29:251; 40:52 and 51: 380-1). He succeeded to his father's land in Effingham (now Freedom) as evidenced by his sale, May 14, 1799, of 100 acres, Lot No. 44, 2nd Division, to William Allen (Do., 44:135). This last was part of original grant, 1762, to John[4] Taylor (15). In 1804, Nov. 17th, he conveyed all his personal estate to son John M. Taylor, to which deed, Sarah Taylor, presumably his stepmother, was witness (Do., 47:15). He was party to other Deeds not here mentioned. The above

are considered most important as they establish his identity, show what became of him after his disappearance from Hampton records, and separate him from at least six John Taylors who owned land in Effingham during his lifetime and first lived in Hampton or North Hampton.

At Effingham, he was known as Major John Taylor. In 1796, he was candidate for representative to the State Legislature against Col. Carr Leavitt, receiving 17 votes to 36 for the latter. In same year, he was selectman and appears to have held that post on several occasions. In 1797, he was on a committee "to pay for the preaching," while in 1800, with Redmon Moulton and Thomas Lord, he constituted the school committee for District No. 1. Effingham Town Records which survived the fire mention him in other capacities, the last being, Mar. 10, 1812, when he was surveyor of highways.

His exact date of death is unknown; he died intestate but, as noted, he had disposed of his personal estate by Deed in 1804 and his real estate by other Deeds.

In the Revolution: Apr. 20, 1775, upon receipt of news of fighting at Lexington and Concord, John Taylor marched as a private in Capt. Elkins' Co. of Hampton Minutemen to the assistance of Massachusetts, but was ordered back after reaching Ipswich (Toppan Ms.). May 26th following, he was Sergeant in Capt. Elkins' Co., Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, and was engaged in this and Capt. Leavitt's Co. in coast defense duty and the Siege of Boston during 1775 and 1776 (*Rev. Rolls, N. H. State Papers*, 14:118, 137, 158, 192); in 1777, he was at Burgoyne's Surrender, as Sergeant in Capt. John Dearborn's Co., Col. Jonathan Moulton's Regiment of N. H. Militia, which marched from Hampton to re-inforce the American Army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga (Do., 15:411). In a list, dated Oct., 1777, "of those persons belonging to Hampton who went to Saratoga with Col. Moulton," included among the Town records, he is referred to as Lieut. John Taylor (Toppan Ms.)—the same title given him in the birth records of his two youngest children. He served in other roles: for instance, Apr. 7, 1777, Lieut. John Taylor was recruiting officer at Hampton (Dow, 262). Since he received no Pension, he probably died between

Mar. 10, 1812, his last appearance on Effingham records, and about the year 1818.*

He married at Hampton, Mar. 4, 1759, ZILLAH MILLS (VR), whose parentage is unknown; she was related in some way, possibly his daughter, to John Mills who died at Hampton, May 29, 1780, ae. 87; she was born Dec. 14, 1739 (FR) and was living at Hampton, Dec. 8, 1794, when she joined with her husband in deed of sale of Hampton property. She accompanied her husband and children to Effingham, probably later removed to Exeter with her son, John Mills Taylor, and was the "widow Taylor" who died there, May 25, 1824 (VR). There is some reason to believe she descended from John Mills of Scarborough, Me., whose people were among the three or four hundred inhabitants who evacuated the Maine settlements in 1690, retreating into New Hampshire, before a strong force of French and Indian raiders.(See *Maine Hist. Colls.*, 3:137-8 and *Hist. of Hampstead, N. H.*, 343.)

Children of Lt. John and Zillah (Mills) Taylor, born at Hampton (VR):

i. SIMON[6], b. Jan. 12, 1760; d. July 15, 1782.
ii. HANNAH, b. Mar. 15, 1761; d. young.
iii. MOLLY, b. Mar. 1, 1764; prob. d. young.
52. iv. HANNAH, b. Mar. 15, 1765; m. (1) Micajah Morrill.
v. PHEBE, b. Feb. 1, 1766; m. at Hampton, Nov. 27, 1788, Jacob Rowe of Brentwood; lived in Belmont. Children born there:
1. JEREMIAH[7] ROWE, b. June 27, 1790.
2. SALLY ROWE, b. Feb. 21, 1796.
3. ELIZA ROWE, b. Aug. 7, 1804.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, 1768; d. Exeter, Mar. 21, 1836; lived in Exeter on road to Hampton; m. at No. Hampton, June 13 (18), 1791, Nehemiah Folsom, son of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Gilman), b. June 16, 1767; d. Apr. 21, 1832; his Will names widow, Simon[7] Taylor (see 53, i.) and Thomas E. Folsom. No Ch.

*Date of first general U. S. Pension legislation. To qualify for a Pension, soldiers had to prove nine months or more service, but were supposed to be in indigent circumstances; however, more claimants applied than could have survived from Washington's Army, and in 1820, Congress passed the *Alarm Act*, which required each claimant to file an inventory of his estate and income; many petitions were dropped who possessed as much as $150 in property. Numerous Acts followed liberalizing the law but service pensions to widows were not granted until 1836 (*Messages & Papers of the Presidents*, v.20, Pensions).

53. vii. JOHN MILLS, b. May 14, 1773; m. Polly Smith.
54. viii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 27, 1781; m. Sarah Towle.
55. ix. HENRY DEARBORN, b. Jan. 4, 1784; m. Abigail Lord.

31. ELIZABETH[5] TAYLOR (*John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Nov. 23, 1744; died Nov., 1813; named in her father's Will. She married, June 14, 1764, SAMUEL[6] BATCHELDER, son of Henry[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Stephen*[1]) and Mary (Marston) Batchelder, baptised Aug. 23, 1741; died Jan. 7, 1822.

Children born at Hampton (*Batchelder Gen.*, 159):

i. JOHN[6] BATCHELDER, bp. Apr. 17, 1768; d. July 15, 1809; m. 1791, Abigail Prescott, dau. of James and Mary (Lane); lived in No. Hampton. 9 Ch.[7]
ii. SARAH BATCHELDER, bp. July 7, 1771.
iii. SAMUEL BATCHELDER, bp. Oct. 15, 1780; d. June 5 (12), 1857; tailor and farmer; prominent in Christian Baptist Church, No. Hampton; m. Sarah Leavitt, dau. of James. 14 Ch.

32. HENRY[5] DEARBORN TAYLOR (*John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Jan. 21, 1746; died there, Jan. 3, 1803; buried on his farm; Will, Mar. 4, 1796; probated Feb. 14, 1803. Farmer in Hampton; succeeded, by Will and Deed, to the Homestead at Bride Hill, active management of which he undertook about 1770, and where he always resided.

Nov. 5, 1770, he was deeded by his father, to whom he was to pay £450, the following property:

40 acres in Hampton, "where I now live," bounded easterly on land lately Josiah Shaw's, deceased; westerly on land of Capt. Jeremiah Sanborn; northerly partly on land of said Sanborn and partly on land of John Fogg; and southerly on highway running from Exeter to Hampton.

40 acres in Hampton, with buildings thereon, bounded easterly on land of John Fogg and Abraham Brown; southerly on the several lands of said Brown, Daniel Brown and Samuel Melcher; westerly on land of said Jeremiah Sanborn; and northerly on highway above mentioned.

18 acres in Hampton, bounded easterly on road leading from highway above mentioned to North Hampton; westerly on land of Robert Moulton, Jr. in part and land of Jonathan Shaw in part.

Also, a certain piece of salt marsh in Hampton Falls. (Deed recorded Mar. 19, 1796, the month after his father's decease, Rockingham Co. Deeds, 141:449).

Also, land in Sanbornton, as per Deed same date (Strafford Co. Deeds, 16:430).

He signed the Association Test of 1776 at Hampton, but does not appear as head of a family in the Census of 1790, presumably being included with his family in that of his father, with whom he lived.

By terms of Will, Henry Dearborn Taylor left his land in Sanbornton, "near Jeremiah Sanborn's," to son Jonathan; the Homestead at Bride Hill to son Samuel D., who was named executor; and legacies to daughters: Sarah Mills, wife of Jacob; Meribah Lane, wife of Simon; Abigail Moulton, wife of Jonathan; Susannah Loveren (Lovering), wife of Samuel; and Zillah and Eunice Taylor, minors.

He married, Feb. 7, 1765, SUSANNAH SIBLEY (VR), reported at Hampton, daughter of Samuel[3] (*Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1] of Salem, Mass.) and Meribah (Bartlett) Sibley, baptised at Salem, Mass., Mar. 13, 1742/3 (VR); died at Hampton, Mar. 14, 1814. It should be specially noted that her name and parentage are as given above; that she was *not* Susannah *Cilley* as stated by Dow and widely copied.

Children of Henry Dearborn and Susannah (Sibley) Taylor, born at Hampton (1st eight recorded; ix. and x., FR; xi., Dow):

i. SARAH[6], b. Dec. 13, 1765; d. prob. after 1803; m. at Hampton, Nov. 15, 1785, Jacob Mills, prob. the one of that name in Effingham who, 1808, deeded land to John Mills Taylor (53); she was named in her father's Will as wife of Jacob Mills, which precludes her from being the mother of Taylor Page of Lee, whose descendants are given in Scales' *Hist. of Dover*, 343. Jacob and Sarah (Taylor) Mills may have had children but none are recorded.

56. ii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 14, 1767; m. Abigail Moulton.

57. iii. MERIBAH, b. July 22, 1769; m. Simon Lane.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 27, 1770; d. Aug., 1771.

v. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 28, 1772; d. after 1803; m. Nov. 18, 1791, as his 1st wife, Jonathan Moulton of Hampton

Falls, son of Redmond of Effingham. Ch. (*Moulton Annals*):

1. JONATHAN[7] MOULTON.
2. REDMOND MOULTON.
3. SIBLEY MOULTON.
4. NATHANIEL MOULTON.
5. IRA MOULTON.
6. NABBY MOULTON.
7. HANNAH MOULTON.
8. ELIZA MOULTON.

vi. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 17, 1776; d. Jan. 8, 1777.

vii. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 22, 1777; d. after 1803; m. at Exeter, Mar. 8, 1796, Samuel Lovering of No. Hampton, son of Simon D. and Anna; lived in No. Hampton (Ch. Recs.).

viii. DEARBORN, b. Nov. 29, 1779; d. Apr. 11, 1781.

58. ix. ZILLAH, b. Jan. 10, 1784; m. Daniel Drake.

59. x. SAMUEL DEARBORN, b. July 13, 1786; m. Phebe Stevens.

xi. EUNICE, b. Mar., 1789; m. Feb. 6, 1804, Jacob Chase; n.f.r.

33. SUSANNA[5] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born Mar. 4, 1747 (FR), recorded at Deerfield; died after 1797. She married SAMUEL HOIT, son of Benjamin and Mary (Collins) Hoyt, born Feb. 16, 1741; died testate, 1797, says *Hoyt Genealogy* from which we quote: "they lived in that part of Nottingham set-off as Deerfield; tradition tells he was a man of remarkable strength; all his teeth were double; he participated in the Boston Tea Party." But on p. 52, it states that Samuel's wife was Susanna *Graves*, whereas the birth records of their children give her maiden name as Taylor.

Children born in Deerfield (VR):

i. MARY[6] HOIT, b. Sept. 23, 1768; m. Apr. 17, 1794, Stephen Merrill; rem. to Vermont.

ii. TAYLOR HOIT, b. Dec. 26, 1772; d. 1820-30.

iii. SUSANNA HOIT, b. Mar. 18, 1775; d. unm.; lived on the homestead in Deerfield; she seems to have inherited her father's remarkable strength, for "she could lift a barrel of cider over a wagon wheel."

iv. LYDIA HOIT, b. July 27, 1778; m. John Merrill; rem. to Vermont.

34. JONATHAN[5] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood(?), June 15, 1749; died there intestate, Mar. 5, 1816 (FR). Farmer in Brentwood; succeeded

to the Homestead in May, 1784; owned other land in Deerfield, Epping and Sandwich.

He signed the Association Test of 1776 at Brentwood. In the Census of 1790 he is listed there as head of a family consisting of two males over 16 years of age, himself included, four males under 16 and five females.

Feb. 27, 1788, Jonathan Taylor bought 10 acres in Brentwood from the estate of Jonathan Shaw, deceased, for which he paid £43.13.11. (The original receipt, signed by Samuel Cram as administrator, is a small piece of paper only 2 x 4 3/4 inches in size and is now (1933) in possession of Mrs. Cora B. Taylor of Brentwood.) In 1795, Dec. 4, he sold 21 acres in Nottingham, now Deerfield, part of Lot No. 11, 3rd Range, 3rd Division, to Samuel Hoit, Jr. of Deerfield, his brother-in-law? His wife, Elizabeth Taylor, joined in signing the Deed; witnessed by Jonathan Taylor, Jr. (Rockingham Co. Deeds, 140:413). In 1813, May 19, he conveyed to son Samuel Taylor of Brentwood two parcels of land: 50 acres in Brentwood, "the home place where I now live," located on the north side of road from the Baptist Meeting House to Exeter, abutting land of Samuel Cram on the west, Josiah Shaw and Joseph Smith on the east, and Jeremiah Prescott to the north; and 38 acres in Epping, bounded westerly by land of Orlando Morrill and Samuel Cram, southerly by Jeremiah Prescott, easterly by Dudley Gordon, and northerly by said Gordon and Edward Lawrence; recorded June 12, 1815 (Do., 209:420).

Mar. 13, 1816, eight days after his decease, Susanna and Lydia Taylor, "spinsters," and Joseph Taylor, all of Brentwood, release "to our brother Samuel Taylor of Brentwood" all right etc . . . "to the estate of our Honored father, Jonathan Taylor, late of Brentwood." On this same date, Nathaniel Taylor of Sandwich acknowledged receipt of land in Sandwich "from my father Jonathan Taylor of Brentwood"; also, all claim to another piece of land in Sandwich, called the Blackly Pasture, which belonged to "my late brother William Taylor" (Rockingham Co. Deeds, 209:421).

His wife was named ELIZABETH as shown by Deed of 1795, the only mention of her found in the records; her

last name may have been MANSON as this is the only suggestive name given to her children or grandchildren not otherwise explained; a family tradition is that one of the Taylors married an Indian girl. Was Elizabeth a Manson (Mansur, Munson), an Indian, both, or neither?

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Taylor (as per Deeds, except vii. whose birth is given in Bible; order uncertain):

i. JONATHAN[6], b. abt. 1773; prob. of age, 1795, when witness to Deed above; prob. d. before 1816, as he is not named in settlement of father's property.

ii. SUSANNA, unm. 1816.

60. iii. WILLIAM, m. Anna ——.

iv. LYDIA, unm. 1816.

v. JOSEPH, living in Brentwood, 1816; the year before, he sold to his brother Samuel Taylor, 6 acres "lately bought of Jeremiah Prescott, "being partly in Brentwood and partly in Epping, adjoining his own land and that of Jonathan Taylor; he was only signatory to Deed (Rock. Co., 208:211); n.f.r.

61. vi. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1784; m. Dorothy ——.

62. vii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 8, 1788; m. Phoebe Colcord.

(Others probably died young.)

35. ANTHONY[5] TAYLOR (*James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Mar. 26, 1749; baptised there, Apr. 30, 1749; died at Danbury, Jan. 2, 1826, in 77th year; buried in First Cem. (*burying-yard hollow*), west of *Four Corners*, up the hill and opposite present Wells farm (FR). First white settler, 1771, in what is now Danbury; founder and leading citizen of that Town: first Selectman; Charter Mem. No. 1 of Church and first Deacon; farmer; Corporal in Revolution, 1777; lived west of the old Grafton road nearly opposite present Eastern Cem., half the land for which was donated to the parish out of his farm.

We are fortunate in having a written account of his pioneer life practically dictated by his grandson, Moses[7] L. Taylor (134) to the latter's son, Frank[8] Leavitt Taylor, who presented same at the Centennial of Danbury Church,

Aug., 1909. Some of the following information, not otherwise credited, is from this account:

When about ten years of age, Anthony accompanied his parents from Hampton to Sandown. As early as the fall of 1769, he and Amos Clark, Jr., brother-in-law-to-be, then of Hampstead, went on a hunting trip up the Merrimac. "They were in search of furs, but they also wished to locate land on which they might later settle—especially fertile meadow land, such as existed in the Merrimac Valley, which would not require too much clearing. They ascended the Merrimac by canoe to what is now Franklin, then up the Pemigewasset to a point about two miles south of present Bristol where a stream came in from the west. A man named Smith had built a mill there and this stream has ever since been called Smith's River. They followed Smith's River through the wilderness, passing over parts of present Bristol and Hill into what is now Danbury, most all of which was then Alexandria. When nearly opposite the place where Joshua Jackson (68, iii.) lived years afterwards, they came in view of an Indian Village; they were frightened and hastily beat a retreat, unperceived by the Indians. The *next* time they came up the river, they found the Indian habitations deserted and it appeared there must have been an epidemic which had filled the graves on the hillside nearby, and perhaps the living, being superstitious, fled the locality. This Indian burying place was on rising ground behind the Jackson barn, long since burned, on the right of road to Danbury Village. Many Indian relics have been found there by experts in aboriginal remains."

On one of their trips, presumably the second, they located claims. Anthony's claim comprised what for more than 165 years has been called Taylor Meadows, drained by a large brook, flowing into Smith's River. This brook was known as Taylor Brook. Amos Clark's claim, on which his brother Jonathan subsequently settled, was a mile or more to the south on the River, near present Clark Bridge, and has been known for generations as the Clark farm, formerly owned by Stillman Clark (later, his nephew Fred L. Clark), until recently in possession of descendants.

[One family account says it was Jonathan Clark who accompanied Anthony Taylor on these trips of exploration. But this seems unlikely because of the former's youthful age at the time. Also, another account states it was Amos Clark, Jr. The reason for the idea it was Jonathan Clark probably originated in the fact that he, not Amos, was the first of the name actually to settle in what is now Danbury, and became the ancestor of all the Danbury Clarks.

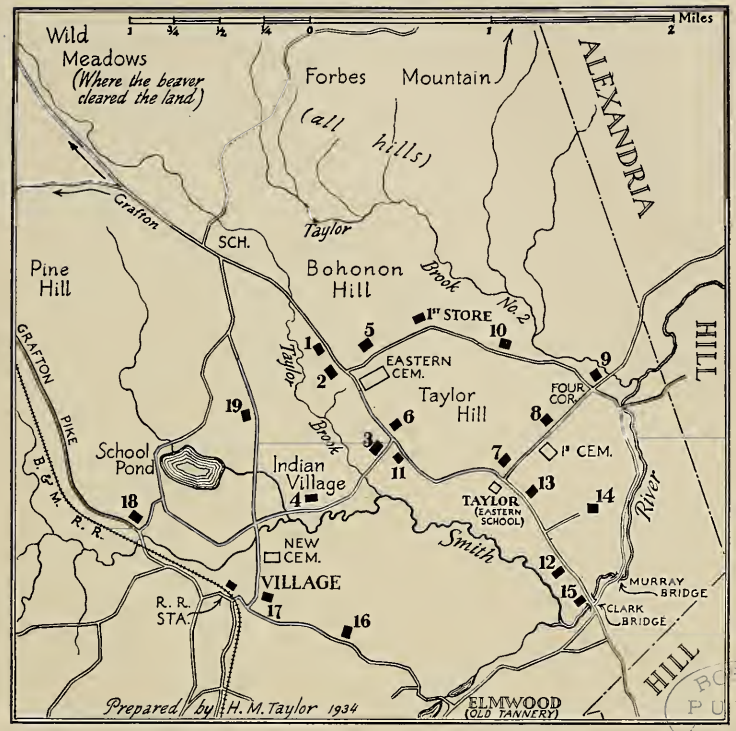
Jonathan Clark, son of Amos and Sarah (Kelly) Clark, was born at Hampstead, Apr. 30, 1756, three months after his father's

death, and so was about seven years younger than Anthony Taylor; he was only thirteen years old in 1769, and fifteen years old when his sister and her husband—Priscilla and Anthony—made their historic journey. On the other hand, Amos Clark, Jr., an older brother, born Oct. 22, 1751, was only two years the junior of Anthony Taylor and therefore was of a more companionable age for such hazardous adventures; also, Amos Clark may be found in Hampstead, Census of 1790. [Dates from records kept by Priscilla (Clark) Taylor in the little Booklet referred to in Account 20.]

Young Anthony Taylor lost no time in securing legal title to his claim. His first Deed, original of which is now in possession of his great-great-grandson, Amos[9] Leavitt Taylor (313) of Boston and Belmont, Mass., was dated Dec. 22, 1770, by which William Tolford of Chester, gentleman, later a grantee* in the re-grant of Alexandria, conveyed to Anthony Taylor of Sandown, Yeoman, "in consideration of one pound Laful money" of the Province of New Hampshire, one-half of Lot 46, 2nd Division, in Alexandria Township. Witnesses: John Tolford, Edmund Bushee. This Deed was acknowledged, Dec. 25, 1770, before Matthew Thornton, as Justice of Peace, later Signer of the Declaration of Independence for New Hampshire. The purchase consisted of about 90 acres and was the original of the Taylor Homestead to which additions were later made. It descended through each succeeding generation and now (1935) consists of some 315 acres, still in the Taylor family, owned by Anthony's great-great-grandsons, Amos L., Scott F., and Henry A. Taylor.

As early as the fall of 1770, before the title was obtained, Anthony Taylor had "cut trees" on this land, and by the spring of 1771, cleared "near 4 acres; also planted a few Taytors," as shown by report to the Masonian Proprietors at Portsmouth, July 22, 1771 (*N. H. State Papers*, 27:20). In a similar report the next month, Aug., 16th, he had fulfilled the conditions of settlement; his Lot was stated to include 100 acres (Do., 27:22). Both reports list him as *Non-Resident*, and he is the only subsequent Danbury settler named.

*See Footnote pp. 48, 49.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

WHERE THE TAYLORS LIVED IN DANBURY, N. H.
Homes of JAMES[4] (20) and Descendants Located on Latest U. S. Geological Survey

Key

1 First Settlement in Danbury—Log Cabin site of ANTHONY[5] (35)

2 TAYLOR HOMESTEAD, site of *Mansion House*, Home of ANTHONY[5] (35), AMOS[6] (67), MOSES[7] (134) and FRANK[8] L. (230). See pp. 138, 195

3 POLLY[7] (129) JACKSON (Cf. 68, ii)

4 JOSHUA[7] (68, iii) JACKSON

5 DEA. JOHN[6] (73)

6 MARY[6] (68) JACKSON

7 ANTHONY[6] (65)

8 JAMES[4] (20)

9 JONATHAN[5] (36), SAMUEL[6] (72), SAMUEL[7] S. (146)

10 SARAH[6] (66) JUDKINS

11 NANCY[7] (64, ii) GILMAN

12 LUCIAN[7] C. (133)

13 JAMES[6] (64), PRISCILLA[7] (128) JACKSON (see also 68, i)

14 SARAH[7] (65, iii) ROBY

15 CLARK HOMESTEAD (JONATHAN, STILLMAN, FRED L.)

16 ANTHONY[7] (131); also G. HARLAN[8] JACKSON (129, v and 37, ii, 4, e)

17 HARUM[7] F. (147)

18 MOLLY[5] (37) SMITH

19 FRANK[8] L. (230), 2nd home

"Nov. 25, 1771, we moved to Alexandria" (i.e. Danbury). This is the statement set down in the Booklet previously referred to, under James[4] Taylor (20) and was undoubtedly made by Priscilla, Anthony's wife. It is also the date of the first settlement in Danbury as given in *N. H. State Papers*, vol. 9, p. 826, printed 1866. In view of such evidence, we must discard the tradition that the removal was earlier in the season of this year and conclude that Nov. 25th (Monday) was the actual date that Anthony and Priscilla, with their babe in arms, took up residence in Danbury (see also Minot's report, pp. 99, 100, *ante*; also note report, above paragraph, in which he was *non-resident*, Aug., 1771.) "We moved to Alexandria"—a simple statement for a seventy-mile journey, part of it through wilderness to a log-cabin home, with winter almost at hand, where the nearest neighbor was ten miles distant at Smith's Mill!

. . . "He placed his wife and little Judith on a horse with such as the horse could carry, while he went on foot leading. They proceeded up the River Valley to Smith's Mill and then cut a path through overland to save some distance. Anthony is stated to have said it was ten miles, but in fact it is about eight miles by the present road . . . Priscilla rode on a feather bed; while crossing a brook, the feather bed caught on the branch of a tree and was pulled off, depositing all in the icy water . . . The log cabin into which they moved was the usual type; it had one large window with glass which they brought. The chimney was built from stones from the ledges now east of the highway running through the Taylor property. The floor was laid from split-logs with the flat (?) side up. (One of these floor logs, after the cabin was demolished, was built into a barn erected later by grandson Moses L.) . . . West of the cabin, ten or fifteen rods nearer the meadow, was the campsite occupied by Anthony when building the first home. Tradition says this campsite was marked by an apple tree planted from a seed which Priscilla brought with her. The tree lived to great age and was pointed out to descendants in each generation; it is now gone but a shoot has matured on the spot and may be seen today—the oldest looking tree of a group, standing alone on the bank which divides the upland from the meadow, a few hundred feet west of the highway . . .

The family occupied the log cabin for several years; Anthony set-out a number of trees, especially apple trees, which were grown from seeds in pots and then transplanted, the first tree being the only one which grew from a seed actually planted in the ground."

. . .

In the spring of 1772, Anthony Taylor sowed rye on the upland, near the cabin. Amos Clark, Jr. is said to have come up and helped him, but Amos did not settle in Danbury. Other settlers began to arrive in small numbers, among the first being Anthony's brother Jonathan (36); their father James (20) and his wife; later, brothers-in-law Peter Smith (37) and Jonathan Clark. Joshua Jackson, who married Anthony's daughter Mary (68), did not come until 1800, or just before, tradition to the contrary.

. . . "When Anthony and Priscilla first arrived on the location and the time came for prayers, they could not find the Bible. Finally, they located a single page, which they read and re-read at family devotions—every night and every morning—for a long time, until the rest of the household goods could be brought in by hand-sled from New Chester (Hill)." (This incident is also recited in Lawrence's *Hist. of New Hampshire Churches.*) This Bible, for a long time, was considered lost, but recently a part of it is believed to have come to light among old books of a descendant.

. . . "While Anthony was gone for the household goods, being away over night, Priscilla dared have no fire, for fear the smoke would attract roving Indians who could be heard chopping in the woods . . . All at once the window darkened and Priscilla saw the grinning face of an Indian pressed against the pane. She was frightened but tried not to show it; the Indian made friendly signs to be admitted, and, fortunately, when let-in, proved to be friendly; held the baby on his knee and played with her. In broken English, he explained he lived nearby and had a son at the Mission School at Hanover (for the education of the heathen), later Dartmouth College."

Not long after 1776, Anthony Taylor built what was then a pretentious dwelling-house, known for years as the *Mansion House*, south of the log-cabin and nearly opposite present Eastern Cemetery on the highway. Here he resided until his death in 1826. There is no record just when this house was erected but the date may be fixed with reasonable accuracy. The original purchase consisted mostly of meadow land and did not provide a suitable site for a permanent residence. Aug. 12, 1776, Anthony Taylor bought of Robert MacMurphy, a Proprietor in the re-grant of Alexandria, 19 acres adjacent to his first lot. This tract did contain an excellent site for house, barn, other buildings and garden.

The house, erected on this land, was undoubtedly commenced soon afterwards. Its *raising* was an important event in the life of the new settlement. Friends and neighbors* for miles around attended, as it was customary to make a holiday of these *raisings*, with plenty to eat and drink. Anthony was very angry because somebody appeared with Medford rum and passed it around. This house continued to be the Taylor residence for more than a century until it burned, in 1882, with most of its contents; after which Frank[8] L. Taylor (230), great-grandson, built a new house on the other side of the farm, across the meadow and nearer the Village. This house also burned, 1890, and was not re-built. Today there is not a building on the entire property.

Dec. 25, 1775, Anthony Taylor was a petitioner protesting the method of choosing a representative (Musgrove's *Hist. of Bristol*, 247).

June 28, 1776, he was a petitioner for guns and ammunition for purposes of defense (*N. H. State Papers*, 11:12). He cannot be said to have signed the Association Test of this year, as the return for Alexandria is among those lost (see page 106), but undoubtedly he did.

In the early summer of 1777, Burgoyne's Army on its southward invasion from Canada was threatening the Americans at Ticonderoga. The whole country-side was alarmed. The call went out for the Militia and was heard even in the remote hill towns of New Hampshire. (See Roberts' *Rabble in Arms* for a vivid description of these times.) At Plymouth, Capt. Willoughby recruited a Company "from adjacent towns" for Col. David Webster's Regiment. In this Company, Anthony Taylor was Corporal and his brother Jonathan a Private. They marched from Plymouth, July 5th, "to re-inforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga and proceeded as far as Cavendish (Vt.), when retreating troopers brought news that the Fort had been evacuated." The Company then returned home and, July 16th, was discharged. For this service, including travel allowance for 106 miles (out at 3 d. per mile; home at 2 d. per mile), Anthony Taylor was paid £4. 1s. 9d (Do., 15:124).

*A Census, about 1775, reported as many as 32 families then living in Alexandria (*N. H. State Papers*, 11:11).

In the Census of 1790, he appears as head of a family in Alexandria consisting of two sons over 16 years of age, two sons under 16, and five females. He kept a record in his own excellent handwriting of the vital statistics of his family (see his Bible, another page), to which descendants are indebted as town records are lacking.

He led in the movement for the organization of the new Town of Danbury as a separate political division from Alexandria. In 1794, Dec. 24, he was petitioner for such a division (*N. H. State Papers*, 11:19). At this time, he appears as Selectman of both Alexandria and New Chester, and as such, petitioned, June 10th the next year, for a committee to run a line between those Towns (Do., 21). Eight days later, June 18, 1795, Danbury was set-off from Alexandria and, undoubtedly, he became one of the new Town's two Selectman. He certainly is so identified in record dated Nov. 26, 1798 (Do., 477-8), and very likely served in this capacity for a period of years.

In 1808, he was chosen what would now be known as a Director of the New Chester and Danbury Turnpike Corporation, formed to build a highway from Union Bridge in New Chester to Grafton Turnpike at or near George's Mills in Danbury. The pike was built soon afterwards (*Hist. of Bristol*, 1:124).

He was also the leading spirit, as appears from the records, in the formation of the first Church in Danbury—the Congregational Society. This seems to have been formed, June 20, 1800 (another account specifies Nov. 14th), as a branch of the Salisbury Church, when "A Committee previously appointed . . . attended with the pastor, Rev. Thomas Worcester, at Danbury and there Anthony Taylor and his wife, Jonathan Taylor and his wife, Jonathan Clark, Rebekah wife of Thomas Huse, and Sally wife of John Adams—were admitted into communion with the Church" (Salisbury Church Records, as communicated by Mrs. Kate A. Jackson of Bethlehem).* Following negotiations largely

*Prior to 1800, when the branch Church was established, Danbury residents worshipped at Alexandria Meeting House (Rev. Enoch Whipple), 10 miles distant. Afterwards, they enjoyed occasional preaching of their own and held religious gatherings regularly in their homes. Sometimes male and female members would attend the main Church at Salisbury, walking or riding the 17 miles each way over rough roads, often returning the same day, although frequently going on Saturday and staying-over (Lawrence, *New Hampshire Churches*, 528).

carried on by Anthony Taylor, Danbury Church, some eight years later, was organized as an independent society, Feb. 9, 1809. (This is the actual date of organization but the event is celebrated in more seasonable months—the Centennial in August, 1909; the 125th Anniversary in May, 1934.) At the first church meeting, Anthony Taylor was chosen moderator and first deacon; Joshua Jackson, clerk; Jonathan Clark, second deacon. The Charter Members were: (1) Anthony Taylor; (2) Jonathan Taylor; (3) Jonathan Clark; (4) Joshua Jackson; (5) Peter Smith; (6) Dorothy Taylor; (7) Elizabeth Pillsbury; (8) Eleanor Jackson; (9) Mariam Clark; (10) Mary Smith; (11) Lydia Winchester; (12) Polly Winchester; and (13) Susanna Brown.*

Many of the early meetings of the new congregation were held in Anthony Taylor's home, as there was no church building or settled pastor.** The first church edifice was built in 1828, Rev. John Winter, pastor. It was erected on the front end of the Church Lot, the rear portion of which was reserved for the burial ground—the second one—now Eastern Cemetery (*Centennial Sketch* by Charles[8] S. Taylor (245), in *Manchester Union*, Aug. 15, 1909). This Church Lot lay between the Taylor and Jackson farms, each family contributing one-half the land. The Church remained here until 1855. The Northern Railroad had been extended through Danbury (first train, 1847) with its "fast passenger service to Boston" (only two and one-half days being needed for the trip!) and a village had grown-up around the railroad

But before Alexandria or Salisbury, the *first* settlers—at least the Taylors—kept up an affiliation with the far-removed Hampstead Church where the first ties were formed. Anthony and Priscilla Taylor, as members 130 and 131, owned the covenant there, June 22, 1770; their first born, Judith, was baptised there; their second James, "the first white child born in Danbury," was carried to Hampstead and baptised, 1773; Jonathan Taylor returned there to be married, 1779, and three years later owned the covenant there and had two sons baptised; as late as 1792, Judith Taylor, the babe previously mentioned, now grown-up, went to Hampstead to be married. (Consult Noyes' *Hist. of Hampstead Church*).

*To these were soon added Matty Favour and Sarah Tolford, wife of Capt. John. The original record of these proceedings, with new Covenant and baptisms during the Salisbury connection, is before me; it is a 24 page booklet, about 3 1/2 x 6 in. and appears to be in Anthony Taylor's handwriting. Cf. *Church Manual*, 1856, printed.

**As late as 1812, Rev. Mr. Rolfe of Groton supplied part of the time.

station—hence the old Meeting House was dismantled and moved to its present site. The Taylor family still own pews in this Church, although none of the name are now resident; but the Taylors, Clarks and Jacksons have always been prominent in its affairs. The Eastern Cemetery presents a silent record of these old families, the overwhelming number of those there buried being of these names or their descendants.*

Despite the two burnings of the houses on the Taylor Homestead, several interesting personal possessions of Anthony Taylor have survived:

(1) Old Account Book—the day-book type once commonly used, about 6″ x 14″ x 1″; some of the entries, beginning in 1818, are believed to be in Anthony's hand; these are charges, not only for about everything a farmer could do, but also for settling estates and drawing papers—indicating that Anthony was sought for legal advice and did considerable work of that nature in the community.

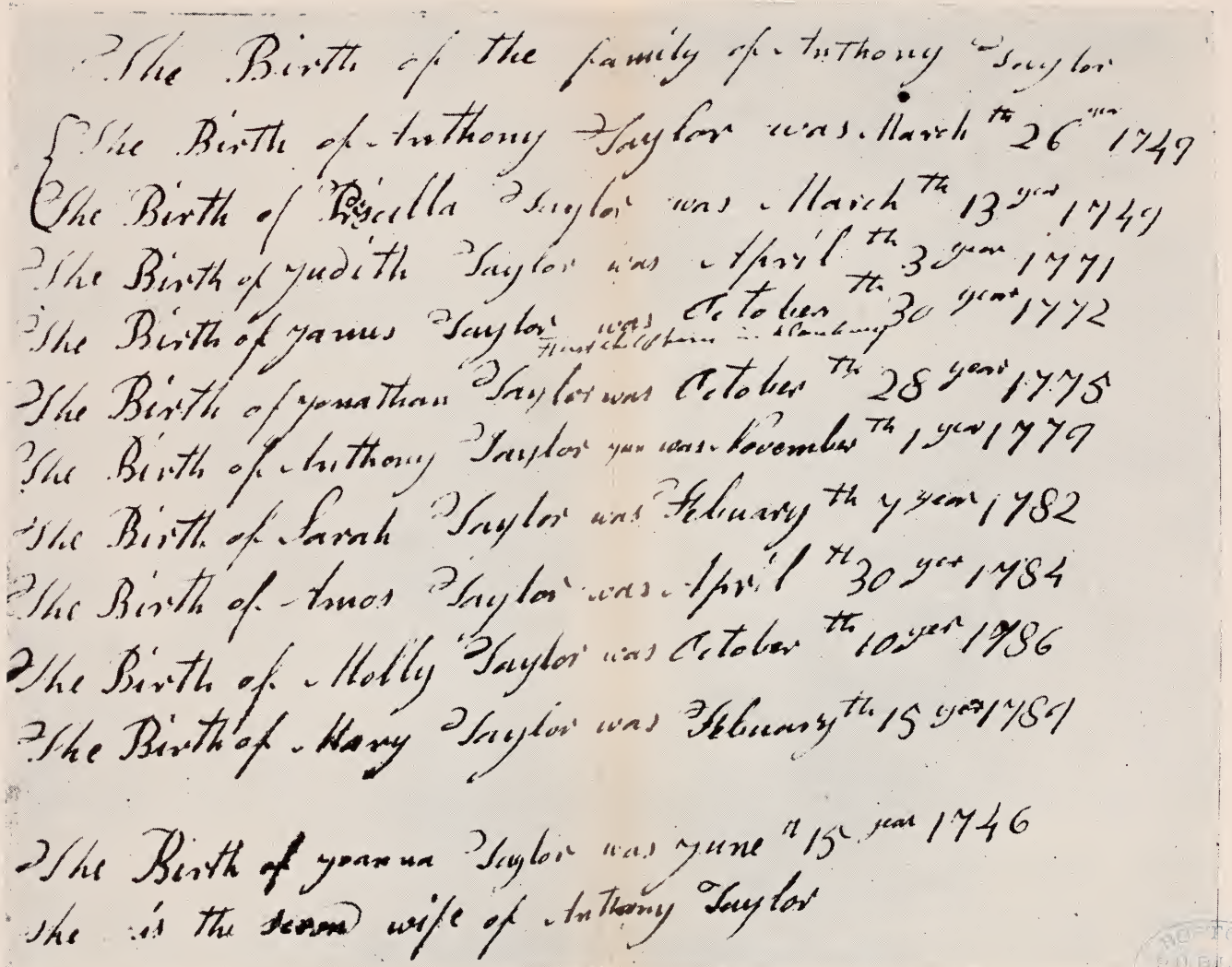
(2) Pewter Snuffbox—perhaps used as such by Anthony, but now serving descendants as an ash tray.

(3) Joanna Paige's Bible (she was Anthony's second wife)—an Oxford Bible, printed 1769, by T. Wright and W. Gill, Printers to the University and sold by R. Baldwin and S. Crowder, in Paternoster Row, London—and by W. Jackson, in Oxford; contains records of her Paige and Reed families, inscribed "Joanna Paige, Her Bible, 1771;" entries in her handwriting.

(4) Pocketbook—a somewhat elaborate affair of hard leather, about 2 1/2″ x 4 1/2″, bound by strap.

(5) Taylor Family Bible, inscribed on inside front cover in his handwriting, "The property of Anthony Taylor June th24 year 1802," about 10″ x 8″ x 3″ in size, printed Edinburgh, by Mark and Charles Kerr, His Majesty's Printers, 1795, with full Apocrypha; in Anthony's hand are the births of his entire family and the first deaths—all as clear and distinct as when first entered. In England, during Anthony's lifetime and prior thereto, I understand it was common prac-

*May 19, 1934, at the 125th Anniversary Celebration of the founding of the Church, "in grateful recognition on the part of those remaining members of the family of Anthony Taylor, the first settler in the Town of Danbury and a first member of the First Church in Danbury, to associate forever with the work of our Church the names of their honored ancestors," the chapel was dedicated as Taylor Memorial Chapel. The historical address was delivered by Amos^{9} Leavitt Taylor (313), direct descendant.


The Birth of the family of Anthony Taylor

The Birth of Anthony Taylor was March th 26 1749

The Birth of Priscilla Taylor was March th 13 yer 1749

The Birth of Judith Taylor was April th 3 yer 1771

The Birth of James Taylor was October th 30 yer 1772

The Birth of Jonathan Taylor was October th 28 yer 1775

The Birth of Anthony Taylor yer was November th 1 yer 1779

The Birth of Sarah Taylor was February th 7 yer 1782

The Birth of Amos Taylor was April th 30 yer 1784

The Birth of Molly Taylor was October th 10 yer 1786

The Birth of Mary Taylor was February th 15 yer 1789

The Birth of Joanna Taylor was June th 15 yer 1746

she is the second wife of Anthony Taylor

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

PAGE FROM BIBLE OF ANTHONY[5] TAYLOR (35), Danbury, N. H.
Entries in His Own Handwriting

tice to place in churches and certain public places what was called a *Chain Bible,* i.e. a Bible fastened to a table or shelf and *chained* so that it could not be taken away, but might be read by anyone who desired. Apparently Anthony knew of and sought to follow this custom, *bolting* his Bible to a shelf in the public room of his home, where it remained open at all times and could be consulted by members of the community as well as the household; the holes through the four corners of each cover where they were bolted are clearly evident; the covers are badly worn, the binding across the back is gone, and the edges of the leaves are very much worn and soiled where they have been turned and thumbed so much; but the inside of the Bible is in comparatively good condition.

Anthony Taylor married at Hampstead, May 17, 1770 (published Feb. 4, 1770), PRISCILLA[6] CLARK, daughter of Amos[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1] of Haverhill, Mass.) and Sarah (Kelly) Clark, born at Hampstead, Mar. 13, 1749 (five different family records give this birthdate; *Hist. of Hampstead,* 1:407, gives 3 m. 17 d. 1749, i.e. May 17, 1749); died at Danbury, Apr. 14, 1802, "in 54th year of her age." (Her father, Amos Clark, was b. Jan. 12, 1719; d. Jan. 10, 1756; her mother, Sarah Kelly, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Emery), was b. West Newbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1718; d. Apr. 12, 1804, in 86th year). Priscilla Clark was the 4th of eight children given in Booklet, pp. 101, 135, 136, *ante*; she not only entered therein the births of her children, but the actual date of the first settlement in Danbury, Nov. 25, 1771—the original source evidence. Of her brothers: Moses Clark settled in Warner; Amos, Jr., 5th child, was of Hampstead; Jonathan, youngest and posthumous, came to Danbury.

As with most of the pioneer women, Priscilla's participation in her husband's activities must be largely imagined —with the allusions above and the children below as a guide. However, it is easy to picture the courage possessed by this young woman, who consented to go to a frontier home in the wilderness, face approaching winter with a small baby, —no neighbors, no Church,—and live there in a log cabin in fear of Indians and wild animals, bearing eight children and raising them to adult life. All honor to Priscilla (Clark) Taylor, first white woman in Danbury!

Anthony Taylor married (2) Mrs. Joanna (Paige) Reed, daughter of Cornet John and Rebekah Paige of Bedford, Mass., born June 15, 1746 (VR); died at Danbury, July 26, 1820, "in 75th year of her age" (FR). [Her father, John Paige, was b. Oct. 11, 1703; d. Bedford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1782 (VR); her mother, Rebekah, d. Bedford, Mass., July 12, 1755, ae. 43 (VR), when Joanna, 9th child of 14, was nine years old (FR). Joanna Paige married (1) at Lexington, Mass., July 25, 1771, Samuel Reed of Woburn, Mass. (MR says she was then of Bedford), born 1741; died in Grafton, N. H., Feb. 23, 1798 in 57th yr. (FR); he belonged to the Woburn Family of Reeds, a descendant of William[1] whose sons George and Ralph were first settlers; Samuel Reed and wife removed early to Grafton, N. H., had five children; their descendants, including several clergymen, became one of the leading families of the section. Following Mr. Reed's death, his widow re-married as above, bringing her youngest child, Rebekah, to live in Anthony Taylor's household; (this daughter m. Anthony's son Amos (67), q.v.). She also brought with her two books of historic interest; these came from her Bedford home and were part of volumes taken from Harvard College, carried to Lexington, Concord and vicinity, and hidden in private homes for safe-keeping when the British invaded that territory; the tradition is that these books were part of a lot concealed in the Paige home and afterwards sent back to Harvard, but for some reason these particular volumes were not returned. "I remember seeing these books; they were large, heavy volumes, bound in sheep, much worn and dirty, stamped in red *Harvard College*, of a theological nature; they were burned in the first fire."]

Children of Anthony and Priscilla (Clark) Taylor, born at Alexandria (Danbury), except the first at Hampstead (FR):

63. i. JUDITH[6], b. Apr. 3, 1771; m. Aaron Stearns.
64. ii. JAMES, b. Oct. 30, 1772; m. Nancy Morrill.
iii. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 28, 1775; d. Oct. 4, 1880; unm.
65. iv. ANTHONY, b. Nov. 1, 1779; m. Sarah Clark.
66. v. SARAH, b. Feb. 7, 1782; m. Benjamin Judkins.
67. vi. AMOS, b. Apr. 30, 1784; m. (1) Rebekah Reed.
vii. MOLLY, b. Oct. 10, 1786; d. June 13, 1812, ae. 26 yrs.; unm.

68. viii. MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1789; m. Joshua Jackson.

36. JONATHAN[5] TAYLOR (*James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Dec. 8 (3), 1750; baptised there, Dec. 16, 1750; died at Danbury, May 13, 1832, in 82nd year; buried Eastern Cem. (FR). One of the founders of Danbury; farmer; Revolutionary soldier; ancestor of a larger number of descendants than any other Taylor son of his generation—with progeny now living in Canadian Provinces, Florida, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Michigan, New England, etc.

He moved with the family to Sandown; in 1771, he and father were among seven men who had agreed to settle in the new Town of Alexandria in return for 100 acres of land; in the Spring of 1772, he built a log-cabin in that part of Alexandria set-off (1795) as Danbury, to which he brought his parents, who lived with him until after his marriage seven years later.

In 1775 and 1776, Jonathan Taylor was a petitioner from Alexandria—the latter year, for guns and ammunition for defense in the "exposed position" in which the first settlers found themselves. In July, 1777, he answered the Ticonderoga Alarm as a private in Capt. Willoughby's Co., Col. David Webster's Regt. of N. H. Militia, which marched from the vicinity of Plymouth to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga; they proceeded as far as Cavendish (Vt.) when news was received by retreating soldiers that the Fort had been evacuated, whereupon the Company returned home and was discharged July 16th. (See p. 139, *ante*). He appears promptly to have re-enlisted, being the Jonathan Taylor, private, on payroll return of Capt. Edward Elliot, Col. David Hobart's Regt., Gen. Stark's Brigade, which marched against the British "from Plymouth and towns adjacent, July 21, 1777, to assist in operations around Saratoga resulting in Gen. Burgoyne's Surrender;" he was discharged Sept. 27, paid for 2 mos. 7 days service, and his travel allowance was for 70 miles to the rendezvous at Charlestown No. 4 and 170 miles home"—the same allowance as for known Danbury men (*N. H. State Papers* 15:150, 160).

Two years later he married and thereafter was chiefly occupied in raising a family of fourteen children, only one of whom died in infancy, while eleven lived to be over fifty. His farm was located at Danbury *Four Corners*, on the old road to Alexandria and descended from father to son until 1869; it was recently occupied by Fred Flanders. Jonathan's farm also had a brook known as Taylor Brook, so named on U. S. Geological Survey map, 1927; it flows into Smith River on east side of Taylor Hill.

We find these additional records: 1782, Jan. 12, Jonathan and Dorothy Taylor owned the covenant, as members 145 and 146, of the Hampstead Church (Congregational), at which time their first two children were baptised. In the Census of 1790, he was head of a family in Alexandria consisting of six males and two females, i.e. six sons, wife and daughter. In 1800, he and wife were among the seven admitted to full communion in Danbury as affiliate members of the Salisbury Church, and in 1809, they were among the thirteen charter members of the newly organized, independent Danbury Church, he as No. 2 and she as No. 6.

He married at Hampstead, Feb. 17, 1779, DOROTHY[7], called Dolly, FRENCH, daughter of Joseph[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Edward*[1] of Salisbury, Mass.) and Judith (Dimond[2] or Diamond) French, born at South Hampton, Sept. 30, 1757; there baptised, Nov. 6, 1757; died at Danbury, Sept. 24, 1831 (FR). She is said by some to have a Mayflower line through the Frenches to John Alden, but I think not. The idea may have originated in the belief she was related to Rev. Jonathan French, pastor over fifty years at North Hampton, who is so descended (*Reg.*, 11:281); but his is a different French Family. Joseph[6] French, father of our Dorothy, was son of Joseph and Hannah (Gould), and was born at Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1732; died at Hampstead, Nov. 8, 1808; was Captain and Major of Militia in the Revolution. His wife, Judith[2] Diamond (Dimond on N. H. Vital Records), was daughter of Ezekiel and Miriam (Fowler). Ezekiel[1] Diamond emigrated from Devonshire, Eng., about 1725, to South Hampton where daughter Judith was born in 1734. (Consult Noyes' *Hampstead*, 2.)

Children of Jonathan and Dolly (French) Taylor, born in what is now Danbury (FR):

i. EPHRAIM[6], b. Nov. 8, 1779; bp. at Hampstead, Jan. 12, 1782; d. Oct. 18, 1800, ae 21; unm.

69. ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 17, 1781; m. Polly Bohonon.

70. iii. JOSEPH, b. May 3, 1782; m. (1) Hannah Rogers.

71. iv. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 5, 1784; m. Martha Wood.

v. HANNAH, b. Apr. 28, 1785; d. Sandown, Apr. 12, 1871; m. William Fellows; lived at Sandown where children were born:

1. GEORGE[7] FELLOWS, lived in Ware, Mass. (or Weare, N. H.); had 4 Ch.[8]
2. RUFUS FELLOWS, b. June 1, 1816.
3. HIRAM FELLOWS, b. Dec. 31, 1817. No Ch.
4. WILLIAM FELLOWS, b. Sept. 25, 1819. 1 Ch.

72. vi. SAMUEL, b. May 5, 1787; m. Lydia Pillsbury.

vii. REUBEN, b. Dec. 23, 1788; d. Nov. 27, 1825; kept hotel in Andover; in 1820, says *Hist. of Salisbury*, he contributed towards building a new church (East Village, Franklin), the meeting for organization being held Mar. 10th at "Reuben Taylor's Inn." "He m. and had one or two children"; but I never found any trace. (A Reuben Taylor d. at Andover, *Mass.*, Oct. 26, 1825.) (VR.)

viii. SARAH, b. Apr. 1, 1791; d. May 17, 1862; m. Samuel Clifford and lived at Penacook (Concord). Ch.:

1. ISRAEL[7] CLIFFORD, m. and lived in Boston.
2. CHARLES CLIFFORD, d. unm.

73. ix. JOHN, b. June 18, 1792; m. Elizabeth Buckminster.

x. DOROTHY, b. Sept. 22, 1794; d. Mar. 28, 1844; m. Benjamin P. Fifield, son of Winthrop and Mehitable (Pettingill), b. Jan. 27, 1788; d. Mar. 8, 1857; they lived in Franklin on Salisbury Road which went by the Daniel Webster homestead. He m. (2) Merilla Reed Drake, widow, dau. of Samuel and Anna Reed. Children b. Franklin (1st wife):

1. WILLIAM[7] FIFIELD, b. 1821; d. 1846; unm.
2. ALBERT FIFIELD, rem. to California where he d.
3. WINTHROP FIFIELD, living in California, 1890.
4. MARTHA FIFIELD, b. 1828; d. Sept. 29, 1846; unm.
5. DOROTHY FIFIELD, b. 1829; d. Oct. 25, 1856; unm.
6. MARY ANN FIFIELD, she and brother(s) rem. to Oakland, Cal.; m. Mr. DeLamater; "her hus-

band's address (about 1897) was 1823 Broadway, San Francisco."

xi. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 2, 1796; d. Oct. 14, 1799.

74. xii. EZRA, b. Sept. 12, 1797; m. Persis Hawley.

75. xiii. MARIAM[6], b. Apr. 21, 1799; m. James Mann.

76. xiv. JUDITH, b. Mar. 4, 1801; m. Israel B. Fifield; (2) Samuel Locke.

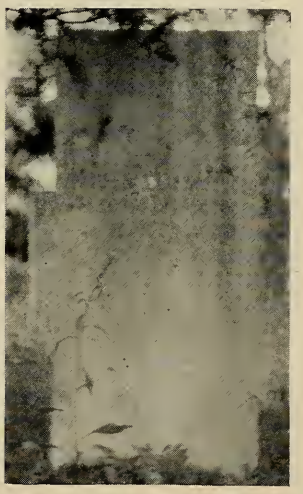
37. MARY[5] (MOLLY) TAYLOR (*James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Sandown, June 9, 1765 (FR); died at Danbury, July 25, 1843, ae. 78 (GR). She married, about 1784, PETER SMITH, born in or near Brentwood, 1761; died at Danbury, Apr. 19, 1841, ae. 80; both buried in Baptist Cem., graves marked by marble slab with double inscription reasonably legible. He was a soldier in the Revolution (GR), enlisting at Brentwood, Apr. 16, 1777, when only 16 years old; served three years in Washington's Army until discharged Apr. 16, 1780; mustered, May 6, 1777, private, Capt. James Gray's Co., Col. Alex. Scammell's 3rd N. H. Continental Regt. and received state bounty of £20; was one of the "immortals" at Valley Forge, in Capt. Titcomb's Co., Jan. 2 to June 2, 1778 (War Dept. Recs.). No Pension Record reported.

Peter Smith came to what is now Danbury soon after the War; was a farmer and tavernkeeper; settled near School Pond. About 1804, assisted by his boys, he built a large house, moved to its present site when the Post Road to Grafton was put through; this became known as *The Tavern*, being the regular stopping-place for stages to Grafton; here Peter and Molly resided the rest of life; here lived three generations of Smiths in each of which was a Capt. Smith, so-called; a descendant, the late George[8] W. Bean (iii, 4, below), bought the place, 1924, now occupied by his widow.

In Census of 1790 Peter Smith was head of a family in Alexandria (Danbury) consisting of two males under 16 and two females. In 1809, both he and wife were charter members of Danbury Church, he as No. 5 and she as No. 10.

7 Children of Peter and Molly (Taylor) Smith, born in present Danbury:

Smith Homestead, Danbury, N. H.



Gravestone
Peter and Molly[5]
(Taylor) Smith
Danbury, N. H.

Gravestone
James[6] Taylor Smith
Danbury, N. H.
No. 37, ii

(Most of the following records were furnished by Mrs. Kate A. Jackson, Bethlehem, and Mrs. Loretta S. Jackson, Danbury, the former over 90, the later 86; and Mrs. Addie E. Shepard, Allison, Iowa):

i. MARY[6] SMITH, b. abt. 1786; m. Squire (real name) Braley of Grafton and there lived. Children:
   1. WILLIAM[7] BRALEY, b. July 10, 1810; m. his cousin, Clarissa H. Smith (iii, 1). 7 Ch.[8], 3rd of whom was Albion W. Braley, b. Jan. 25, 1843; d. 1909; soldier in Civil War, wounded at Chancellorsville; m. Rebecca Annis, dau. of John B. of Dorchester, N. H. and widow of D. C. Washburn. 1 Ch.[9]
   2. JONATHAN[7] BRALEY, m. Chloe Barney.
   3. MOSES B. BRALEY, b. 1816; m. Sarah Clay.
   4. DOROTHY BRALEY, b. 1821; m. Frederick Ransom.
   5. NATHANIEL BRALEY, d. young.
   6. SQUIRE BRALEY, b. Saloma Braley, sister of Daniel.

ii. JAMES[6] TAYLOR SMITH, b. 1788; d. Danbury, Sept. 23, 1858, ae. 70; bur. Baptist Cem., monument near parents (GR); known as Capt. Smith, as father and son; farmer, succeeding to homestead; 1820-38, had account with cousin Amos Taylor (67); m. Rachael Hoyt, dau. of Israel who came from Amesbury, Mass., b. 1788 (*Hoyt Gen.*, 61); d. Danbury, 1870 (FR, but another says she survived husband and d. ae. 97 yrs.). 7 Ch. b. Danbury:
   1. NANCY[7] ANN SMITH, b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wisc., Sept. 1, 1879; m. Feb. 24, 1831, Moses Flanders Cass, son of Simeon and Nancy (Flanders), b. Sanbornton, Mar. 14, 1804; d. Marcellon, Wisc., Dec. 7, 1861; both bur. Comstock Cem.; farmer; lived first in Sanbornton, but removed, about 1850, to Walworth Co., Wisconsin, and later to Marcellon. 6 Ch. b. Sanbornton:
      a. MARY[8] ANN CASS, b. Nov. 22, 1831; d. 1863; m. as his 2nd wife (Benj.) Philip Loomer. Ch.:
         1. ALBERT[9] DIXON LOOMER, b. 1852; d. 1931; m. Eliza Smith; res. Fergus Falls, Minn.
         2. ELLA JANE LOOMER, b. 1855; d. 1863, from diphtheria as did mother two days later.

3. CHARLES LOOMER, b. 1858; d. 1860.
4. FRED FREMONT LOOMER, b. 1861; d. 1901; m. Cynthia Williams; res. near Clarksville, Iowa. 4 Ch.[10]

b. HARRIET JANE CASS, b. Nov. 18, 1833; d. Council Bluffs, Ia., 1908, at home of dau.-in-law; m. Emer Fuller, who d. 1869, after serving in Civil War with Union Army.

c. LEWIS HARRISON CASS, b. Apr. 12, 1836; d. Clarksville, Ia., 1909; m. Ellen Hayes.

d. LUCRETIA SMITH CASS, b. June 10, 1838; d. Clarksville, Ia., 1914; m. her sister's widower, Philip Loomer, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Jess) b. Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S., Oct. 5, 1826; d. Clarksville, Ia., 1914; rem. with parents, 1841, to Walworth Co., Wisc.; 1854, purchased for $1 per a. quarter-section near City of Portage; 1878, rem. to Butler Co., Ia., where he owned 240 a. farm near Clarksville; served in Civil War, Co. I, 44th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. Ch. b. Columbia Co., Wisc., except 8th in Butler Co., Ia.:

1. EUGENE[9] S. LOOMER, b. 1865; d. 1866.
2. ARTHUR LOOMER, b. 1866; d. 1933; m. Annie Ziemer of Armstrong, Ia. 1 Son.[10]
3. FLORENCE E. LOOMER, b. 1868; living 1934; m. George Reed Cruthers. 3 Ch.
4. LILLIAN A. LOOMER, b. 1870; m. Homer Smith; res. Washington, D. C.
5. MARY[9] LOOMER, b. 1872; m. Naroborough Edwards; res. Clarksville, Ia. 3 Ch.
6. LESTEB P. LOOMER, b. 1874; m. Ida Teape; res. farm near Clarksville, Ia. 4 Ch.
7. LUCRETIA J. LOOMER, b. 1876; m. Arthur G. Moore, farmer near Clarksville. 3 Ch.
8. ADDIE E. LOOMER, b. 1880; valued correspondent and family genealogist; m. Winfred C. Shepard; res. Allison, Ia. 2 Ch.

e. JAMES[8] MERRILL CASS, b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. Waterloo, Ia.; m. Mary Tannehill of Nashua, Ia.; (2) her sister, Lucy.
f. FERNANDO DAVIS CASS, b. July 1, 1843; d. Chicago, 1923; bur. Antioch Cem., Clarkesville.

2. HARRIET[7] JANE SMITH b. 1811; d. 1868; m. July 16, 1831, Nathan Leeds of Andover, b. 1806; d. 1882.
3. BETSEY LUCE SMITH, b. Sept. 9, 1813; d. Apr. 24, 1895; m. Greeley Sulloway of Grafton. Ch.:
   a. CYRUS[8] ADAMS SULLOWAY, b. Grafton, June 8, 1839; d. Washington, D. C., 1917; U. S. Senator from New Hampshire; affectionately called "the Tall Pine of the Merrimac, being 6 ft. 7 in. tall, weighing 280 pounds, indicative of his very nature"; m. Mary H. Fifield, dau. of Jonathan W. and Theodora (Dickinson) of Salisbury b. July 25, 1843. Ch.: 1. H. BELLE[9] SULLOWAY, b. 1868; res. Manchester, 1934; unm.
   b. SARAH ELIZABETH SULLOWAY.
   c. GILBERT M. SULLOWAY.
4. LUCRETIA MOORE SMITH, b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. Feb. 15, 1883; m. Dec. 29, 1836, Moses Currier of Wilmot, b. 1813; d. 1897. Ch.:
   a. CELESTIA[8] R. CURRIER, b. 1838; d. 1909; m. 1860, Moses Eastman, Jr. 5 Ch.[9]
   b. SARAH JANE CURRIER, b. 1839; d. 1916; m. 1860, George W. Stuart. 8 Ch.
   c. NANCY ANN CURRIER, b. 1841; d. 1876; m. 1865, Francis P. Chase. Son: George W.; res. Franklin, 1932.
   d. ADDIE L. CURRIER, b. 1843; res. Idabel, Okla., 1933, with adopted dau. who m. William C. Skaggs of tack fame; swallowed one, recovered *years* later; m. as his 2nd w., John C. Webster; lived in Danbury, but had no ch. of their own.
   e. LORETTA S. CURRIER, b. 1849; m. G. Harlan Jackson (see 129, v.). 2 Ch.
   f. JAMES HERBERT CURRIER, b. 1851; d. 1914; m. 1874, Jennie R. Martin. 3 Ch.
   g. HENDRICK A. CURRIER, b. 1854; m. Ellen M. Adams. 1 Dau. (adopted).
5. JAMES[7] TAYLOR SMITH, b. 1819; d. Danbury, 1876; enl. as private, 1862, Co. C, 12th N. H.

Regiment; engaged at Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; resigned as Captain, 1864; was teacher, auctioneer and farmer; after nearly 50 yrs. of single-blessedness, m. 1868, Ruth Eastman of Newbury, Vt., who survived him. Ch.:

a. EMMA[8] SMITH, b. Nov., 1868; m. Robert Wallace.

b. GEORGE[8] SMITH, b. and d. 1870.

c. ESTELLE SMITH, b. 1874; m. Walter Pope of Washington, D. C.

6. LATHROP[7] GILBERT SMITH, b. Mar. 12, 1821; d. Marcellon, Wisc., 1887; Civil War Vet. serving in Co. E, 2nd Wisconsin Cavalry; m. Lodosky Smith, sister of Frank, of Grafton.

7. MERRILL HOYT SMITH, b. May 5, 1823; d. Marcellon, Wisc., 1897; m. Rosanna Sanborn of Canaan, b. Aug. 25, 1825; d. Marcellon, Wisc., 1901; both bur. Comstock Cem., as also 2 ch. who d.y.

iii. JOSEPH[6] SMITH, b. 1790; d. May 5, 1858, ae. 67; bur. Prescott Hill Cem., Grafton (GR); farmer; 1820-8, had account with cousin Amos Taylor (67); m. Polly Russell, dau. of John and Achsah (Holt) of Grafton, b. 1791; d. Aug. 30, 1883, ae. 92. Her grandmother Russell was Mary Page, sister of Elizabeth (Page) Stark,—Molly Stark of historic mention. 6 Ch. b. Grafton (order uncertain):

1. CLARISSA[7] H. SMITH, m. William Braley (i. 1).

2. POLLY SMITH, d. ae. 15 yrs.

3. PETER SMITH, b. Apr. 15, 1815; d. Apr. 21, 1898; m. Dora Dean of Grafton. Ch.:

a. ALVIRA[8] SMITH, m. Isaac Dalton.

b. CLARISSA SMITH, m. Seth Barney.

c. JOSEPH SMITH, m. Jane Prescott.

d. HANNAH SMITH, m. Con Bucklin.

e. SARAH SMITH, m. Frank Hillsgrove.

f. DELILAH SMITH, m. Alvin Stuart.

g. ADELBERT A. SMITH, m. Nellie Shannon.

4. ACHSAH SMITH, m. Horace Bean. Of their 3 children, George[8] W. Bean was b. Boston, Dec. 8, 1854; d. Danbury, Oct. 18, 1931; retirement officer in Boston many yrs.; retired himself, 1924, and purchased the Capt. Jim Smith place in Danbury of 200 a.; this was his great-grandparents' homestead; he m. Florence

Braley, dau. of Adelbert and Belle (Barney) of Danbury, who survived him. They had no children.

5. ASENATH SMITH, b. Mar. 20, 1820; d. May 12, 1901; m. Daniel Braley of Grafton, son of Daniel. Ch.:
   a. LENITY[8] BRALEY, m. Riley Bucklin.
   b. ADELBERT BRALEY, m. Belle Barney.
6. JOHN RUSSELL SMITH, b. Sept. 9, 1829; d. Feb. 14, 1914; m. Mary Elizabeth Wadleigh, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Lane), b. Jan. 19, 1834; d. Jan. 5, 1911. 7 Ch.:
   a. ELMER[8] G. SMITH, b. 1853; d. 1892; m. Viola Spaulding of Canaan. 1 son[9]; 4 daus.
   b. ALVIN L. SMITH, b. 1855; d. 1910; m. Annie L. Campbell of Sheffield, Ill. Their son:
      1. HAROLD[9] MORRISON SMITH, b. Fall City, Nebr., 1888; educator and lecturer; grad. Bates Coll., 1914; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1929; instr., Bates Coll., 1914-5; student pastor, Lisbon and Oakland, Me. (Baptist Ch.) 1911-6; prin., Hopkinton H. S., Contoocook, 1916-8; New Hampton Lit. Inst., 1918-21; Pembroke Acad., 1921-32; dean, Bordentown (N. J.) Military Inst., since 1932; lecturer and writer on educational and historical subjects in New England and New Jersey; past master, A. F. & A. M.; m. 1910, Bessie Sophronia Braley of Grafton; res. Bordentown, N. J., 1935. Ch. b. Contoocook, N. H.:
         a. MORRIS[10] WADLEIGH SMITH, b. 1917.
   c. JOSEPHINE M. SMITH, b. 1856; d. 1917; m. John W. Tinkham of Grafton. 6 Ch.[9] oldest of whom is Anna Tinkham, Doctor of Osteopathy.
   d. HARRIET A. SMITH, b. 1859; d. 1932; m. J. Edward Walker of Grafton; lived in Bristol and Alexandria. 5 Ch.[9]
   e. SAMUEL[8] J. SMITH, b. 1861; d. 1929; m. Emma Wallace of Manchester.

f. JOHN WARREN SMITH, b. 1863; d. Andover, 1934; meteorologist, U. S. Weather Bureau, 40 yrs.; grad. Dartmouth; held honorary degrees, Harvard and Ohio State; author of several college textbooks; Chief of New England Bureau, Boston, 1888-97; also, at St. Helena, Mont., Columbus, O., St. Louis, and Washington, D. C.; m. 1890, Florence Eaton, dau. of Harold and Augusta of Grafton; she d. 1911, and he m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Peters) Guleties, dau. of Martin H. and Ann (Ball) Peters. Ch.:
1. RUTH[9] SMITH, b. 1899; 5 yrs. missionary in Japan; teacher, Wellesley, Mass.; m. Ralph E. Leonard; res. Newton Center, Mass., 1934. No Ch.
2. RUSSELL W. SMITH, b. 1894; insurance agt.; res. Baltimore, Md. 1 Dau.[10].

g. GRACE O. SMITH, b. 1872; m. Oscar W. Swett of Andover. 1 Dau.[9]: Doris.

iv. ELIZA[6] SMITH, m. Andrew Braley of Grafton. Ch.:
1. LORENZO[7] BRALEY.
2. JOHN BRALEY.
3. LYDIA BRALEY.
4. ANDREW BRALEY.
5. GEORGE BRALEY.

v. LYDIA SMITH, m. Nathaniel Hutchinson of Pembroke. Children:
1. LYMAN HUTCHINSON. 2. CURTIS. 3. AUGUSTUS.

vi. TABITHA SMITH, b. Apr. 12, 1800; bp. Aug. 26, 1804; seamstress from nature of account with Amos Taylor (67), 1819-21; m. Ezekiel Colby, son of John and Susannah (Webster), b. May 18, 1796; d. Apr. 18, 1883 (FR); his mother was half-sister of Daniel Webster. Ch.:
1. CHARLES[7] COLBY, b. Apr. 27, 1826; d. Dec., 1854.
2. HIRAM COLBY, b. Apr. 20, 1831; d. July, 1901.
3. MARTHA COLBY, b. June 7, 1841; d. May 26, 1931; m. Nov. 16, 1874, Silas P. Thompson. Ch. b. Hill:
   a. ERNEST[8] O. THOMPSON.
   b. GRACE M. THOMPSON.
   c. MINNEOLA THOMPSON.
   d. LUTHER C. THOMPSON.
   e. KATE L. THOMPSON, m. Mr. Severance; res. Hill.

vii. PRISCILLA SMITH, bp. July 26, 1805; d. Danbury; unm.

Old Taylor Homestead, Center Effingham, N. H.
(See Location No. 6, Map at page 109)
Built by Benjamin[6] Taylor (38), the Home of Succeeding Generations to Date, Now Owned and Occupied by great-great-grandson, Harold[10] Taylor Potter (*below*)

Harold[10] Taylor Potter
See No. 264, ii

Caroline (Nelson) Potter
His Wife

SIXTH GENERATION

38. Benjamin[6] Taylor (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Oct. 21, 1777; died at Effingham, May 11, 1850; buried in family lot on his farm. Early settler in Effingham to which he removed about 1800; his first home was a log cabin in District No. 2, followed by a frame house, later occupied by son Elijah and still standing, but long ago disposed of by descendants. About 1825, he built the dignified Colonial-type house, located a mile from Center Effingham Village going west toward Ossipee, where five generations have lived, now known as the old Taylor Homestead; owned and occupied, 1935, by his great-great-grandson, Harold[10] Taylor Potter (264, ii).

During his residence of half a century, Benjamin Taylor acquired much farm property and livestock; was highway surveyor many years; highly respected. A Deed of 1827, in possession of Edith[9] Knowles Taylor of Effingham, discloses the fact he leased 50 acres of land from the Town for a period of 999 years. He was a master carpenter by trade and many important buildings in Effingham and neighboring towns are monuments of his skill, including the "Old Squire Lord Mansion," built in 1822, now the summer residence of a Boston broker; and the quaint Porter (Me.) Meeting House, built in 1824. The latter, with its unique pew arrangement, is considered one of the finest examples of country church architecture of the period. On the ground floor a tier of pews extends entirely around the four walls, excepting space on the north side occupied by the pulpit and space in each opposite corner, at the entrances, from which winding flights of stairs lead to the balcony. The pews are the enclosed type, with door or gate, ornamented with molded balustrade supported by turned balusters about eight inches apart. The balcony likewise illustrates a high degree of craftsmanship.

The following entry from his account book used in the building of this Church is informative as to wages paid for skilled labor about 110 years ago:

"John Moulton and David Colket, the Committee of the Meeting House for Porter, detered to Benjamin Taylor:

Aug. 14. (1824)	24 days	work on meeting house	$18.00
Aug. 28.	23 "	" " " "	17.00
Sept. 4.	18 "	" " " "	12.00"

(my boys)

Four weeks skilled labor for $18, or $4.50 per week!

He signed his Will, Feb. 4, 1850; probated, Dec. 7, 1852; son Timothy Y., chief beneficiary. By its terms:

Thoughtful provision was made for his widow; in event of death of son Timothy Y., estate was to go to latter's sons in this order: Benjamin F. 2nd, Joseph S., or Timothy C.; $100 bequests to son Joseph D. Taylor and daughter Betsy Nutter; $50 to daughter Sally Neal; and smaller bequests to son Elijah Taylor; and (relationship not stated) Lydia Ann Huntress, Nancy Spencer, Benjamin Drake, Weare Drake.

Witnesses, John Drake 2nd,
James W. Libbey and Thomas P. Drake
(Carroll Co. Probate Recs., 49:46 1/2).

Benjamin Taylor married, about 1799, ELIZABETH (BETSEY) DAVIS, born at Gilmanton (dau. Elizabeth's death record), about 1783; died at Effingham, Oct. 13, 1845, ae. 62 years (GR); buried in family lot; the mother of the fourteen children; she was daughter of Elijah Davis (*Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *James*[1]) of Gilmanton, baptised in Dover, Jan. 29, 1750 (*Register*, 41:90; and FR). About 1849, Benjamin Taylor married (2) Charlotte ——who survived him.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Davis) Taylor, born at Effingham:

i. LYDIA[7], b. Dec. 9, 1800; perhaps m. Mr. Huntress; either she or daughter must be Lydia Ann Huntress named in Benjamin Taylor's Will. No vital records.

77. ii. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 12, 1802; m. Clarissa Granville.

78. iii. JOSEPH DAVIS, b. Oct. 3, 1804; m. Sarah Wellman.

iv. CARR LEAVITT, b. Oct. 13, 1806; d. bef. 1840.

v. ABIGAIL[7], b. abt. 1808; d. bef. 1840; perhaps m. Mr. Drake and had sons Benjamin and Weare Drake, named in Benjamin's Will, above.

vi. NANCY BLAKE, b. Apr. 1, 1810; prob. d. bef. 1840; m. and perhaps had dau. Nancy (Jennie) who m. Mr. Spencer; (2) Mr. Merrow of Salem.

vii. Son, d. in infancy.

viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 6, 18—; d. bef. 1840.

ix. THOMAS LOVERING, b. Mar. 1, 18—; d. 1835-40.

79. x. TIMOTHY YOUNG, b. June 28, 1815; m. Susan H. Pease.

xi. STACY D. L., b. abt. 1818; d. May 24, 1840; mem. Capt. Henry Bickford's Artillery Co., 1838; unm.

xii. MARY, b. abt. 1820; d. Aug. 16, 1840; author of 25 verses written on her deathbed; these indicate a deep religious spirit and contain references to brothers and sister showing they had d. bef. 1840.

80. xiii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 10, 1822; m. Alphonzo J. Nutter.

xiv. SARAH JANE, b. Mar. 16, 1824; d. Dec. 7, 1898; m. at Effingham, Dec. 26, 1847. James A. Neal of Dover (Elder Elijah Watson); lived in Dover. No. Ch.

39. THOMAS[6] TAYLOR (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Feb. 8, 1779; died at Stratham, Aug. 17, 1864, ae. 85 (VR). Stone-cutter and farmer; first lived in North Hampton. Mar. 6, 1817, called husbandman, he sold to Thomas Lovering of No. Hampton "the house in which my family now lives (on land) bounded southerly by road from No. Hampton Meeting House to Stratham and easterly by land of said Lovering" (Rock. Co. Deeds, 216:217). This was on the old Sanborn or Brumble Hill Road, now Walnut Ave., just west of Winnicut River, on land believed to have been owned, 1790, by William Palmer; the house is still standing in good condition and in 1935 was owned by William Kopanski. Thomas Taylor afterwards lived in Stratham. He married at Greenland, 1803, ELIZABETH FOSS, born at Rye, June 6, 1784 (VR, parents not stated); died Apr. 21, 1873 (FR).

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Foss) Taylor, born at North Hampton (except last):

81. i. WILLIAM[7] N., b. Aug. 28, 1803; m. Mary Chadborne.

ii. JOHN SALTER, bp. Nov. 24, 1805; d. Oct. 14, 1817, ae. 12 yrs.; "as he was riding behind Benjamin Smith on horseback, the horse kicked-up and threw him, and he lived but a few minutes" (No. Hampton Church Recs.).

82. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 2, 1808; m. Richard A. Horne.
83. iv. THOMAS WENTWORTH, b. July 7, 1815; m. Sarah E. Randall.
v. JOHN SALTER, bp. June 4, 1820; n. f. r.
vi. CLARA A., d. in infancy.
84. vii. HENRY H., b. 1825; m. Olive Leighton Randall.

40. EBENEZER[6] TAYLOR (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Oct. 8, 1781; died at Effingham, May 7, 1846; buried in family lot on his farm. Stone-cutter; operated a brickyard in Effingham whither he removed in 1834, although his first residence after marriage was in Stratham and then North Hampton again. May 2, 1833, he and son Elvin, "stone-cutters of North Hampton," bought of James Titcomb land in Effingham, one half of Lots No. 74, 75 and 76, 1st Division, "burying ground in Lot No. 74 excepted" (Strafford Co. Deeds, 155:383). Here, assisted by older brother Benjamin, he built a home, the buildings of which were standing in 1930, owned by Howard Wheeler. Ebenezer Taylor died intestate; Sept. 8, 1846, Silas M. Morse was appointed administrator of estate; only widow Nancy mentioned.

He married at Rye, NANCY RAND, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Rand, born there about 1784; died at Effingham, Dec. 12, 1856, ae. 72 (GR).

Children born at Stratham and North Hampton (order uncertain; there may have been others who died young):

85. i. JOHN[7], b. abt. 1805; m. Abigail Nay.
ii. Child, d. Stratham, June 15, 1810 (VR).
iii. SARAH A., b. Feb., 1809; d. Nottingham, Jan. 7, 1890, ae. 80 yrs., 11 mos (VR); when living at No. Hampton, she m. Jonathan Nay, son of John and Sarah (Swain), b. Georgia, Vt., July 20, 1803, who d. before his wife (*Hist. of Raymond*, 260); her brother John Taylor m. her husband's sister. No children recorded.
86. iv. ELVIN, b. abt. 1811; m. (1) Sarah Haseltine; (2) Cornelia Stevens.
v. LYDIA, perhaps; m. —— Cross; n. f. r.
vi. Child, d. Stratham, Jan. 29, 1816 (VR).

vii. EMILY (Emma), possibly a milliner in Rochester; was living in Effingham, 1881; unm.

viii. ABIGAIL B., b. abt. 1817; d. North Hampton, Aug. 6, 1900, ae. 83; m. Nottingham, Apr. 19, 1866, as his 3rd wife, Capt. Benjamin Crimbell of No. Hampton; in record of marriage (by Rev. William Rogers of Nottingham) her age appears as 50 yrs.; his as 65. See (85). No Ch.

87. ix. CHARLES LEVI, b. abt. 1826; m. Susanna McNeily.

88. x. JOSEPH WOODBURY, b. Jan. 15, 1828; m. Thirmuthus Piper.

xi. MARTHA, b. Dec. 4, 1828; d. at Wales Home, Brockton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1918; bur. there, Melrose Cem.; m. James H. Stevens, son of George Martin and Nancy Stillwell (Donnelly), whose sister Cornelia m. Elvin Taylor (86); bur. in Elvin Taylor's Lot, Rural Cem., Albany, N. Y.; they lived in Palmyra and Albany, N. Y. Children:

1. EMMA[8] STEVENS, b. 1860; some think her the milliner in Rochester, N. H., instead of vii.

2. ALFRED LINCOLN STEVENS, b. 1863.

xii. Child, d. No. Hampton, 1831, ae. 6 mos. (Ch. Rec.).

41. COL. JOHN[6] TAYLOR (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Dec. 16, 1787; birth incorrectly recorded under name Joseph; baptised at North Hampton, "first Sabbath, Jan., 1788"; "died when at his daughter's in Pittsfield or vicinity, Feb. 17, 1855, ae. 67 years; *N. B.* he was Col. John Taylor"; buried Center Cem. This last quoted entry from records of No. Hampton First Congregational Church, in the handwriting of its pastor, Rev. Jonathan French, with the N. B. before it, sets at rest previous uncertainty as to the identity of Col. John Taylor.

He was called gentleman in Deeds; also, Junior, to distinguish him, not from his father, but from another John Taylor, perhaps his cousin (43); succeeded to his father's place by Deeds of 1809 and 1815, but later lived on Winnicut Road near Greenland and Stratham lines, where George E. Barton resided, 1934. Mar. 2, 1819, John Taylor, Jr., gentleman, sold land in North Hampton "on road to Stratham" to Jonathan Shaw and Morris Hobbs, Jr.; wife Betsey relin-

quished her right of dower; Deed also signed by stepmother Margaret Taylor (Rock. Co. Deeds, 223:27); also, Mar. 27, 1819, sold land in North Hampton on Greenland line to John Brown (Do., 221:260); was still living on Winnicut Road, 1836, but at time of death, was "of Greenland."

As his title implies, he was active in the New Hampshire Militia and, in 1823, was Lt. Col. of the 3rd N. H. Regiment commanded by Col. Jacob Noyes (*Hist. of Hampton Falls*, 267). His estate was probated May 7, 1855; real estate $250, personal $205.50; son-in-law Nehemiah Pickering, adm.; the petition states "deceased died leaving no widow, and Elizabeth A. Pickering, wife of Nehemiah, is the daughter and nearest relative residing in the State."

He married at Hampton, Apr. 14, 1814, BETSEY MARSTON (VR), daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Lydia (Robinson) Marston, born at Hampton, May 19, 1789; died at Greenland, Oct. 3, 1848; blind twenty-one years; buried Center Cem. (GR).

Children of Col. John and Betsey (Marston) Taylor, born at North Hampton:

i. MARY[7] ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1814 (VR); m. at No. Hampton, Apr. 4, 1839, Carr L. Dearborn (Ch. Rec.), son of Alvah and Sally (Leavitt), b. Effingham, Feb. 10, 1818 (VR); d. Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 3, 1865 (VR). No children recorded in N. H. or Mass.; nothing in Dearborn Ms. (409pp.) by Edmund B. and Charles L. Dearborn, in possession of Lawrence F. Foster, Berkeley, Cal., 1935.

ii. ALFRED, b. Sept. 3, 1816 (VR); living at Boston, 1854; but n. f. r. in Mass. or N. H. vital records; m. Mary —— and they had dau. Elizabeth[8] E., b. No. Hampton, 1851; d. Boston, Mar. 10, 1854, ae. 2 yrs. 7 mos.; bur. in No. Hampton, Mar. 12th next (No. H. Ch. Recs. and Mass. VR.).

iii. OLIVE J.(?), b. 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1853, ae. 30 yrs. (No. H. Ch. Recs.); placed here because she "fits," and is interred in same Taylor burial group in Center Cem. as Col. John, his wife, and their dau. Clementine; the gravestone and church records say she m. Thomas M. Norton, but there are no vital records pertaining; there are vital records which indicate Mr. Norton m. Apr. 7, 1855, *Mrs.* Olive J. Marston, both of Greenland; that she was

dau. of Noah and Mary (Piper) *Marston*, b. Greenland, Nov. 3, 1817; d. there, Mar. 31, 1905.

iv. CLEMENTINE G., b. 1825; d. June 11, 1842, of typhus fever, ae. 17; bur. Center Cem. (No. H. Ch. Recs.).

v. ELIZABETH A., b. Aug. 18, 1828; d. Portsmouth, Home for Indigent Women, Feb. 12, 1914, ae. 85:5:25, where she had resided since 1899; m. at Greenland, Mar. 27, 1849, Nehemiah Pickering (*Reg.*, 75:193), son of Benjamin, b. Newington, Aug. 18, 1821; d. there, Apr. 1, 1894, ae. 72:7:14; farmer; res. Greenland and Newington. Children:

1. LAURA[8] C. PICKERING, b. 1856; m. at Newington, Nov. 6, 1876, James Drew of Portsmouth, son of John and Elizabeth (Fitzgerald), b. 1848; "toll-gatherer"; res. Newington.
2. Daughter Pickering, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. y.?

vi. Infant, d. Dec., 1836, "near Winnicut."

42. ABIGAIL[6] TAYLOR (*Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, 1786; died at Exeter, Apr. 29, 1874, ae. 88 (VR). She married at No. Hampton, 1806, ELISHA ROLLINS, born at Stratham, June 25, 1786; died at Ossipee, Feb. 14, 1850; the *Rollins Gen.* says he was son of Nicholas and Abigail (Tilton) Rollins; in 1811, bought farm of Samuel Lovering at Ossipee Gore and lived there (also in Freedom); his widow removed to Exeter.

Children of Elisha and Abigail (Taylor) Rollins (FR):

i. ELIZABETH[7] ROLLINS, b. Dec. 26, 1806; d. Freedom, May 10, 1889; m. there, Dec. 1, 1836, Paul Downes.

ii. IRA ROLLINS, b. Mar. 11, 1809; unm.

iii. ASA ROLLINS, b. Oct. 8, 1811; d. Apr. 14, 1895; farmer; m. Susan Durgin, b. Mar. 20, 1814; d. Nov. 7, 1877; lived in Chatham. Children:

1. JOHN[8] ROLLINS, b. Apr. 27, 1835; d. Dec. 18, 1919; m. Melissa Chesbery. Ch.:
   a. PERLEY[9] E. ROLLINS, b. May 26, 1873.
   b. SUSIE ROLLINS, b. Mar. 14, 1883.
2. LYDIA A. ROLLINS, b. June 28, 1837; d. June 28, 1921; m. Lorenzo Harriman. Ch.:
   a. LOREN W. HARRIMAN, b. Oct. 18, 1859.
   b. ARTHUR A. HARRIMAN, b. June 30, 1872.
3. CLARINDA ROLLINS, b. July 3, 1844; d. Feb. 26, 1925; m. Seth Wyman; (2) Rendell Hastings. No. Ch.

4. ELIZA J. ROLLINS, b. May 20, 1854; living, 1931; m. Loren H. Eastman. Ch.:
   a. ASHLEY P. EASTMAN, b. Mar. 3, 1879.
   b. MERTON M. EASTMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1881.
   c. IRVING EASTMAN, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
   d. RICHARD E. EASTMAN, b. June 8, 1886.
   e. EVERETT EASTMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1890.
   f. CLARA H. EASTMAN, b. May 13, 1894.
5. SUSAN EMMA ROLLINS, b. Nov. 12, 1855; living at No. Fryeburg, Me., 1931, when she furnished records for this account; m. Russell C. Brickett. No Ch.

iv. NICHOLAS ROLLINS, b. Apr. 5, 1814; d. Sept. 25, 1893; m. Louisa Rollins of Stratham; lived in Exeter. 6 Ch.

v. SARAH A. ROLLINS, b. July 19, 1816; m. David Stevens of Stratham. 7 Ch.

vi. ABIGAIL ROLLINS, b. June 17, 1824; m. Jewett Page of No. Hampton. 2 Ch.

vii. CLARINDA ROLLINS, b. Apr. 4, 1827; d. May 18, 1842.

viii. RICHARD[7] TAYLOR ROLLINS, b. Freedom, May 25, 1829; d. Jan. 5, 1914; stone mason; settled in Geneva, N. Y.; later lived in Adrian, Mich., Hampton, N. H. and Hyde Park, Mass.; m. at Salem, Mass., Oct. 14, 1850, Elizabeth Jane Boswell of Phelps, N. Y., b. July 25, 1833; d. June 28, 1898. Children:

1. FRANCES[8] AMELIA ROLLINS, b. Sept. 3, 1852; d. July 4, 1925; m. William J. Crawford. Ch.:
   a. GERTRUDE[9] HESTER CRAWFORD, b. Dec. 4, 1878; she made the pilgrimage to Cranston, R. I., 1931; m. A. Clinton Abbott, gen. mgr., Friend Brothers, Inc.; res. Melrose, Mass. Ch. b. there:
      1. RICHARD[10] CLINTON ABBOTT, b. July 20, 1914; Northeastern Univ., '37.
      2. JAMES CRAWFORD ABBOTT, b. Jan. 3, 1916; Harvard Univ., '38.
      3. JOHN FRAZIER ABBOTT, } twins b. Jan. 28, 1920.
      4. WILLIAM FRANCIS ABBOTT, }
2. GEORGE W. ROLLINS, b. Feb. 19, 1854; d. Mar. 13, 1905; grad. Yale Univ., 1876, sharing highest honors with Arthur Twining Hadley, later President of Yale; head of French Dept., Boston Latin School; m. Aug. 17, 1878, Belinda A. Traver of Rhinebeck, N. Y. Ch.:
   a. FROST SPAULDING ROLLINS, b. May 5, 1892; grad. Harvard Univ., 1915; gen.

mgr., Bipocket Church Envelope Co., Boston, 1931; m. Nov. 25, 1926, Jessie L. Traver of Rhinebeck, N. Y.; res. West Roxbury, Mass. No Ch.

3. CHARLES S. ROLLINS, b. Mar. 4, 1859; d. 1865.
4. CORA LYNNE ROLLINS, b. June 28, 1860; d. Dec. 13, 1924; m. Charles E. Bartlett.
5. EDWIN C. ROLLINS, b. Dec. 13, 1862; d. 1864.
6. MARY ELIZABETH ROLLINS, b. Sept. 2, 1865; d. Dec. 13, 1926; m. Harry D. Stebbins; (2) K. W. Whitehead. Ch.:
   a. ROBERT ORDWAY STEBBINS, b. 1891; m. Mary Keegan of Dedham, Mass. Child:
      1. MARGUERITA[10] STEBBINS, b. 1914.
7. WILLIAM H. ROLLINS, b. Dec. 23, 1867; d. 1868.

43. JOHN[6] TAYLOR (*Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, about 1789; died at North Hampton, May 7, 1852, ae. 63 (Ch. Rec. and GR); buried there in Family Lot, Center Cem.; Will, Jan. 8, 1850; prob. June 9, 1852; Rufus Leavitt, adm. Stone-cutter.

The tradition is: "John Taylor came to No. Hampton as a young man looking for work from somewhere back in the State; worked for and lived with a family named Fogg and married the daughter, Mary called Polly." He lived on Atlantic Ave., nearly opposite present Pine Road, "in a house torn down 50 or 60 years ago; most of the old homestead is now out of the family, but part of the farm was owned and occupied (1934) by great-grandson Frank A.[9] Taylor (172, iii). Dec. 15, 1840, John Taylor and wife Mary deeded to son John 4th, minor of No. Hampton, all right etc. "which said Mary Taylor has as heir-at-law to the undivided one-half in real estate of John Fogg, late of Hampton." (Rock. Co. Deeds, 302:22; 307:393). His Will mentions wife Mary and children then living.

He married at No. Hampton, Aug. 7, 1817, MARY FOGG (VR), daughter of Dr. John and Sarah (Dearborn) Fogg, born at Hampton, about 1797; died there, Aug. 16, 1882, ae. 85, "the oldest member of the Church"; buried beside her husband.

Children of John and Mary (Fogg) Taylor, born at North Hampton:

i. Daughter[7], b. Nov. 3, 1817; d. "12 days later."

ii. JOHN FOGG, b. June, 1819; d. Feb. 16, 1821.

iii. JOHN 4th, bp. Sept. 16, 1821; d. there, Aug. 16, 1846, ae. 25 yrs.; writes Rev. Jonathan French; "he yesterday committed suicide by discharging the contents of a gun loaded with shot into his right breast. He was an amiable young man, a member of the Church and gave, as we believed, evidence of devoted piety. He had long been in feeble health and was subject to transitions from great elevation to deep depression of spirit."

iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1822; d. Nov. 19, 1876, ae. 54; unm.

89. v. SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. Nathaniel Tarlton.

vi. Son, b. and d. Feb. 26, 1827; "only breathed a few times."

90. vii. RICHARD, b. Apr. 5, 1828; m. Sarah Lane.

91. viii. IRA JAMES, b. Aug. 7, 1830; m. Martha S. Locke.

44. JOSEPH[6] TAYLOR (*Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Jan. 23, 1793? (VR gives only month and day; year approximate, determined by family account that he was "about 32 years old" at time of death; died at Effingham, late in the year "1825, by the falling of the old bridge" (private record of James Dearborn Leavitt, written about 1868, now in possession of his granddaughter, Carrie M. Leavitt of Effingham).

Carpenter; lived in North Effingham, later set-off as Freedom; his house was situated on the hill just east of Cushing Corner Cemetery, on the right going toward Freedom Village; all that remains of it today is the cellar, overgrown with sizable trees and barberry bushes, still known by aged residents as "the old Taylor cellar." Presumably, this was located in Lot 103, 5th Range, 3rd Division, one-half of which he bought at auction, May 21, 1822, from Susanna Cushing, widow of Peter (Strafford Co. Deeds, 117:366); the land was later owned by the late Christopher C. Chase. The year previous, Mar. 13, 1821, Joseph Taylor, called yeoman, bought of Isaac Lord, for $40, five acres in this same Lot 103, but sold the land, Aug. 31, 1822, to Jonathan Moulton (Do., 119:375).

Meriam (Jordan) Taylor
Effingham (now Freedom), N. H.
See No. 44

Young Joseph Taylor accompanied the family to Newfield, Me., there learned his trade and married. Soon after 1818, he located in North Effingham (Freedom) and lived there until death from an accident. In 1825, he was engaged by the Town in repairing the "old bridge" when the structure gave way and fell on him, and he was killed. (This was not the present bridge at Effingham Falls over the Great Ossipee, but one in another location long since gone.) Because of the circumstances, by which his widow was left with three small boys, the Town voted, Mar. 15, 1826, "to abate Joseph Taylor's Tax for 1825, on the north side of the River, $3.20." In Warrant for the next Town Meeting, one of the items of business on the docket was "to see if the Town will give anything to Mrs. Taylor, widow of Joseph, late deceased"; but on May 1st, same year, it was voted "not to give widow M. Taylor anything," although the following year, 1827, she did receive in the form of a tax abatement the sum of $.15—an amount of more consequence then than now of course, but hardly excessive compensation for her loss. (Effingham Town Recs., Old Book, pp. 151-6-7 and 170.)

Joseph Taylor's premature death was not only grim tragedy to his household, which it broke-up and scattered, but it deprived his descendants of almost all knowledge of his origin—the extent of the knowledge being that his father was named Richard.

Joseph married at Newfield, Me., Mar. 26, 1818, MIRIAM JORDAN, daughter of Nathaniel and Peace (Morrill) Jordan, born there, Feb. 27, 1796 (VR); died at North Anson, Me., Feb. 14, 1870 (FR); on Newfield records her name is spelled *Marium* and *Mariam*. Following her husband's death, she lived with relatives in several Maine towns and passed her last years at North Anson with her eldest son. An excellent enlargement of her photograph is now (1935) in possession of her grandson, Olin[8] Paine Taylor (177) of Cranston, R. I.

Children of Joseph and Miriam (Jordan) Taylor, born at Effingham (now Freedom):

92. i. JOHN[7], b. Jan. 4, 1819; m. Isabel Paine.

ii. NATHANIEL, b. Aug., 1820; d. No. Hampton, Oct. 6, 1885; he returned to the Town from which his

grandfather Taylor had come and was known there as a sober, industrious farmer; opposite his death record in the Church Book, the minister wrote: "a good man"; his Will, Sept. 28, 1885, gave to brother John Taylor of No. Anson, Me., $10; to brother Joseph Morrill Taylor of Seneca, Kan., $10; residue to "my friend Edward Everett Marston"; Thomas E. Marston, Exec.; wit: John S. Hobbs, William H. Harris, Orinda A. Harris; unm.

93. iii. JOSEPH MORRILL, b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. Prudence Rice.

45. ELIZABETH[6] TAYLOR (*Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Nov. 5, 1797; died at Freedom, May 10, 1882, ae. 84:6:5. She married at Newfield, Me., Apr. 4, 1819, WILLIAM C. SANBORN, son of Edward and Deborah Sanborn, born at Exeter, Jan. 5, 1794; died at Freedom, Sept. 16, 1874; farmer; they lived in Freedom all their days in a house, still standing, on Cushing Corner road, about half-a-mile west of the Corner, at intersection with Eaton road; both buried in Sanborn Lot, Cushing Corner Cemetery. Excellent daguerreotypes of this couple in early life, encased in a gold locket and reproduced on another page, are now (1935) in possession of their granddaughter, Mrs. Ella (Drowne) Smith of Newton Highlands, Mass.

Children of William C. and Elizabeth (Taylor) Sanborn, born at Effingham (now Freedom):

i. JANE[7] SANBORN, b. July 6, 1820; d. Nov. 13, 1846; unm.

ii. MARY ANN SANBORN, b. July 20, 1822; d. Sandwich, Oct. 1, 1899; m. May 21, 1843, William C. Taylor, son of Jacob and Sally (Cram?) of Newmarket and Effingham, b. Effingham, July 6, 1811; d. Sandwich, Oct. 10, 1876 (VR); carpenter. (This Jacob Taylor was probably the man who bought the Richard Taylor (24) farm in Effingham, 1805, and descended from the Exeter Taylor Family.) Children (two others prob. d. young):

1. ELIZABETH[8] TAYLOR, b. Jan. 9, 1857; d. 1924.
2. WILMOT JACOB TAYLOR, } twins; d. 1914.
3. WILLIAM S. TAYLOR, } b. Mar. 15, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1910.

(All were unmarried.)

HOME OF WILLIAM C. AND ELIZABETH[6] (TAYLOR) SANBORN,
Freedom, N. H.

ELIZABETH[6] (TAYLOR) AND WILLIAM C. SANBORN
Freedom, N. H.
See No. 45

iii. ELIZA SANBORN, b. Apr. 17, 1824; d. Mar. 17, 1847; unm.

iv. HANNAH SANBORN, b. May 13, 1826; d. Sept. 8, 1876; m. Feb. 8, 1850, Winthrop Lord; res. Freedom. Child:

1. IDELLA LORD, m. Edgar Mills of Freedom. Ch.
   a. BERNICE[9] EVA MILLS, m. Harry Hatch of Eaton; res. Somerville, Mass., No. Ch.

v. ABIGAIL SANBORN, b. June 12, 1828; d. 1903; m. Oct. 30, 1869, Alanson Allard.

vi. REBECCA SANBORN, b. June 1, 1830; d. Sept. 23, 1848.

vii. JOHN SANBORN, b. June 15, 1832; m. and had:

1. WILLIAM. 2. EDWARD. 3. STELLA. 4. LILLA.

viii. NANCY ANN SANBORN, b. Aug. 31, 1834; d. Center Ossipee, Nov. 18, 1919; m. Apr. 5, 1857, John Ham; res. there. Ch.:

1. VIRGIL[8] HAM, d. a young man; unm.
2. ETTA HAM, m. George Lincoln Cate of Wolfeboro; res. Thomaston, Me., 1929. Ch.:
   a. GUY[9] CATE, m. and res. Malden, Mass., 1929. No Ch.
   b. MINTA CATE, m. Walter Snow; d. early at Belmont, Mass., leaving one child.
3. ROSE ELLEN HAM, b. Sept. 30, 1866; m. Justin Mason of Chicago; res. there and Cen. Ossipee, 1935. No Ch.

ix. RUTH SANBORN, b. Apr. 2, 1836; d. Milton Mills, July 25, 1902; m. Dec. 10, 1862, Daniel Philbrick.

x. ROSE[7] ELLEN SANBORN, b. July 26, 1842; d. Newton Highlands, Mass., May 20, 1914; m. at Ossipee, Dec. 4, 1864, Edwin Browne, son of Moses and Harriet Susan (Clark), b. Eaton, Apr. 23, 1838; d. Peabody, Mass., Feb. 25, 1891; village schoolmaster, but bef. marriage rem. to Peabody where associated in real estate rest of life with uncle Mayhew Clark. Children b. Peabody, Mass.:

1. ELMER[8] CLARK BROWNE, b. Oct. 8, 1866; off. mgr.-statistician, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co.; m. Alice Peirce, dau. of George Osborn and Charlotte Atherton (McClennen) of Peabody; res. Medford Hillside, Mass., 1935. Child:
   a. RUTH[9] BROWNE, b. Oct. 20, 1900.
2. ELLA ABBIE BROWNE, b. Dec. 24, 1874; our earliest correspondent; visited us at Medford, 1928, and again at Cranston, R. I., 1935;

furnished very helpful records; m. Edgar Jacobs Smith, son of Richard Eustis and Ella (Winchester), b. Peabody, Mass., Jan. 6, 1872; exec. and treas., George Frost Co. (Boston Garter) many yrs.; also, Newton (Mass.) Trust Co.; active in choral work; organist; treas., N. E. Chap., American Guild of Organists; res. Newton Highlands, Mass., 1935. Child:

a. EDWIN DROWNE SMITH, b. July 7, 1908; grad. Country Day Sch. for Boys, 1926; Harvard Univ., 1930; emp. United Shoe Mch. Co., Boston, 1935.

3. EDWIN SANBORN DROWNE, b. July 4, 1876; Boston realtor; m. Ethel Hasbrouck, dau. of Vernon and Annie (Cross) of Newark, N. J., descendant of Jonathan of Newburgh, N. Y.; res. Newton Highlands, Mass., 1935. Children:

a. EDWIN SANBORN DROWNE, JR., b. May 1, 1909.

b. ELIZABETH HASBROUCK DROWNE, b. July 13, 1913.

c. VERNON EATON DROWNE, b. Aug. 8, 1915.

46. NANCY[6] BATCHELDER TAYLOR (*Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Newfield, Me., Jan. 12, 1805; died at Wakefield, Mass., May 2, 1893; ae. 88 yrs. 4 mos. She married HORACE MARSHALL, son of Capt. Joel and Elizabeth (Kimball) Marshall, born at Buxton, Me., Sept. 25, 1807. [Capt. Joel Marshall b. Scarborough, Me., June 1, 1786; served in War of 1812; m. Elizabeth Kimball, dau. of Joshua of Buxton, b. Jan. 2, 1784; d. Apr. 18, 1833; (2) Mary Sweat Moulton; his son by 2nd marriage, Joel M. Marshall, wrote the Buxton Centennial Hist. and had 2 children; in 1932, the son, Dr. Sumner Marshall, was a physician in Alfred, Me., and the dau., Helen Marshall (Mrs. Walter) Dolley, was music supervisor in Limerick, Alfred and Old Orchard, Me. (FR)].

Children of Horace and Nancy (Taylor) Marshall:

i. BENJAMIN[7] PARKER MARSHALL, d. young.

ii. ELIZABETH JANE MARSHALL, d. young.

iii. SARAH TRAFTON MARSHALL, b. Bangor, Me., Mar. 29, 1832; d. Wakefield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1922; m. at

Biddeford, Me., Apr. 16, 1858, John F. Dennett, b. Buxton, Me., Aug. 28, 1820; d. Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1890. Ch.:

1. CORA[8] HARRIET DENNETT, b. Feb. 26, 1859; valued correspondent; res. Wakefield, Mass., 1935; m. Ralph C. Huse; physician in Georgetown, Mass., who d. June 1, 1892. Child:
   a. ELEANOR[9] HUSE, b. Nov. 6, 1889; m. Albert E. Foster; res. Wakefield, Mass., 1935, where b.:
      1. ELEANOR[10] FOSTER, b. Mar. 23, 1915.
      2. MALCOLM LESLIE FOSTER, b. 1917.
      3. BENJAMIN EMERSON FOSTER, b. 1919.
      4. KATHERINE FOSTER, b. Feb. 16, 1922.
      5. EMILY FOSTER, b. May 27, 1928.
2. WILLIAM JUDSON DENNETT, b. June 1, 1862; living, 1935; unm.
3. ABBIE LIZZIE DENNETT, b. Sept. 14, 1864; m. George H. Taylor, son of Robert and Mary (Lamb) of Inverness, Scotland, b. Somerville, Mass., July 22, 1860; res. Wakefield, Mass., 1935. Ch.:
   a. PAUL HUSE TAYLOR, b. Aug. 21, 1892; d. New York City, July 24, 1928; Col., 101st Mobile Ordnance Repair, 26th Div., World War; unm.
   b. RUTH GERALDINE TAYLOR, b. Dec. 25, 1896; active in American Church and Women's Club, Paris, France; m. Dr. Arthur W. Collinson, oculist, staff of American Hosp.; res. Paris, 1935. Ch. b. there:
      1. MARY[10] TAYLOR COLLINSON, b. Feb. 28, 1923.
4. EMMA FRANK DENNETT, b. Mar. 26, 1871; res. Wakefield, Mass., 1935; m. Sept. 30, 1901, Everett Austin Skinner, b. Nov. 22, 1870; d. Mar. 24, 1925. No Ch.

iv. RICHARD[7] TAYLOR MARSHALL, d. young.

v. HORACE MARSHALL, d. young.

47. ELISHA[6] JOHNSON TAYLOR (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born probably at No. Hampton, Nov. 18, 1780 (recorded at Candia); baptised at No. Hampton, Nov. 24, 1782; died at Wiscasset, Me., Aug. 10, 1854, ae. 74 (VR); buried in Sevey Lot, Evergreen Cem., ae. 73 yrs.

10 mos. (GR); ae. 73 yrs. 9 mos. (son's Bible). Early merchant (shoe dealer) in Wiscasset, Me. (then Massachusetts), whither he removed in or before 1808; selectman there, 1825, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830; postmaster, 1833-42 and 1845-49; member No. 92, Wiscasset Fire Society. He lived on Main St. facing the Common, in a house still standing (1933) —one of the oldest in Wiscasset—but located since 1919 on Water St., following its first removal, 1883, to Middle St. (This house was torn down, 1934).

Originally occupied by John Merrill, Jr., early Wiscasset attorney and graduate of Brown Univ., 1793, this house, called "Elisha J. Taylor's old mansion," and an "old landmark," is described in diary of Alexander Johnston, 1883, as a one story affair 30′ x 22′, with lean-to kitchen and bedroom below; here "Mr. Taylor lived very comfortably with eight children and their mother"; in Census of 1850, his household had diminished and he was living with Sarah B. Taylor, ae. 31 (daughter) and Sarah B. Taylor, ae. 8 (grandchild). The house was sold outside the family 1883, following his 3rd wife's death, "to be removed"; its first peregrinations are related by our diarist: "Saturday, June 2 (1883)—Main St. is not wide enough (8 rods) to haul Aunt Ann's cottage through today (she was Elisha's 3rd wife and widow) and they landed it almost into Josh Hilton's front entry, and against a nice elm tree—one of the Centennials (one of the 150 trees set out in 1876 to commemorate the 100th Anniversary of Wiscasset)—and then unhooked and went home! whereat Josh swore some. . . . Monday, June 4—They have got one more Rines (rope) at work on the Taylor cottage and screwed it up high, ready for another tack on the voyage. The old landmarks do not like to move . . . Friday, June 8—Aunt Ann's Cottage starts again today on its voyage on rollers, with a competent man and a competent compensation and will go straight to its destination; no rum this time." (A photograph of this much traveled house, in its final setting, was presented the compiler by Mrs. Fannie Scott Chase, who, in addition, communicated much of the information herein about Elisha Taylor and his descendants from material collected in connection with her forthcoming *History of Wiscasset.*)

June 19, 1833, "Elisha J. Taylor of Wiscasset, Me." conveyed "all right in my honored father's estate" in Candia, N. H. "to my mother, Hannah Taylor," but the Deed was not recorded at Exeter until Feb. 21, 1871—nearly 38 years later and 17 years after Elisha's death (Rockingham Co. Deeds, 431:342).

He married three times; had one child by first marriage and ten by second. Although most of the children married, it appears almost certain that no descendants are living today. (Most of the vital records in his account are from a Family Bible, leather-bound and inscribed on front inside cover by son W. B. Taylor; printed and published by Mathew Carey, 122 Market St., Philadelphia, 1807; now in possession of Hon. Samuel B. Doggett of Boston, who received same from the late William Davis Patterson, of Wiscasset, Me., antiquary and historian. Records copied therefrom and sent me by both Mr. Doggett and Mrs. Fannie S. Chase.)

Elisha Taylor married (1) at Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 26, 1808, HANNAH STACY, daughter of Nymphas and Abigail (Elwell) Stacy, born there Apr. 29, 1788; died there, Dec. 11, 1809, ae. 21:7:18; buried in ancient cemetery on Federal St. (*Reg.*, 72:278). [Her parents came to Wiscasset about 1780 from Gloucester, Mass., where Nymphas, son of Nymphas and Isabella (Parsons) Stacy, was b. Oct. 25, 1754; m. Oct. 29, 1778, Abigail Elwell; he d. 1811. 6 Ch.]

He married (2) at Wiscasset, June 8, 1811 (Town Recs.), July 21 (Bible), SARAH BOYD; she does not appear in any printed Boyd Genealogies as she belongs to a different branch; she was daughter and sixth child of Samuel and Frances (Fletcher) Boyd, born at Bristol, Me., Oct. 18, 1782; died at Wiscasset, May 4, 1849, ae. 66:6:16); buried Evergreen Cem., age on tombstone (shared with husband) 66y. 7m. [Her father, Samuel Boyd, was b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 1, 1736; removed to Bristol (Me.); her mother Frances (Fletcher), d. at Bristol, 1789; bur. in historic cemetery at Pemaquid Point; "her gravestone of English slate is still standing (1933) as perfect as when erected"; an older brother was the redoubtable Capt. William McIntyre Boyd, (1771-1846)—for whom she named a son—master mariner of Wiscasset and County Treasurer over 20 yrs.; Capt. Boyd is said to have "played a good knife and fork," was the biggest man in Town, weighing 325 lbs.; he had five wives and when someone mentioned his numerous matrimonial ventures, he said, "when God takes one wife, I take another."]

Elisha Taylor married (3) at Wiscasset, Jan. 27, 1853,

ANN HOMER BROOKS, born July 18, 1791; died July 5, 1880, ae. 89; she survived her husband and continued to live in the Main St. house until decease.

Child of Elisha J. and Hannah (Stacy) Taylor, born at Wiscasset, Me.:

i. HANNAH[7] STACY, b. Feb. 16, 1809; d. Oct. 4, 1901, ae. 92; m. at Dresden, Me., Oct. 26, 1830, Wilmot Cutter, prob. son of Col. Ezekiel and Margaret, b. Oct., 1805; d. Mar. 11, 1836, ae. 30 y. 5(9) m. (FR); bur. Ezekiel Cutter Lot, Ancient Cem.; res. Wiscasset, where were born:
   1. SUSAN[8] T(AYLOR) CUTTER, b. Feb. 26, 1832; d. Portland, Me., Apr. 11, 1864; m. at Newport, R. I., June 3, 1852, Samuel Adlam, Jr.
   2. JOHN WILMOT CUTTER, b. May 26, 1833; d. Gardiner, Me., Dec. 2, 1851, ae. 18y. 7m.; bur. Wiscasset.

Children of Elisha J. and Sarah (Boyd) Taylor:

ii. SUSAN BOYD, twin, b. Mar. 18, 1812; d. July 3, 1831, ae. 19; bur. Ancient Cem.; stone "erected by an affectionate brother"; unm.

94. iii. JOHN, twin, b. Mar. 18, 1812; m. Caroline E. Burgess.

iv. CHARLES H., b. Oct. 27, 1813; d. June 15, 1814.

95. v. WILLIAM BOYD, b. Jan. 16, 1815; m. Jane Morse.

vi. ELISHA JOHNSON, b. Mar. 31, 1816; d. Calais, Me., June 11, 1864, ae. 48; bur. June 13, Evergreen Cem., Theobald Lot, Wiscasset; merchant in Wiscasset; in Census of 1850, his household comprised himself and wife, Ann Taylor, ae. 32; Isabella Theobald, 28; and Charles M. Bailey, 14; he was mem. No. 87, Wiscasset Fire Co. from Oct., 1843 to Jan. 1, 1853; rem. to Calais bef. 1860; m. at Wiscasset, Sept. 8, 1843, Ann Eliza Theobald, dau. of Dr. Philip E. and Nancy (Payson), b. Wiscasset, Aug. 25, 1816; d. there, Dec. 5, 1898. [Her father was an early Wiscasset physician who d. July 8, 1846, ae. 62, son of Dr. Ernst Fredrick Philip Theobald (1750-1809), Hessian physician and chaplain in German Division of Burgoyne's Army; after the Surrender at Saratoga, Oct. 17, 1777, the prisoners were sent to Boston for embarkation home, but due to unfortunate complications, concerning which the reader is referred to general history, none ever went, except as exchanges; a large number, espec-

ially Hessians, chose to remain in this country and became American citizens; Dr. Theobald, Sr., was one; he rem. to Maine (then Massachusetts) and practised medicine in Dresden.] Elisha and Ann (Theobald) Taylor had no children.

vii. SARAH[7] B(OYD), b. Mar. 29, 1818; d. Gardiner, Me., Oct. 15, 1897 (VR), "at the home of her sister, Mrs. Wm. F. Richards" (Newspaper); bur. in Sevey Lot, Evergreen Cem., Wiscasset (GR); m. at Charlestown, Mass., May 24, 1853, Joseph Smith Sevey (VR), son of Col. Samuel and Hannah (Smith), b. Wiscasset, 1807; d. there Sept. 23, 1888, ae. 81; Lieut. in the *Texas Navy*, 1836; returned to Wiscasset after Mexican War and always lived there; (his brother, Ralph Sevey, was one of the "immortals" who followed Gen. Sam Houston). No children, although Mrs. Sevey's niece and namesake, Sarah B. Taylor, lived with them some time until her early death, 1861.

viii. CHARLES M., b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 16, 1859, ae. 39:11:4 (VR); m. at Boston, Sept. 27, 1851, Sophia Ann Coombs, dau. of Stephen and Sarah P., b. in Maine, Jan. 16, 1814; d. Charlestown, Apr. 24, 1866, ae. 52:4:8 (VR); lived in Charlestown. Ch. b. there:

1. GEORGE[8] H., b. Oct. 10, 1858 (VR); d. 1859, "a few weeks before his father" (FR).

ix. JANE, b. Dec. 30, 1820; d. Gardiner, Me., May 22, 1900 (VR); m. at Wiscasset, Oct. 4, 1847, William F. Richards, son of Francis, one of the proprietors of the Richards Paper Mill [Mrs. Laura E. Richards of Gardiner; this wellknown author, dau. of Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe, belongs to an unrelated Richards family], b. 1821; d. Gardiner, May 7, 1891, ae. 69 (FR; 1899, printed VR); bur. there, Oak Grove Cem.; "a lover of fast trotting horses; he had one so fast he could never get another to pair with it and so was deprived of a span." No Ch.

x. Child, d. July 11, 1826 (Town Records).

xi. MARY THOMAS, b. Mar. 7, 1828; d. Sept. 13, 1828.

48. JOHN[6] TAYLOR (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born Feb. 23, 1786; recorded at Candia, but probably actually born at Effingham before his parents removed from there to Candia; died at Candia?, Nov. 1,

1813 (Bible of sister, Hannah (Taylor) Batchelder (49), now in possession of Floyd A. Batchelder of White River Junction, Vt.). Name of wife unknown.

Due to his very early death, John Taylor's name did not get on the records and only these meagre items can be found concerning him or wife. They had a son Alfred whose date of death is evidently intended by entry in Bible above mentioned, but the Bible does not contain any marriage records; in Alfred's record of death at Lennoxsville, P. Q., Canada, filed at the Superior Court, District of St. Francis, Sherbrooke (certified copy furnished by prothonotary), the name of Alfred's father is given as John Taylor; Alfred's mother's name is not given; neither parent's name is specified in their son's marriage records, either in New Hampshire or Canada. No Deeds of record or Probate have been found.

Child, place of birth unknown:

96. i. ALFRED[7], b. July 5, 1812 (FR); m. Sarah S. Cate; (2) Phoebe Ann Mallory.

49. HANNAH[6] TAYLOR (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Candia, July 19, 1788; died at Hampton, Jan. 8, 1859 (FR). She married (1) Apr. 6, 1820, GILMAN BEAN, born Sept. 23, 1794; died Mar. 29, 1821; and (2) Sept. 22 (29), 1822, as his 2nd wife, her first cousin, JOHN[7] BATCHELDER, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Taylor[5]) BATCHELDER (27), born Aug. 16, 1786; died May 5, 1863; shoemaker; they lived in Strafford, Hampton, and Candia. Mr. Batchelder's 1st wife was NANCY JOHNSON, whom he married July 24, 1810; she was born Aug. 12, 1786; died Mar. 15, 1816; since Mr. Batchelder's mother was a Taylor, his children by 1st marriage were also descendants of Anthony[1] Taylor; these are inserted below.

Children of John and Nancy (Johnson) Batchelder (FR):

i. ELIZA(BETH)[7] TAYLOR BATCHELDER, b. Dec. 20, 1810; d. July 10, 1895; m. Dec. 18, 1839, John L. Jenness, b. Feb. 1, 1807; d. June 30, 1870. Children:
1. JOHN[8] M. JENNESS, b. Apr. 10, 1840; d. 1867.
2. SARAH E. JENNESS, b. Oct. 13, 1843; d. 1859.
3. CHARLES E. JENNESS, b. Aug. 16, 1846; d. 1904.

ii. BENJAMIN F. BATCHELDER, b. Jan. 15, 1813; d. Oct.

13, 1897; m. Sarah Ann ——, who d. Nov. 24, 1897. Children:

1. ELLEN BATCHELDER. 3. MARY BATCHELDER.
2. JOHN L. BATCHELDER. 4. SOLON BATCHELDER.

iii. SARAH A. L. BATCHELDER, b. June 23, 1815; d. 1906; unm.

Children of John and Hannah (Taylor) (Bean) Batchelder:

iv. NANCY JANE BATCHELDER, b. Mar. 18, 1823; d. 1842.

v. JOHN T. G. BATCHELDER, b. May 2, 1825; d. 1829.

vi. NATHANIEL BROWN BATCHELDER, b. Aug. 1, 1827; d. So. Hampton, Sept. 15, 1909; m. Nov. 12, 1849, Nancy J. Jenness, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. July 13, 1878; (2) Dec. 1, 1880, Lucy M. Reid, b. Sept. 21, 1847; d. Feb. 16, 1893. Ch.:

1. ALBERT[8] E. BATCHELDER, b. Apr. 23, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1881.
2. ISABEL H. BATCHELDER, b. Mar. 9, 1856; d. y.
3. HANNAH I. BATCHELDER, b. July 27, 1858; d. y.
4. EMMA BATCHELDER, b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. So. Berwick, Me., July 17, 1930; m. William F. Hodgdon. No Ch.
5. FLOYD A. BATCHELDER (by 2nd wife), b. Feb. 14, 1883; res. White River Jct., Vt., 1933; furnished these records from his grandfather Batchelder's Bible.

vii. JOHN T. G. BATCHELDER, 2nd, b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. June 18, 1883.

50. BETSEY[6] TAYLOR (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Candia, Feb. 3, 1791 (VR); died there, Apr. 1, 1875, ae 84 (FR). She married Aug. 23, 1816, HENRY THRESHER, son of David and Polly (Prescott) Thresher of Raymond, born July 27, 1792; died Mar. 4, 1881; they lived on Thresher Road in Candia. Children born there (FR):

i. MATILDA[7] THRESHER, b. 1819; d. 1852; unm.

ii. DANA D. THESHER, b. 1821; d. Oct. 12, 1901; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Mary Ann Falvey; lived on Homestead. Children:

1. FLORA[8] THRESHER, b. Oct. 21, 1856; res. Manchester, 1931; unm.
2. ADDIE E. THRESHER, b. Mar. 4, 1867; contributed records from her Thresher Bible; m. Oct. 17,

1887, Charles Fellows; res. Manchester, 1931. Child:

a. MYRTON[9] FELLOWS, b. Aug. 14, 1890; unm., 1931.

iii. HANNAH THRESHER, b. 1824; d. Aug. 7, 1880; m. Nov. 8, 1867, Elisha Chase.

iv. JOHN THRESHER, b. 1829; d. 1832.

51. MARY[6] TAYLOR (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Candia, May 11, 1797; died there, July 22, 1887, ae. 90; married, 1820, JOHN MOORE, born at Pembroke, Nov. 9, 1792 (FR); died at Candia, 1879 (FR); they succeeded to and occupied the Taylor homestead in Candia, where Mr. Moore was a leading citizen: storekeeper, carriage manufacturer, justice of peace, selectman and state legislator, 1833-34.

Children of John and Mary (Taylor) Moore, born at Candia, where last five are buried:

i. MIANDA[7] MOORE, m. William Weeks of Chester. No Ch.

ii. JOHN TAYLOR MOORE, b. 1825; d. after 1893; attorney in Manchester; m. Ethel Gusnier. No Ch.

iii. HENRY W. MOORE, b. May 4, 1830; d. June 16, 1925, ae. 95; merchant; m. Needham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1870, Clara L. Taylor, of Boston, dau. of Thomas J. and Elizabeth, b. Vassalboro, Me., 1846. Child:

1. MYSTIE[8] MOORE, m. Charles Trefethen, jeweler in Manchester who d. 1932. No Ch.

iv. MARTHA A. MOORE, b. 1911; m. Horace Weeks of Laconia. No Ch.

v. ALBERT D. MOORE, twin, b. 1836; d. 1866.

vi. HORATIO D. MOORE, twin, b. 1836; d. 1842.

52. HANNAH[6] TAYLOR (*Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Mar. 15, 1765; died July 20, 1839; in the *History of Hampton*, she is mistaken for another Hannah Taylor, a daughter of Joseph (23). She married at North Hampton, Sept., 1778, MICAJAH MORRILL, then of Rye (VR), son of Micajah[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Abraham*[1] of Salisbury, Mass.) and Susannah (Clough) Morrill, born at South Hampton, July 6 (11),

1760 (*Morrill Kindred*, 2:82); she married (2) at Belmont, Mar. 25, 1813, JOSEPH YOUNG, ae. 63 (VR).

Children of Micajah and Hannah (Taylor) Morrill:

i. ZILLAH[7] MORRILL.

ii. BASHEBA MORRILL.

iii. SUSANNA MORRILL.

iv. JUDITH MORRILL, b. Mar. 5, 1791; d. Exeter, Apr. 29, 1871; m. at Hampton, Oct. 10, 1809, James Folsom, son of James[5] (*Peter*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]) and Mary (Folsom) Folsom, b. Exeter, Nov. 24, 1785; d. there, May 13, 1861; joiner and farmer; both bur. Folsom Cem., Exeter. Children b. Exeter (new *Folsom Gen.* in Ms., being compiled by Mrs. Elizabeth K. Folsom of Exeter):

1. ELIZABETH[8] TAYLOR FOLSOM, b. Jan. 5, 1810; m. Benjamin Odlin. One dau.[9]
2. WILLIAM HENRY FOLSOM, b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. Nov. 6, 1842; m. Phebe French. 5 Ch.
3. SARAH F. FOLSOM, b. May 11, 1814; d. Jan. 14, 1893; m. Charles Hentz of Boston. One Son, d. 1892.
4. HANNAH MORRILL FOLSOM, b. July 8, 1816; m. E. William Brown. 5 Ch.
5. JAMES ALEXANDER FOLSOM, b. July 31, 1818; d. Aug. 25, 1907; m. Mary Morse of Cambridge, Mass. 3 Ch.
6. JOHN TAYLOR FOLSOM, b. Sept. 12, 1820; d. 1845.
7. MARY FRANCES FOLSOM, b. Nov. 11, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1865; m. James W. Nightingale of Boston. Children:
   a. E. FRANCES[9] NIGHTINGALE, b. June, 1846.
   b. MIRIAM S. NIGHTINGALE, b. Mar., 1851; m. John E. Gardner of Exeter. Children:
      1. PERLEY[10] GARDNER, b. Nov., 1875; attorney in Exeter, 1935.
      2. JOHN E. GARDNER, b. 1882.
      3. GEORGE N. GARDNER, b. 1888.
8. MARTHA[8] ANN FOLSOM, b. Nov. 21, 1824; d. Nov. 18, 1920; bur. on 96th birthday; m. Joseph Newell Head of Exeter, b. Aug. 4, 1820. Dau. ALICE, d. in youth.
9. LYDIA[8] BARTLETT FOLSOM, b. July 16, 1827; d. July 17, 1910; m. Fred Allen of Boston. One Dau., unm.
10. DEBORAH LANE FOLSOM, b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. 1837.

11. CHARLES FRANKLIN FOLSOM, b. Dec. 3, 1832; d. Sept. 7, 1916; m. Mary McNancy. 1 Dau.
12. ELLEN MARIA FOLSOM, b. Mar. 19, 1835; d. 1864.

v. SALLY[7] MORRILL, b. Mar. 26, 1793; d. Gilmanton, Dec. 27, 1855; m. as his 2nd wife, Oct., 1817, Josiah Copp, b. Gilmanton, Apr., 1760; (his 1st wife was Mary Fellows, 1790-1817, by whom: Mary Copp, b. 1812; Simeon Copp, b. 1815). Children (*Morrill Kindred*, 2:134):

1. JOSIAH[8] MORRILL COPP, b. Aug. 17, 1818; d. Plainwell, Mich., Oct. 22, 1892; grad. Dartmouth, 1841; physician 30 yrs. in Gilmanton; rem. to Plainwell, Mich., 1870, and became a clothing merchant; m. Mary Ann Price; (2) her sister, Louisa Frances Price; (3) Marie Antoinette Howe. 9 Ch.[9]
2. TIMOTHY COPP, b. Jan. (June) 12, 1820; d. Augusta, Ga., Mar. 28, 1845; grad. Dartmouth A. B., 1843.
3. SARAH COPP, b. 1822.
4. FRANCES SUSAN COPP, b. 1826; d. 1901.
5. HARRIET STORRS COPP, b. 1830; d. 1896.

53. JOHN[6] MILLS TAYLOR (*Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, May 14, 1773; died at Exeter, Feb. 18, 1860, ae. 86 yrs. 9 mos.; buried in Exeter Cem. (GR); Will, Mar. 28, 1856; probated Mar. 21, 1860 (Rockingham Co. Probate, 110:174). He lived first in Effingham, now Freedom, probably before 1800; purchased a grist mill there, Apr. 10, 1807, and land in Lots 33 and 35, 2nd Division (Strafford Co. Deeds, 72:166). Called yeoman, he appears as grantor or grantee in other Deeds from 1804 to 1810; Jan. 31, 1810, he sold 45 acres in Lot 5, 2nd Division, to Thomas Andrews, wife Polly Taylor also signed (Do., 93:300). He removed to Exeter, certainly before 1818, and appears to have lived on High St., where Arthur S. French now (1932) resides, in one of the oldest houses in Exeter. In 1855, of Exeter, and "very aged," he was sole beneficiary in son Simon Taylor's estate.

His Will gave cash bequests of $200 each to sons Samuel and John Taylor; $1 to son Jacob Taylor; and small cash bequests to daughter Betsey Yeaton; Eunice Taylor, "widow of my son David"; and George Taylor, son of said David;

daughter Sally Taylor to have rights in the Homestead for life; son Joseph S. Taylor to receive residue and to be executor; bond $2,000.

John Mills Taylor married at North Hampton, Oct. 20, 1794, MARY (Polly) SMITH (VR), probably daughter of Joseph[5] and Esther (Stockbridge) Smith (Cf. *Hist. of Newfields*, 648), born at Stratham, Feb. 17, 1773; died at Exeter, June 14, 1842 (VR), ae. 69 yrs.; buried Exeter Cem. (GR).

Children of John Mills and Polly (Smith) Taylor, probably born at Effingham, except last at Exeter (birthdates approximate):

i. SIMON[7], b. 1795; d. at Exeter, Dec. 1, 1855, ae. 61 (VR); farmer; his estate included 40 acres, appraised, 1856, for $3,000, brother-in-law George S. Yeaton, executor; father, John Mills Taylor, sole beneficiary; unm.

97. ii. DAVID, b. 1796; m. Eunice W. Davis.

iii. SALLY[7] D., b. 1797; d. Exeter, Aug. 25, 1870, ae. 72 (GR); lived with her father; unm.

iv. SAMUEL, b. 1799; d. Exeter, July 15, 1873, ae. 73 (VR); carpenter; res. Exeter Plains, 1872 (*Directory*); said to have m. and had an unm. dau.[8]; widow, after husband's death, moved from town.

98. v. JACOB R., b. 1800; m. Eliza Hodge.

vi. BETSEY, b. 1801; d. Exeter, June 18, 1894, ae. 94 (GR); m. at Dover, Jan. 10, 1825, George S. Yeaton (*Dover Hist. Colls.*, 1:182), b. 1800; d. Exeter, Oct. 1, 1872 (VR); they lived in Exeter; had four daus., the first three of whom died in infancy. Child: 1. GEORGIE[8] ANN YEATON, b. 1837; d. Dec. 12, 1879; unm.

99. vii. JOHN M(ILLS?), b. 1808; m. Dolly Batchelder.

100. viii. JOSEPH SMITH, b. Feb. 9, 1818; m. Almira A. Hurd.

54. SAMUEL[6] TAYLOR (*Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Mar. 27, 1781; died at Porter, Me., Aug. 31, 1846; buried there, Village Cem. (GR). He accompanied the family to Effingham, but about 1803 moved over the State Line into Maine (at that time and until 1820, a District of Massachusetts); was an early settler of Porter, active in town affairs. July 18, 1814, "Samuel Taylor of Porter, Mass." (Maine), bought of Levi Willard

of Lancaster, N. H. "right for Effingham of spinning machine" (Strafford Co. Deeds, 79:697). He was selectman of Porter, 1817, and held that office eleven terms; town treasurer, 1820-21 and 1833-35; town clerk, 1832; and representative in State Legislature, 1836 and 1838.

He married at Effingham, Aug. 23, 1803, SARAH TOWLE (not Sarah Coffin, as in *Hists. of Hampton and Porter*), daughter of Coffin Towle (Carr Leavitt performing the marriage, VR); she was born at Epsom, Mar. 26, 1785; died at Effingham, Apr. 10, 1866, surviving her husband 20 years; buried Porter Village Cem.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Towle) Taylor, born at Porter, Me. (Moulton's *Hist. of Porter*):

101. i. WILLIAM[7] T., b. Apr. 24, 1810; m. Sally Rice.
102. ii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 23, 1812; m. Sarah J. Pulsifer.
103. iii. SIMON, b. Apr. 16, 1815; m. Rose Anne Towle.
iv. ELIZA ANN, b. July 22, 1820; d. Sept. 17, 1842; unm.
104. v. DANIEL, b. Mar. 4, 1823; m. Mary Jane Towle; (2) Ann Andrews.
vi. JOSEPHINE, b. June 16, 1825; m. Apr. 28, 1844, John Sutton, Jr., of Parsonsfield, Me. Ch.:
1. ADDIE[8] SUTTON, "went West."
105. vii. DAVID, b. Mar. 17, 1829, a twin; m. Ann Hatch.
106. viii. AMOS, b. ditto; m. Hannah W. Andrews.

55. HENRY[6] DEARBORN TAYLOR (*Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Jan. 4, 1784; died at Wells, Me., Sept. 20, 1860, ae. 76 (PR); buried No. Berwick Cem. (FR). Farmer in Effingham (Freedom), to which he came as a child with his parents and where he resided most of life, although in 1846, he was living at Kingston; in 1851, at South Hampton; and passed his last years at Wells, Me. with son Calvin M. He was a man of distinguished appearance and proportion, "of easy and generous disposition"; called Dearborn, although his personal signature was "Henrey D. Taylor."

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, enlisting, in spite of a growing family, at Effingham, May 11, 1813, as private in Capt. Dinsmore's Co., 33rd U. S. Infantry and served until May 11, 1814, when honorably discharged at Platts-

Henry[6] Dearborn Taylor (55)

Abigail (Lord) Taylor, His Wife

Effingham, N. H. and Wells, Me.

STON
BLIC
IBRARY

burg, N. Y.; after which he returned to Effingham to farm and family. For this service his widow received a Pension (W. C. 5603) on her application executed at Wells, Me., Aug. 22, 1871, eleven years after his decease.

He married at Effingham, Sept. 6, 1807, ABIGAIL B. LORD (VR), daughter of Thomas[5] and Sarah (Bradbury) Lord, born there, Feb. 19, 1786; died at Wells, Me. (No. Berwick), in 1878,—after Aug. 22, 1871, when she was 85 years of age, and before Dec. 4, 1878, date of last Pension payment. [Her father, Thomas Lord, was b. in what is now Freedom and d. there, Jan. 5, 1843; Revolutionary soldier; her mother, Sarah Bradbury, dau. of Jacob and Abigail (Cole), was b. about 1764; d. Feb. 17, 1841.]

Excellent daguerreotypes of Henry D. Taylor and wife Abigail, reproduced on another page, are now (1935) in possession of their great-granddaughter, Mrs. Maude A. Prescott of Kingston, N. H.

Children of Henry Dearborn and Abigail (Lord) Taylor, born at Effingham:

i. JULIA[7] ANN, Feb. 14, 1808; d. Wells, Me., Oct. 10, 1903; "a revered and beloved character"; m. John Storer, b. 1808; d. 1894; for many years landlord of the Atlantic and Ocean Houses, Wells Beach. Ch. b. So. Berwick, Me.:
   1. ADELAIDE[8] B. STORER, d. 1903; unm.
   2. CHARLES P. STORER, b. 1838; d. Aug. 23, 1888; horse and carriage dealer in Kennebunk, Me.; m. Lavina York of Biddeford, Me. No Ch.

107. ii. THOMAS[7] LORD, b. 1810; m. Mary Goodwin; (2) Mary Pearson.

108. iii. SIMEON P. b. May 7, 1812(3); m. Susan B. Betley.

iv. HENRY DEARBORN, b. abt. 1814; "went to Mexico"; n. f. r.

109. v. ZILLAH MILLS, b. 1816; m. John Dickey Spinney.

110. vi. NEHEMIAH FOLSOM, b. May 17, 1818; m. Esther W. Colby.

111. vii. SAMUEL F., b. June 5, 1821; m. Francena M. Prescott.

viii. LEONARD, b. abt. 1823; d. in infancy.

ix. Son, b. abt. 1825; d. "in a few days."

112. x. CALVIN M., b. 1827; m. Mrs. Sarah J. (Pulsifer) Taylor.

56. JONATHAN[6] TAYLOR (*Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, June 14, 1767 (Bible record in possession of compiler, 1935; VR says Jan. 14); died at Sanbornton, Oct. 1, 1849, ae. 82. Early settler in Sanbornton, succeeding to grant of his grandfather, John[4] Taylor (17); called Jonathan, Jr. to distinguish him from an older Jonathan Taylor who also lived in that town. Runnels' *Hist. of Sanbornton* suggests they were second cousins but Jonathan Jr. disclaimed any relationship to the many other Taylors of Sanbornton, and there was none. [Jonathan, the elder, was son of Nathan[3] (*Benjamin*[2], *William*[1] of Exeter) and Rachael (Moore) Taylor, b. Oct. 2, 1739; d. Mar. 2, 1816]; also called Stone-Bridge Jonathan, as he lived near a stone culvert (in existence, 1882), early dignified as "Stone Bridge," over Giles Brook. He first lived in Hampton Falls, but in Mar., 1796, went to Sanbornton and made first improvements. "He was a man of probity and enterprise like the Hampton residents generally."

He married at Hampton Falls, Feb. 24, 1790, ABIGAIL MOULTON, born there, Jan. 23, 1770; died at Sanbornton, Feb. 16, 1856, ae. 86 (FR).

Children of Jonathan and Abigail (Moulton) Taylor, first three born at Hampton Falls; others at Sanbornton (Runnels); birthdates from Bible contributed by Mrs. Cora (Tilton) Robie of Bristol:

i. LITTLEFIELD[7], b. Dec. 17, 1791; d. Concord, Jan. 14, 1849, ae. 57, while there as representative at special session of State Legislature; served previously from 1847; machinist and farmer; lived on Steele's Hill; m. Nov. 22, 1810, Susannah Chapman of Gilmanton, who d.; (2) Sept. 12, 1824, Mary P. Boyd of Gilford. No Ch.

113. ii. JONATHAN, b. June 29, 1793; m. Lucinda Taylor.

114. iii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 24, 1794; m. John S. Lane.

115. iv. BETSEY, b. Oct. 12, 1796; m. Burley Batchelder.

v. SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 26, 1798; d. by drowning, Nov. 28, 1865; m. Mar. 26, 1846, John Boyd, farmer in Sanbornton.

vi. SAMUEL[7], b. Sept. 2, 1799; d. by drowning, June 12, 1816; apprenticed to Samuel Tilton, blacksmith, at the Bridge, "was helping repair the dam there,

but was precipitated into the water, carried over the falls and drowned; his body was recovered half-a-mile below"; he was the first of three children to die from drowning.

116. vii. MOULTON, b. Oct. 21, 1802; m. Eliza Bedell.

117. viii. DEARBORN, b. Dec. 24, 1805; Mahala Colby.

ix. POLLY, b. May 22, 1807; d. after 1880; res. Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; m. Henry Tebbetts of Northfield, N. H. who d. there; (2) Cyrus Cunningham; (3) Luther Tower. No Ch.

x. HANNAH, b. Jan. 23, 1809; res. with (113); unm.

xi. BARTLETT K. (adopted), b. May 28, 1822; farmer in No. Sanbornton; m. at Concord, June 24, 1845, Sarah Judkins, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Dolloff) of New Hampton, b. Oct. 13, 1819.

57. MERIBAH[6] TAYLOR (*Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, July 22, 1769; died there, Jan. 11, 1827; married SIMON LANE, son Simon and Sarah (Roby) Lane, born Sept. 11, 1765; died Dec. 2, 1847; lived on Lane Homestead. Children born at Hampton (Dow, except ii):

i. DEARBORN[7] LANE, b. 1793; bp. June 9, 1799; d. Jan. 8, 1827; m. Apr. 20, 1814, Elizabeth Godfrey of No. Hampton.

ii. SUSAN(NA) LANE, b. Feb. 27, 1794; bp. June 9, 1799; d. Nov. 25, 1880; m. Dec. 13, 1813, Simon Cotton, son of John and Hannah (Lane); res. Gilford (see 25). 10 Ch. (Cotton Gen., *Reg.*, 59:38).

iii. SARAH LANE, b. Nov. 30, 1797; bp. June 9, 1799; d. Oct. 17, 1884; m. Jan. 6, 1819, Jonathan Redman, son of John and Sarah (Towle). 6 Ch.[8], one of whom, Meribah T. Redman, m. Jonathan Taylor (122).

iv. MERIBAH LANE, bp. Nov. 17, 1799; d. Apr. 11, 1819.

v. SIMON LANE, bp. Nov. 7, 1802; d. 1855; blacksmith in Charlestown, Mass. (Boston).

vi. JOHN TAYLOR LANE, b. Dec. 15, 1807; d. 1862; res. Boston.

vii. JAMES LANE, bp. June 17, 1810; d. Sept. 1, 1887; m. Mary Ann Blake; (2) Mary Ann Long(?).

58. ZILLAH[6] TAYLOR (*Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Jan. 10, 1784 (Feb. 1,

Dow); died at Leominster, Mass., Nov. 20, 1856. She married May 30, 1803, DANIEL DRAKE, son of Robert and Zipporah (Towle) Drake, born 1778; died at Hampton, Dec. 8, 1823, ae. 45 (*Reg.* 11:90); they lived in Hampton; after her husband's death, she resided several years at the home of her brother, Samuel D., at Bride Hill, Hampton; and later at Lowell, Boston and Leominster, Mass. He did military service at Portsmouth, Alarm of Sept., 1814, War of 1812 (FR).

Children of Daniel and Zillah (Taylor) Drake, born at Hampton (records furnished by Mrs. Mary (Holt) Burlen of Malden, Mass.):

i. JONATHAN[7] DRAKE, b. June 22, 1804; d. Leominster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1897, 92:6:28; m. Elizabeth Gilbert of Atkinson, who d. a few months after marriage; (2) Sept. 25, 1837, Frances Hills Wilder, dau. of William and Mary (Hills), b. Leominster, Mass., Oct. 25, 1814; d. there, Sept. 23, 1900. Ch. b. Leominster, Mass., except 1st at Boston:

1. MARY[8] ADELINE DRAKE, b. Nov. 1, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1879; m. June 14, 1862, Joseph Gibson Holt, son of Varnum Sawtelle and Caroline (Gibson), b. Henniker, N. H., Mar. 9, 1839; d. June 18, 1907. Ch. b. Cambridge, Mass.:
   a. MARY[9] GIBSON HOLT, b. Aug. 4, 1867; m. Jan. 7, 1889, Alfred Henry Burlen, son of Robert and Frances (Witham) Burlen, b. Aug. 22, 1865; res. Malden, Mass., 1935. Children:
      1. GERTRUDE[10] FRANCES BURLEN, b. Boston, Feb. 16, 1891.
      2. ROBERT ALFRED BURLEN, b. Malden, Mass., Jan. 29, 1894; pioneer radio announcer and script writer, WBZ; also, WEEI; m. Margaret DeGolier Lampell, dau. of Herbert and Lillian (DeGolier). Ch.:
         a. ROBERT[11] BURLEN, b. 1925.
         b. ALBERT D. BURLEN, b. 1926.

2. GEORGE[8] GILBERT DRAKE, b. Mar. 20, 1841; d. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 11, 1893; m. Dec. 11, 1862, Mary E. Parish of Annapolis, Md., b. June 9, 1842. Ch. b. there:
   a. ELLEN[9] FRANCES DRAKE, b. Dec. 27, 1863; d. 1864.

b. KATE WILDER DRAKE, b. June 2, 1866; m. Frank M. Shurtleff of Acton and Boston. No Ch.

c. MAUDE AGNES DRAKE, b. July 19, 1872; d. 1903; m. Ernest Goodsoe of Kittery, Me.; (2) Edward W. Mason of Cambridge, Mass. Ch.:

1. FRANK[10] M. GOODSOE, b. Aug. 19, 1890; m. Charlotte Burns.

3. CHARLES[8] WILLIAM DRAKE, b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. Mary Frances Mixer, dau. of Elijah and Lois (Baldwin), b. Tewksbury, Mass., Mar. 1, 1850; d. Apr. 17, 1883; (2) Hannah Corr of Greensboro, Pa., b. Jan., 1847.

ii. LITTLEFIELD[7] BARTLETT DRAKE, went to Maine; m. twice. Children by first wife:

1. JOHN BARTLETT DRAKE.
2. FRANK DRAKE.
3. ELIZABETH DRAKE.
4. WILLARD DRAKE.
5. EDGAR DRAKE.

iii. MARY ADELINE DRAKE, b. at Boston; unm.

iv. ELIZABETH MARSTON DRAKE, b. Apr. 16, 1812; d. Dec. 23, 1891; m. Thomas Rowin of Boston. Ch. b. Boston:

1. ELIZA CAROLINE GILBERT ROWIN, b. 1835; d. 1856.
2. SUSAN ELIZABETH ROWIN, b. Aug. 24, 1838; d. 1902; m. John Rockwood Barry. Ch.:
   a. FLORENCE[9] MARION BARRY, b. Oct. 30, 1863.
3. JULIETTE ROWIN, b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. May 24, 1891, Frank A. Wood.

v. DEARBORN TAYLOR DRAKE, b. July 22, 1814; d. Nov. 8, 1894; m. Elizabeth Ann Clapp of Claremont, b. July 14, 1820; d. Jan. 23, 1899. Ch. (7 d.y.):

1. HARRIETT[8] DRAKE, d. y.
2. JOHN TAYLOR DRAKE, b. Mar. 25, 1844; m. Thursa Mason; (2) Juliette A. Piper, b. Feb. 22, 1845. Ch.:
   a. LESLIE[9] ALBERT DRAKE, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
3. NETTES (NETTIE?) DRAKE, d. y.
4. ALBERT DRAKE, d. y.
5. EMMA DRAKE, b. 1852; d. Sept. 3, 1854.
6. ELLIE FLORETTE DRAKE, d. y.
7. ELIZABETH ANN DRAKE, d. y.
8. EVA WINONA DRAKE, d. y.
9. ARTHUR R. C. DRAKE, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Emily Idella Spindell, dau. of Na-

thaniel and Mary (Sears), b. Milford, Mass., July 7, 1868; res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Ch.:
a. ARTHUR[9] STANLEY DRAKE, b. Feb., 1892.
b. EVA WINONA DRAKE, b. Nov. 15, 1896.
c. SHRODORR DRAKE, b. Aug. 25, 1902; d. Aug. 27.
d. FREEMAN SPINDELL DRAKE, b. Feb., 1909.

vi. SAMUEL DRAKE, lived and d. in Tamworth; m. and had Ch.?

59. SAMUEL[6] DEARBORN TAYLOR (*Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, July 13, 1786; died there, Nov. 14, 1853; Will, June 22, 1847; probated Dec. 14, 1853 (Rockingham Co. Prob., 92:361); buried in Cemetery at Bride Hill. Farmer; occupied all his life the Taylor Homestead at Bride Hill. Selectman of Hampton, 1820, 1822 and 1829; active in the Congregational Society, for many years Warden. He left his estate to wife and children: wife to receive half the Homestead, which, after her decease, was to go to son Alba C., youngest child; said son to receive other half of Homestead and all land in Epsom, as well as to be residuary beneficiary and executor; cash bequests from $100 to $300 were made to each of the other sons and daughters: Joseph; Samuel D.; Josiah W.; Shubael; Sarah, wife of Darius Eaton; Nancy P., wife of William Grover; and Jonathan.

He married PHEBE STEVENS, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Taylor) Stevens, born at Stratham, Aug. 5, 1786; died "soon after June, 1857"; buried at Bride Hill; Will, May 3, 1854; probated June 15, 1859 (Rock. Co. Prob., 110:20); mentions above children and "three youngest daughters of my daughter Sarah Eaton"; son Alba C. to receive her part of Homestead, "one eight-day clock and Bass Viol." [Joseph Stevens and Phebe Taylor of Stratham, her parents, were married at North Hampton, Mar. 24, 1774 (Ch. Recs.); he died Sept., 1794; she died, Apr. 20, 1842, ae. 91 yrs. 8 mos.; she was probably a descendant of William[1] Taylor of Exeter.]

Children of Samuel D. and Phebe (Stevens) Taylor, born at Hampton:

118. i. JOSEPH[7] S(TEVENS), b. Oct. 19, 1805; m. Rhoda Willey.

119. ii. SAMUEL DEARBORN, b. Jan. 15, 1807; m. Lucinda Upham.

120. iii. JOSIAH W., b. Oct. 8, 1808; m. twice.

iv. SEWELL, b. May 1, 1810; d. May 10, 1830.

v. SARAH[7], b. Apr. 19, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1858 (FR); m. Darius Eaton of Seabrook; they lived in Barnstead, where were born:
1. EMILY[8] A. EATON, b. Sept. 5, 1835.
2. NANCY P. T. EATON, b. Aug. 1, 1839.
3. ISABELLA E. EATON, b. Dec. 20, 1840; lived in St. Louis, Mo., about 1885.
("one of these Eaton girls m. Charles Mills and lived in the West.")
4. DARIUS L. EATON, b. Aug. 16, 1844.

121. vi. SHUBAEL LEAVITT, b. Sept. 15, 1814; m. Harriet A. Newhall.

vii. JAMES M., b. Feb. 12, 1817; d. May 7, 1818.

viii. NANCY P., b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. at Hampton, May 20, 1840, Dr. William Grover, son of Josiah and Susanna (Jewett), b. Hampstead, Feb. 20, 1802; d. Barnstead, 1853; physician in Barnstead; mem. N. H. Legislature; she m. (2) Mr. Drew, went to Rockford, Ill., where her husband died, then returned to Hampton; about 1868, rem. to Exeter. Children (a dau. d. in infancy):
1. ALCINA GROVER, living in Exeter, 1868.
2. IDA DREW.

122. ix. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 15, 1820; m. Deborah Symonds; (2) Meribah T. Redman.

123. x. ALBA C., b. Apr. 29, 1824; m. Caroline D. Dow.

60. WILLIAM[6] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, about 1777; died intestate, at Sandwich before June 7, 1809, when John Beede of Sandwich was appointed executor of his estate; this was declared insolvent; in its settlement was a charge for going to Brentwood and Epping "to get possession of said Taylor's real estate." He probably came to Sandwich around 1800 (was counted in his father's family at Brentwood in Census of 1790); in 1818, his claim to Blackly pasture, so called, in Sandwich, passed to his brother Nathaniel, the Deed referring "to my brother, the late William Taylor

of Sandwich." (Rockingham Co. Deeds, 209:422). The circumstances of his early death are unknown.

He married ANNA or NANCY ——; called Anna in settlement of his estate, and Nancy in her death record set down on sheet of paper in handwriting of their son William, who also kept other important family records. These, in 1933, were in possession of Mrs. Christine E. Skinner of Sandwich, who loaned them to the compiler. Nancy (Anna) Taylor died "at 3 A.M., Apr. 5, 1852." Her marriage or other vital records do not appear; no children are named in settlement of William's estate. The following list of children is from son William's record.

Children of William and Nancy (Anna) Taylor, probably all born at Sandwich:

124. i. JACOB[7], b. about 1800; m. Abigail M. Smith.

ii. JONATHAN, b. at Sandwich, July 16, 1828; unm.?

iii. NANCY G., b. 1805; d. Sandwich, Nov. 3, 1835, ae. 29 (FR); Haverhill (Mass.) Vital Records say: "Nancy G. Taylor of Sandwich, N. H., intended marriage, Mar. 8, 1834, (to) Stephen Noyes Hanson"; the *Sandwich Reporter* reported the marriage for Apr. 3, 1834, at Sandwich. Mr. Hanson was son of Winthrop and Hepzibah (Mahany), b. Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 19, 1810; he m. (2) July 15, 1836, Hannah M. Brown of Exeter. Nancy's death is *recorded* at Haverhill, Nov. 2, 1835, but FR says she d. next day "3 P.M."

125. iv. WILLIAM, b. June 8, 1808; m. Hannah Seavey.

61. NATHANIEL[6] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, 1784; died at Sandwich, Oct. 19, 1848, ae. 64; buried there, Little Pond Cem. Farmer in Sandwich, whither he removed soon after 1800. Deed of record, Mar. 13, 1816, states: Nathaniel Taylor of Sandwich received land in Sandwich from his father; also from his brother (*ante*). He married DOROTHY ——, born about 1784; died at Sandwich, June 10, 1853, ae. 69; buried Little Pond Cem.

Children of Nathaniel and Dorothy Taylor born at Sandwich (VR):

i. CHARLES[7], b. Dec. 15, 1810; selectman of Sandwich, 1849-50; wife named Dorothy P.; both bur. Little Pond Cem. (no dates); also these children:
   1. GEORGE[8] WARREN, b. 1839; d. Mar. 12, 1842, ae. 3 yrs.
   2. SARAH ANN, b. 1840; d. Mar. 12, 1842, ae. 19 mos.

ii. FRANCIS DANE, b. May 15, 1812; d. Sandwich, Mar. 5, 1845, ae. 35, bur. Eastman Cem.; m. Sept. 23, 1835, Sophia Ricker (called Lydia) who d. Aug. 2, 1837, ae. 25; (2) Jan. 7, 1838, Rebecca W. Ricker. No Ch.

iii. GEORGE W., b. Aug. 28, 1821; d. Aug. 14, 1842.

iv. ALFRED, b. Apr. 16, 1824; may have m. at Manchester, Apr. 1, 1857, Angeline Frissell; n. f. r.

62. SAMUEL[6] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, Sept. 8, 1788; died there about 1863; Will dated Dec. 10, 1856, not filed for probate; buried in old Family Cem. Farmer in Brentwood; in 1813, succeeded to Homestead; in 1843, built a new house on the property, which was occupied, 1935, by his great-grandson, Fred H. Taylor (307). (See illustration at p. 113).

Deeds state Samuel Taylor sold land in Exeter, 1843, to Charles G. Tash; and in Epping, 1859, to son Samuel Taylor of Lowell, Mass. By terms of Will, in which he is called husbandman, witnessed by Ira Thyng, Betsey H. Thyng and J. M. Sinclair (original loaned me by Mrs. Cora B. Taylor of Brentwood), he named sons Samuel Jr. and Ezra Taylor, executors, and bequeathed: To sons Samuel and Ezra, "my Butler pasture, so called, which I purchased of Josiah Butler of Deerfield," 45 acres, to be divided equally; to son Manson Hoit Taylor, one dollar, "having heretofor given him what I considered his share"; and to son John H., one dollar, "having by Deed given him my Homestead, Aug. 8, 1854, by his paying my debts .. .. .. and maintaining me and my wife in sickness and health during life."

He married PHOEBE[6] COLCORD, daughter of Eliphalet and Nancy (Hamilton) Colcord, born at Newmarket (son Samuel's death record); at Exeter, (son John's ditto), Sept. 11, 1794 (FR); died at Brentwood, Nov. 20, 1855, ae. 61 (FR). [Her father, Eliphalet[5] Colcord, born 1756; died Jan.

28, 1829, was descended from the ubiquitous Edward[1] Colcord; was an uncle of Tristram[6] Coffin Colcord, son of Peter[5] and Phoebe (Hamilton), who removed to Philadelphia, before 1845, shortened the spelling of his name to Colket to conform to its frequent pronunciation, and became millionaire builder of horse-car railroads; a friendly letter from him to Samuel Taylor of Brentwood, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 12, 1845, is before me; *his* son, C. Howard[7] Colket, compiled a Colcord-Colket Manuscript, now in possession of Tristram[8] Coffin Colket, 2nd, of Philadelphia. Mrs. Taylor's mother, Nancy (Hamilton) Colcord, passed her last years at the Taylor Homestead in Brentwood where she died, Dec. 20, 1854, ae. 100 years (but another family record says she died Jan. 20, 1855, ae. 102); she was daughter of James and Mary (Broughten) Hamilton of Portsmouth, N. H., "to which place the father came direct from the Highlands of Scotland, supposedly son of a nobleman"; James Hamilton m. at Portsmouth, about 1750, Mary (called Phebe) Broughten and they had: Nancy and Phoebe; these Hamilton sisters married the Colcord brothers, Eliphalet and Peter, as above; James Hamilton was a mariner; res. in south part of Portsmouth, being taxed there as late as 1775; his wife, Phebe Broughten (says C. C. W. in Query 5769, *Boston Transcript*, Oct. 1, 1902, communicated by Charles H. Batchelder of Portsmouth, Dec. 17, 1932), was undoubtedly daughter of one of three sons of John and Prudence Broughten. These Colcord-Hamilton-Broughten records do not appear in printed genealogies.]

Children of Samuel and Phoebe (Colcord) Taylor, born at Brentwood:

i. ELIZABETH[7], d. Aug. 3, 1824 (VR); named for grandmother Taylor.

ii. Child, d. Feb. 11, 1822 (VR).

iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 13, 1823; d. Brentwood, Apr. 2, 1909, 85:5:20; teacher; m. Lowell, Mass., July 26, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Styles, dau. of Jesse and Arethusa (Perkins), b. Boxford, Mass., May 11, 1828; d. Brentwood, Jan. 2, 1904. No Ch.

126. iv. JOHN HARRIMAN, b. Mar. 5, 1826; m. Sarah Frances Chase.

127. v. FRANK EZRA, b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. Priscilla Ring; (2) Angie F. Pray; (3) Mary C. Sullivan.

vi. MANSON HOIT, b. May, 1836; d. Brentwood, abt. 1864; worked in Lowell and Tynsborough, Mass., but in 1856, with his young wife, located in Waterloo, Ia., where he had a small shoe business; Mar. 14, 1860, he left by mule team for work in the mines at Pikes Peak, Col., the route being via Council Bluffs which he hoped to reach in 15 days; the venture was not specially successful, his health was poor, and he returned to his boyhood home in Brentwood where he d. from consumption a few years afterward; he m. abt. 1855, Anna Hapney of Portsmouth, living in Waterloo, Ia., 1860; numerous letters to the Brentwood kin from this couple at Waterloo reveal considerable information of the times. Manson was particularly impressed by the richness of the soil, which did not require plowing, fertilizing, harrowing, etc. as at home; in planting potatoes, for instance, a man simply broke sod with an axe, dropped in seed and covered up—quite in contrast to his native New Hampshire experience; if his brother John would only come out and settle, he could be rich in ten years; but John preferred the home place. Ch. b. Waterloo, Ia.:

1. WILLIAM[8], b. 1859; "grew-up" but n. f. r.

63. JUDITH[6] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Sandown, Apr. 3, 1771; baptised at Hampstead, June 2 next; died at Plymouth, Aug. 13, 1844. She came to present Danbury with her parents, Nov. 25, 1771, being the first white baby there. She married at Hampstead, Mar. 22, 1792, AARON[6] STEARNS, son of Samuel[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Isaac*[1] of Watertown, Mass.), born June 1, 1768; died Nov. 9, 1857. They were early settlers of Plymouth and lived on farm owned in 1906 by Joseph Yeaton.

Children of Aaron and Judith (Taylor) Stearns born at Plymouth:

i. AARON[7] STEARNS, b. May 27, 1793; d. June 9, 1865; farmer and miller in Plymouth; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Clarissa George, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Dearborn) of Plymouth, b. Nov. 27, 1797; d. July 17, 1832; (2) Sept. 2, 1834, Lucy Rideout, dau. of John

and Sarah (Marsh), b. June 8, 1803; d. Sept. 18, 1877. 6 Ch.[8] (See Stearns' *Hist. of Plymouth*, 2:654).

ii. JUDITH STEARNS, b. Jan. 19, 1795; d. Apr. 28, 1880; m. Mar. 16, 1815, Sewell Seavey, b. Grafton, Feb. 17, 1789; d. Bristol, Feb. 26, 1874; physician. Children b. Danbury (Pope Bible):
1. AARON[8] LADD SEAVEY, b. Apr. 18, 1816; d. 1818.
2. CHARLES EDWIN SEAVEY, b. June 22, 1818; d. Aug. 21, 1842.
3. LAURA A. SEAVEY, b. July 18, 1820; d. 1872.
4. AARON LADD SEAVEY, b. Mar. 7, 1823; d. 1824.
5. ALMA S. SEAVEY, b. Dec. 1, 1825; d. Apr. 7, 1902; m. Feb. 12, 1856, Albert Pope of Bristol; painter who d. Sept. 10, 1887. Ch.:
   a. BERT[9] D. POPE, b. Jan. 20, 1859; m. Eliza Brown; lived in Tilton. 2 Ch.[10]
   b. CHARLES W. POPE, b. Nov. 10, 1864; m. Alice Ford; (2) Mary Thompson; res. Bristol. 3 Ch.[10]
6. SAMANTHA JANE SEAVEY, b. June 13, 1830; lived in Westminster, Mass.; m. June 7, 1848, Thomas B. Ross of Hebron; (2) Jan. 22, 1889, Jeremiah Haynes; lived in Baltimore, Md.
7. CARLOS BRUCE SEAVEY, b. Feb. 13, 1834; d. Togas, Me.; Civil War Vet.; m. Nov. 21, 1853, Sarah R. Foster; (2) Mar., 1864, Ella Ryan. 4 Daus.[9]

iii. JAMES STEARNS, b. July 1, 1797; d. Jan. 11, 1801.

iv. PRISCILLA C. STEARNS, b. July 22, 1799; d. May 6, 1847; m. Sept. 10, 1844, Pingrey Cummings of New Hampton. No children, although Mr. Cummings was father of 12, by 1st and 3rd marriages.

v. SARAH G. STEARNS, b. Oct. 16, 1801; d. Apr. 17, 1862; unm.

vi. JAMES[7] STEARNS, b. Mar. 1, 1804; d. Apr. 17, 1862; farmer in Plymouth; m. May 1, 1830, Roxanna Bayley, dau. of Solomon and Miriam (Snow); his widow removed to Concord and d. there, Jan. 19, 1879. 3 Daus.[8]

vii. ANTHONY TAYLOR STEARNS, b. Aug. 7, 1806; d. Mar. 7, 1843; farmer in Plymouth; m. Nov. 20, 1837, Nancy Gove, dau. of Richard of Bridgewater, b. May 25, 1809; d. July 13, 1869. Child b. Plymouth:
1. RICHARD[8] GOVE STEARNS, b. Dec. 22, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1893; Civil War Vet.; farmer; m. Elizabeth Jane Flanders of W. Plymouth.

viii. MYRANDA STEARNS, b. Mar. 21, 1810; d. Nov., 1816.

ix. x. { Twins, } b. Feb. 7, 1813; both d. same mo.

64. DEA. JAMES[6] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born Oct. 30, 1772; first white child born in that part of Alexandria now known as Danbury; baptised at Hampstead, Jan. 10, 1773 (consider the 70 mile baptismal journey, in winter, with a two months old baby!); died at Danbury, Jan. 3, 1850, ae. 77; buried in Eastern Cem. (FR). Farmer; deacon in the Baptist Church, with which he became affiliated. His homestead was on the old Andover-Grafton road, nearly opposite Eastern or Taylor Schoolhouse.*

He married NANCY MORRILL, daughter of Abel (*Abraham*) and Hannah (French) Morrill, born at Poplin (now Fremont), Apr. 2, 1766; died at Danbury, Mar. 29, 1847, ae. 81; buried Eastern Cem. [Her father, Abel Morrill, b. 1737; d. 1819, was a soldier in the Revolution, "served seven years, including battle of Bunker Hill"; he settled in Salisbury, 1785, and built the first blacksmith shop in what is now Lower Franklin (FR).]

Children of James and Nancy (Morrill) Taylor, born at Danbury (FR):

i. HANNAH[7], b. Dec. 30, 1794; d. Nov. 9, 1838; unm.

ii. NANCY, b. Dec. 18, 1796; d. Danbury Sept. 13, 1887, ae. 90:8:20; m. as his 2nd wife, Samuel Gilman of Canaan who d. 1866, in So. Dakota whither they rem.; they first lived on the old Tolford place, north of Eastern Schoolhouse, owned in 1930 by C. Fred Taylor (245, i) of Attleboro Falls, Mass. (present owner Scott Wells). After Mr. Gilman's death, the widow returned to Danbury and lived 21 years in the family of John Jackson. No Ch. (By 1st wife, Mr. Gilman had son John W. who m. Betsey Clark and had: John W., Jr. and Marcia.)

iii. PRISCILLA, d. Aug. 30, 1802.

iv. ABIGAIL, d. Aug. 13, 1802.

128. v. PRISCILLA, b. July 31, 1805; m. John Jackson.

129. vi. POLLY, b. Jan. 25, 1808; m. Hiram Taylor Jackson.

*This Schoolhouse, where so many Taylors of Danbury received their early education, is designated on the latest U. S. Geological Survey Map only as *Taylor School.*

65. ANTHONY[6] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Alexandria (now Danbury), Nov. 1, 1779; died at Danbury, Aug., 1848. Farmer; lived on land received from his father, west of the old cemetery, and at the top of the hill,—now known as the Wells farm. He married at Danbury, his first cousin, SARAH[7] CLARK, daughter of Dea. Jonathan[6] (*Amos*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]) and the widow Champney; born at Danbury, where she died Sept. 4, 1849, ae. 67 (FR).

Children of Anthony and Sarah (Clark) Taylor, born at Danbury (order uncertain):

130. i. JONATHAN[7], b. July 30, 1803; m. Eliza Sargent.
131. ii. ANTHONY, b. Sept. 29, 1806; m. Ruth Smith.
iii. SARAH, m. John Willoughby Roby; lived on farm at end of road running easterly from the old Grafton Road—south of Eastern Schoolhouse; their farm adjoined that of James Taylor (64). No Ch.
132. iv. ASENATH, b. abt. 1811; m. Philip Keniston.
v. AMOS, went to sea, some say So. America; n. f. r.
vi. JAMES, went to Texas; returned and d. Boston; unm.
133. vii. LUCIAN CLARK, b. Dec. 24, 1819; m. Jurilla Clark.

66. SARAH[6] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Alexandria (now Danbury), Feb. 7, 1782; died at Danbury, Dec. 10, 1862, ae. 80. She married BENJAMIN JUDKINS,* who d. June 17, 1846; they lived "below the Pulsifer farm on the back road connecting the old Grafton and Bristol roads"; after her husband's death, she lived with Dea. Joshua Jackson's family. Mr. Judkins was an expert carpenter and cabinetmaker; an old desk which

*His brother, Obadiah Judkins, kept the first store in Danbury, from 1805 to 1837, when he settled accounts with Aquilla Pingrey. In later years, he was an undertaker. His Account Book, since 1871 in the possession of Mrs. Kate A. Jackson of Bethlehem, contains entries revealing what money would buy about 80 years ago:

Aug. 4, 1853.	Jacob Faver began to board with me at two Dollars pr. week, for Eight weeks four Days	$17.00
Nov. 25, 1853.	to Coffin and Journey after it	5.00
	to diging the grave	1.00
	to paying the Miniter	1.00
	to robe	1.50
	to vitualing and other expenses	5.00
		$13.50

Amos[6] Taylor (67), Danbury, N. H.

Rebekah (Reed) Taylor, His Wife

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

he made is now in the possession of Amos[9] L. Taylor (313) of Boston and Belmont, Mass.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Taylor) Judkins, born at Danbury:

i. MARY[7] JUDKINS, m. Asa Prescott of Hill. 1 Dau.[8]

ii. CLARISSA JUDKINS, b. Dec. 4, 1810; d. June 21, 1840; unm.

iii. BENJAMIN JUDKINS, b. July 17, 1812; d. Apr. 20, 1844; m. Rosette Sargent, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Winchester); she died and he re-married, again having 2 daus. Ch. b. Danbury:
1. SARAH[8] JUDKINS, m. J. Augustus Jackson, (128, iii).
2. MARIETTE JUDKINS, m. Robert Perry.

iv. LEONARD JUDKINS, m. Mary Fellows; res. Andover. 5 Children

v. JOANNA JUDKINS, m. Ezekiel Reed. 5 Ch.

67. DEA. AMOS[6] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born in Alexandria (now Danbury), Apr. 30, 1784; died at Danbury, Apr. 2, 1866, ae. 82; buried in Family Lot, Eastern Cem. Farmer; trial justice; representative; Ensign and Lieut. of Militia; deacon. Always called Squire Amos; he succeeded to the Homestead to which he added several large tracts of land.

[Roughly speaking, the Deeds indicate that the Homestead property today approximates in shape a long parallelogram, the southwesterly end bearing on a bound (under water) at School Pond and the northeasterly end including the top of Bohonon or, more properly, Taylor Hill.* This parallelogram is divided into three diamond-shaped lots (the Town as granted was so shaped as well as all the early lots) of about 100 acres each. The southerly half of lot 46 (the original Anthony[5] Taylor purchase, page 136, containing

*The U. S. Geological Survey, on which is based the Map of Danbury, page facing 136, locates Taylor Hill south of Eastern Cemetery and between the old Grafton road and Four Corners. None of the oldest residents of Danbury (1935) ever heard this land referred to as *Taylor Hill*. What has always been known to them as Taylor Hill is the top of Bohonon Hill, so designated on Map, which is included in part in the Taylor Homestead. However, it is true that a man named Bohonon owned land on the northerly slope of said eminence and it seems likely that the names Taylor and Bohonon were used more or less interchangeably.

Location No. 1, see Map of Danbury, *ante*) occupies the center, with lot 39 on its northeasterly side (mostly the 5th purchase) and lot 55 on its southwesterly side (the 4th purchase). The parallelogram includes the early acquisition of a three-cornered piece of land off the southerly half of lot 39 (site of the old orchard), while added to it, to the south is the 19 acre purchase of 1776, referred to on page 138—parts of lots 47 and 38 (site of the *Mansion House*, Location No. 2 on Map, and half of Eastern Cemetery. As stated, the Homestead, including fertile meadow land,—originally flooded by an old beaver dam and enriched each season by silt,—with upland and pasturage, now comprises about 315 acres.]

Amos Taylor was appointed justice of the peace, 1805, as soon as he became twenty-one and eligible, and served in this capacity and as trial justice for the district throughout life; represented the Town in the State Legislature and was one of the political leaders. He did practically all the quasi-legal work of the neighborhood; left an Account Book in which he made entries of estates administered and a great variety of public and private work, indicating clearly his importance in the community.* He lived with his father, and later carried on the Homestead with success. He built thereon what is said to have been the largest barn within miles—over 100 feet long. He was an unusually strong man in every way—250 lbs. in weight; 6 feet in height; a pillar in the Church. Says a descendant, "if living today, he might be regarded as intolerant in religious matters, being especially anti-Baptist." Be that as it may, he married one, and was moderator of the church meeting, 1828, which granted certain concessions to Baptists, *sic*:

*This Account Book consisting of some 250 filled pages was referred to as a possession of Anthony Taylor (page 142) but it more properly belongs to Amos who certainly made most of the entries. It is an interesting record. There are approximately 130 accounts therein (including the Town of Danbury). The names give a virtual census of families living in Danbury in the early 19th century,—specifically, period 1819-39. The accounts are mostly with men and are arranged with debit on one page, credit on opposite page. References are made to "the first book." The entries include charges for collecting taxes, settling estates, drawing deeds, contracts, probate business, making cider, use of oxen, horses, and for sale of cider, apples, milk, cheese, potatoes, hay, meat, mutton, veal, pigs, oxen, keeping oxen, lumber, cloth, labor, etc.—also for trips to neighboring towns, such as Andover, Bethlehem, Concord, Salisbury, Grafton, Franklin, Sanbornton, Dorchester, Bristol and Wilmot. This Book is now in possession of Amos L. Taylor of Boston and Belmont, Mass.

At meeting, Mar. 24, 1828, of which Amos Taylor was moderator and Samuel Taylor (72), clerk, it was voted: "to build an M house on the plan adopted—34 ft. x 40—that said house shall stand between Amos Taylor, Esq. and William Winter; that the Calvanistick Baptist Society in Danbury may improve the M house when the Congregational Society in Danbury have no minister to preach in it; that Eben Cram, Amos Taylor and Joshua Jackson (be a) Committee or Board of Managers to provide materials, superintend and execute the plan."

At the auction sale of Pews, the following Oct. 14th, which brought prices from $14 to $20 per pew, Amos Taylor, Esq. appears to have bought five pews, and, out of some 21 subscribers, to have been much the largest purchaser. Other Taylors who bought pews were: John[6] (73), Anthony[6] (65), Anthony[7], Jr. (131), and Samuel[6] (72). (Danbury Ch. Recs.)

He was a total abstainer; with his wife, their son and his wife, he signed the Temperance Pledge which is pasted on inside front cover of Bible, originally his father's (*q.v.*). This read:

Family Temperance Society
Constitution

This Society shall be composed of AMOS TAYLOR and MOSES L. TAYLOR and such members of our families as shall hereunto subscribe their names.

In forming the constitution, we pledge ourselves to observe the following rules:

1. We will use no ardent spirits ourselves, nor suffer the use of them in our families, nor present them to our friends or those in our employment, unless in cases of extreme necessity for medical purposes.
2. Those of us who are or shall hereafter become heads of families, solemnly agree to teach our households the principles of entire abstinence, and use our best endeavours to obtain their signatures to this constitution.
3. A copy of this constitution shall be pasted in our family Bible, to which our children (if any) shall be often pointed as the act of their parents, and we solemnly enjoin it on them, as they revere our memories, sacredly to regard these our sentiments.

Signatures:
Amos Taylor
Rebackah Taylor
Moses L. Taylor
Rebekah R. Taylor

To be had at W. C. Miller's, 58th St., Albany, at $1 the 1000.

As justice of the peace, Squire Amos Taylor performed most of the marriages in Danbury and his book in his own handwriting, now in possession of his great-grandson, Amos L. Taylor (313), undoubtedly constitutes the only available record of these marriages. He presented a commanding figure and his fellow-townsmen are said not only to have respected him, but to have regarded him with awe, tinged perhaps with a little fear. He had a lingering sickness and his grandson, Frank L. Taylor, took care of him the last two years until death.

He married, Oct. 29, 1807, REBEKAH REED, daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Paige) Reed of Grafton, born Nov. 23, 1788; died at Danbury, Dec. 13, 1842 (see page 144). The Reeds of Grafton were Calvanistic Baptists. After her marriage, Rebekah Taylor sought to join the Congregational Church in Danbury, in which her husband was first deacon. Apparently, her request aroused considerable feeling; it was considered at several meetings, and finally, Aug. 8, 1833, it was voted *not* to receive her because of her Baptist proclivities.*

He married (2) Mrs. Hannah Haynes, daughter of Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Pingrey) Pillsbury and twin sister of Lydia Pillsbury who married Samuel[6] Taylor (72), born at Salisbury (Daniel Webster land), Nov. 26, 1791 (VR); died at Danbury, July 17, 1882 (her first husband was Nathaniel G. Haynes, b. July 3, 1783; d. Apr. 24, 1844; "there was a child by this marriage who d. Jan. 11, 1852, ae. 27").

Child of Amos and Rebekah (Reed) Taylor, born at Danbury:

134. i. MOSES[7] LEAVITT, b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. Rebekah Reed.

68. MARY[6] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Alexandria (now Danbury), Feb. 15, 1789; died at Danbury, Aug. 9, 1865, ae. 76. She married JOSHUA[6] JACKSON, son of Joshua[5] (*Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Nicholas*[1] of Rowley, Mass.) and Eleanor (Fisk) Jackson,

*It is pleasing to note that 85 years later, the Congregationalists and Baptists of Danbury federated; that now the Communion is open to all—a considerable advance in toleration since the days of Rebekah (Reed) Taylor.

born at Rowley, Mass., Dec. 5, 1785; died at Danbury, Dec. 29, 1867; farmer and deacon in the Congregational Church—the first Dea. Jackson in Danbury. They lived on the old Heath place and later in a little red house (now gone) near Eastern Cemetery. Before 1811, they removed to Eden, Vt. (with his parents, brothers and sister), at which place the family "heard the cannon roar at the Battle of Lake Champlain 25 miles distant, Sunday morning, Sept. 11, 1814." From Eden, they went to Hopbottom (now Brooklyn), Pa., but a few years later, about 1820, returned to Danbury where they lived thereafter.

[Joshua[5] Jackson, his father, was first of the name in Danbury and ancestor of all the Danbury Jacksons. Family tradition makes him an associate of Anthony[5] Taylor in the settlement of Danbury, but at that time, 1771, Joshua was a small lad under 10, living at Rowley, Mass. In fact, he did not bring his family to Danbury until after 1798, in which year a son was born in Londonderry.

Joshua[5] Jackson was born at Rowley, Mass., May 2, 1762 and died in Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1842; was a farmer; soldier in the Revolution: enl. at Rowley, Nov., 1780; disch. Dec. 3, 1781, having served 13 mos.; was then at West Point and had to walk home; the family account is that en route, he came to a mill for the night, climbed into the hopper and went to sleep, but was awakened by some young people who came in for a party; this became so hilarious that one of the number exclaimed, "if we don't watch-out, we will raise the Devil himself"; young Jackson was leaning forward the better to see, when suddenly, the hopper tipped and down he went right into their midst. "He has come! He has come"! the revelers cried in fright, tumbling out of the place,—whereat the hungry soldier helped himself to the abandoned food, filled his knapsack and departed, greatly refreshed.

He married at Rowley, Aug. 21, 1783, Eleanor Fisk of Ipswich, Mass., dau. of Joseph, b. Oct. 28, 1764; d. Brooklyn, Pa., July 31, 1849; they first lived in Rowley, where two children were born; then Londonderry, N. H.—there in Census of 1790—where four more came; removed to Danbury, 1798-1800, "where they also had four children and five died from scarlet fever, being buried in First Cemetery up next upper wall"; then went to Eden, Vt., and finally to Pennsylvania. In his Pension application, 1818 (Claim W. 7882), they were then living in Waterford, Pa.; later, removed to Brooklyn, where both died, Mrs. Jackson seven years after husband. According to a paper written by him, 1823, now in possession of Mrs. Kate A. Jackson of Bethlehem, N. H.,

he had "lived in 5 states, 10 towns and moved 27 times." Surviving children: Joshua[6] (above); Joseph, b. Londonderry, Feb. 25, 1789; Caleb, b. same, 1798; and Betsey, b. Danbury, 1807. One of the children who died was born at Danbury, Sept. 17, 1800. Excepting Joshua[6] who returned to Danbury, the others remained in Pennsylvania.]

Children of Joshua and Mary (Taylor) Jackson, first two and last two born at Danbury:

i. JOHN[7] JACKSON, b. Sept. 24, 1807; m. Priscilla Taylor (128).

ii. HIRAM TAYLOR JACKSON, b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. Polly Taylor (129).

iii. JOSHUA JACKSON, b. Eden, Vt., Aug. 31, 1811; d. Danbury, June 13, 1898; lived first at Franklin, afterwards at Danbury on farm adjoining his brother Hiram, but nearer village; his house (burned after his death), was nearly opposite place on Smith River where his grandfather, Anthony[5] Taylor, in 1769, came upon the Indian Village. He m. Polly G. Fifield, dau. of Winthrop and Mehitable (Pettingill), b. Salisbury, Sept. 23, 1808; d. Danbury, Mar. 11, 1893; she was a sister of Benjamin and Israel Fifield who married Dorothy[6] and Judith Taylor, respectively, daughters of Jonathan (36). Children of Joshua and Polly (Fifield) Jackson:

1. MARY[8] P. JACKSON, b. 1835; d. Nov. 17, 1861; m. Charles Flanders; res. Malden, Mass. Ch.:
   a. ALBERT[9] W. FLANDERS.
   b. HOWARD FLANDERS.
   c. HERBERT FLANDERS, supposed to have been murdered.

2. CHARLES JOSHUA JACKSON, b. Jan. 22, 1841; d. July 31, 1913; vocal music teacher and concert singer in Danbury and Concord; m. Ellen Reed, dau. of Ezekiel and Joanna (Judkins), b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. Nov. 21, 1894. Children:
   a. CHARLES[9] S. JACKSON, b. 1860; living So. Weymouth, Mass., 1935; grad. Dartmouth College; for many years teacher; then Supt. of Schools, Lynn, Mass.; m. Lillian Alice Fuller. Child:
      1. ELIZABETH[10] FULLER JACKSON, grad. Wellesley College, M.A.; Univ. of Penn., Ph.D.; instr. history, Russell Sage College, Troy, N. Y.; prof. at

Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., since 1924.

b. MARY LURA JACKSON, b. 1867; d. Nov. 3, 1894; m. David Goodhue of Springfield, N. H. Child:

1. MYRON GOODHUE.

iv. Child[7], b. and d. at Eden, Vt.

v. MARY S. JACKSON, b. Brooklyn, Pa., Sept. 24, 1818; m. Samuel[7] Selden Taylor (146).

vi. CYRIL GIDDINGS JACKSON, b. Mar. 13, 1821; d. 1824.

vii. CHARLES GIDDINGS JACKSON, b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. Dec. 15, 1842.

69. JAMES[6] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Alexandria, now Danbury, Jan. 17, 1781; baptised at Hampstead, Jan. 12, 1782; died at Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 15, 1855 (VR); buried Lot 302, Green Mount Cem. (GR). Farmer, first in Salisbury and then Middlesex, Vt., whither he removed in 1818; later lived in Montpelier.

He married at Salisbury, 1803, MARY (POLLY) BOHONON, daughter of Lt. Andrew and Susannah (Webster) Bohonon, born there, Apr. 11, 1780; died at Montpelier, July 26, 1868 (VR); buried Lot 302, Green Mount Cem.; "a woman of rare qualities, and greatly beloved" (*Hist. of Salisbury*). Her father served with distinction in both the French and Indian War and Revolution. Her mother was daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah (Batchelder) Webster and younger sister of Judge Ebenezer Webster, father of Daniel the Great. Thus, Polly Bohonon and Daniel Webster were own cousins and all descendants of James and Polly (Bohonon) Taylor are related to that statesman.

Children of James and Polly (Bohonon) Taylor, born at Salisbury, N. H. (except last two):

135. i. CAROLINE[7], b. Apr. 13, 1804; m. Luther Warren.

136. ii. EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 21, 1806; m. Emma (Amy) Hill.

137. iii. SUSAN WEBSTER, b. Dec. 10, 1807; m. Leander Warren.

138. iv. RUFUS, b. Oct. 11, 1809; m. Amanda Post.

139. v. MOSES BOHONON, b. May 8, 1812; m. Betsy C. May.

vi. HANNAH LOUISE, b. Nov. 17, 1813; d. Mar. 21, 1845.

vii. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 21, 1815; d. Oct. 12, 1880; m.

William Johnson, as his 2nd wife; lived at Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. 1 Ch.[8] d.y.

viii. ELIZA ANN, b. Middlesex, Vt., June 9, 1821; d. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 27, 1888; unm.

140. ix. JAMES FRENCH, b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. Clarissa W. Davis.

70. JOSEPH[6] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Alexandria, now Danbury, May 3, 1782; died at Plymouth, N. H., June 18, 1844 (FR). Farmer; lived in Hebron and Plymouth.

He married at Londonderry, int. Dec. 20, 1806, HANNAH ROGERS, the mother of his children; and (2) the widow Lakeman. There was a Hannah Rogers born at Londonderry, Jan. 11, 1771, daughter of William and Abigail Rogers; she is the only one I can find for the wife of Joseph Taylor. (See Annis' *Londonderry Vital Records.*)

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Rogers) Taylor, born at Hebron (except 1st):

i. ASA[7], b. Salem, May 19, 1807; prob. d. young.

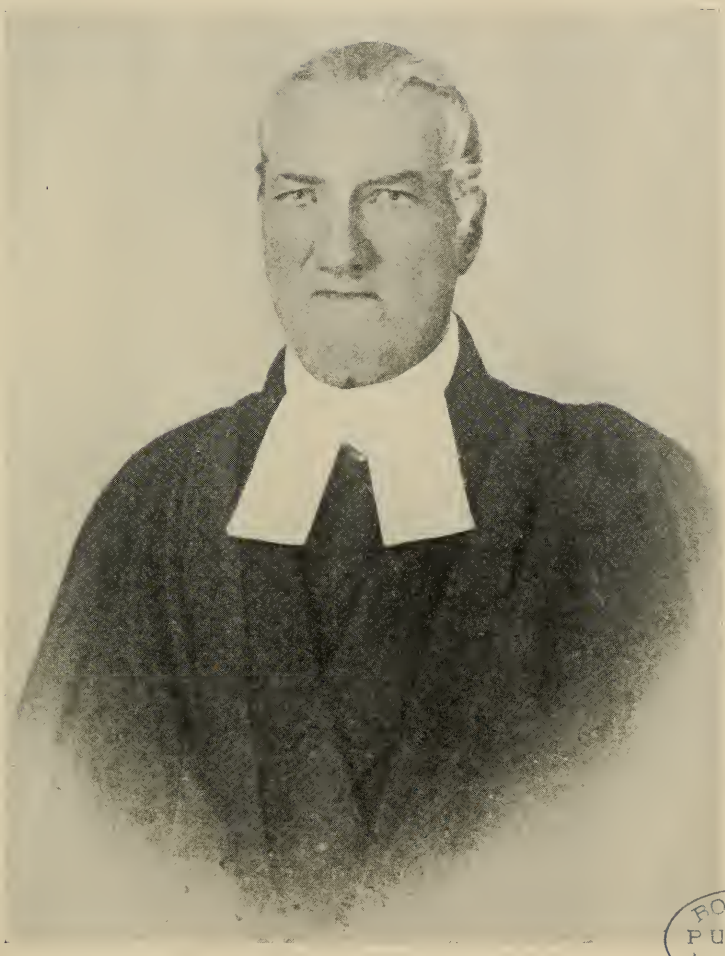
ii. GEORGE, b. Nov. 24, 1809; it is said he m. a girl from Stoneham, Mass. and lived in Concord (FR). No Ch. (He is incorrectly identified in Stearns' *Hist. of Plymouth* as the father of Lucy Taylor who m. Proctor Harris, but this was his brother Hiram R.)

141. iii. HIRAM R., b. Nov. 9, 1811; m. Mary M. Fowler.

iv. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 2, 1817; d. y.; unm.

71. REV. JONATHAN[6] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Alexandria, now Danbury, Feb. 5, 1784; died at Cookshire, Eaton Township,*

*Eaton Township, named in 1800, was one of the Eastern or English-speaking townships, lying next to the U. S. Boundary, as distinguished from the French-speaking seigniories along the St. Lawrence. Ten miles square, it includes the incorporated towns of Cookshire and Sawyerville, and several villages—Birchton, Eaton Corner, Bulwer and Johnville, and is now part of Compton Co., which in area is somewhat larger than the State of Rhode Island. The first settlers were mostly from New England. See Channell's *Hist. of Compton Co.*, 65-75. Most writers declare that these settlers went into Canada because of loyalty to England and dissatisfaction with conditions in the United States following the Revolution. No doubt some of them did, although such does not appear to have been the case with Jonathan and Ezra Taylor (74). The compiler is inclined to believe that many of these young men who went into the Eastern Townships, if not most of them, were responding to the age-old call of the pioneer for new land in a new country, without much regard to the political situation.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Rev. Jonathan[6] Taylor (71)
Cookshire, Eaton Township, P. Q., Canada

in what is now Compton Co., Province of Quebec, Canada, May 25, 1852; buried Cookshire Cem. (FR). First settled minister in Cookshire; for thirty years, Rector of the Episcopal Church (St. Peter's).

Jonathan Taylor studied under Dr. Samuel Wood of Boscawen, probably his uncle, who prepared scores of young men for the ministry and college, including Daniel Webster. But instead of going to Dartmouth, as did most of Dr. Wood's pupils, young Jonathan entered Middlebury College (Vt.), 1808, and received the A.B. degree, 1811, in three years, being the first Taylor to graduate from a higher institution of learning. Shortly thereafter, he went as a missionary into Eaton Township, Lower Canada (Province of Quebec), and took up residence in the new settlement called Cookshire. In addition to his ministerial labors, he taught the only school there for several years, receiving a yearly stipend of £40 payable mostly in meat, grain and supplies.

From 1815 to 1819, he was an ordained clergyman of the Congregational or Presbyterian Society at Cookshire (Alumni Recs., Middlebury College). Among the old church books, in his hand, is this record: "John Stratton was buried Dec. 15, 1815; buried by me, minister of the first Presbyterian Congregation of Eaton." In 1817, a wooden church edifice was erected—the first in the settlement and fourth in all the Eastern Townships, the nearest one being forty miles distant at Stanstead. In 1819, he was ordained Rector of the Episcopal Church in Cookshire and served as such until 1849, when failing health necessitated retirement. As an indication of the personal esteem with which he was always regarded: at the time he entered the Episcopal communion, he was followed in a body by his former congregation composed of several denominations. "Loved by old and young, his life was devoted to the cause of Christ, the Church in which he labored being secondary to the good he could do."

In 1825, Feb. 4, Rev. Jonathan Taylor bought 100 acres in Cookshire from Ephraim Wood of Lebanon, N. H., farmer, his father-in-law. The Deed, recorded at the Registry in Sherbrooke (9210), is in possession of his great-grandson, Herbert[9] A. Taylor of Cookshire, to whom the property des-

cended. It is described as being the south part of Lot No. 13, 8th Range, in the Township of Eaton; the price paid was £200. He first lived on the site of the Cookshire House on Main and Craig Sts., and his was the first frame house in town. Later, about 1835, finding clay on his land suitable for making bricks, he erected a brick house, still standing,—opposite the Rectory and Church on Main St.,—owned, 1931, by Fred A. Noble.

When Rev. Jonathan Taylor first came to Cookshire, he met and overcame, in common with other early settlers, the same pioneer conditions which prevail in every infant settlement. He baptised the first children born in the new country and married the first couple. People wishing to get married prior to 1828, generally went to New Hampshire. Rev. Jonathan did so himself, bringing back his bride on horseback behind him from Lebanon, some 160 miles distant. The first recorded marriage performed by him was Sept. 8, 1828,* when he "united by bans Wadley Leavet, farmer, and Mary Percival, spinster." Was this the couple referred to in following family tradition? Early in his pastorate, a young couple came to him to be married, i.e. as near as possible. It was the season of high-water and, there being no bridge over the river (first bridge built, 1836), the intended bridal pair could not cross to the parsonage. Notwithstanding, Rev. Jonathan performed the ceremony—the bride and groom standing on one bank of the stream and the minister on the other, the service being shouted back and forth.

A Memorial Window on the east wall of St. Peter's Church commemorates his, and his brother's labors. Beneath a reproduction of *The Good Shepherd* is this inscription:

TO THE GLORY OF GOD
AND IN MEMORY OF
REV. JONATHAN TAYLOR, FIRST INCUMBENT
AND FOR THIRTY YEARS MINISTER OF THIS PARISH
ENTERED INTO HIS REST MAY 25, 1852
AND OF EZRA TAYLOR HIS BROTHER
A FAITHFUL LAY-READER AND PARISH WORKER
FOR MANY YEARS
ENTERED INTO HIS REST MAY 6, 1870.

*Marriages appear on the Registers prior to this date, but they were performed in the States and later legalized in Canada (*Hist. of Compton Co.*, 69).

Rev. Jonathan Taylor married at Lebanon, N. H., July 23, 1815, MARTHA WOOD (residence of groom given as Eaton, Canada); she was daughter of Ephraim and Martha (Jackson) Wood, born at Lebanon, Aug. 26, 1789 (VR); died at Lachine, P. Q., Oct. 1, 1873; buried Cookshire Cem. (FR). Her father, Ephraim Wood, was probably born in Mansfield, Conn. and, in 1766, accompanied his father, Capt. Joseph Wood, up the Connecticut Valley to Lebanon, of which town the senior Wood was one of the first settlers. Martha (Wood) Taylor was mother of nine children, survived her husband over twenty-one years, and passed her last days with daughter Lucy in Lachine.

Children of Rev. Jonathan and Martha (Wood) Taylor, born at Cookshire, P. Q.:

142. i. JONATHAN[7] FRENCH, b. Apr. 18, 1816; m. Eliza Olive Pope.

143. ii. OLIVER[7], b. Jan. 24, 1818; m. (2) Helen Ann Wilson.

iii. MARTHA, b. Nov. 19, 1819; d. St. Augustine, Fla., 1891; m. thrice: (1) Rev. Samuel Keedy, b. 1815; d. 1854; (2) Mr. Davidson of Vineland, N. J.; (3) Mr. Pullis of St. Augustine, Fla. Only Ch. b. Cookshire (posthumous):
1. SAMUEL[8] KEEDY, b. 1855; d. 1857.

iv. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 27, 1822; d. Montreal; m. at Cookshire, Alexander Auld who was b. in Scotland and was living in Montreal, 1852; she m. (2) Dr. Joseph Drake. Child b. Montreal:
1. MARY[8] AULD, b. abt. 1852; d. May, 1878; m. 1876, Henry M. Holland, son of Rev. Henry and Martha (Hollingsworth), b. 1848; d. 1904. Ch. b. Montreal:
a. HENRY[9] MORLEY DRAKE HOLLAND, b. May 1, 1877; m. Feb. 14, 1920, Jessie Aubrey, dau. of B. B. and Agnes (Clappeton), b. Blanford, Dorsetshire, Eng., Mar. 24, 1884; both living at Vancouver, B. C., 1930, where Mr. H. is a stock broker. Ch.:
1. KATHLEEN AUBREY HOLLAND, b. 1922.

v. LUCY JANE, b. May 12, 1824; d. Richmond, P. Q., Dec. 6, 1901; bur. Cookshire Cem.; m. Rev. Wm. Simpson, Presbyterian minister in Cookshire and Montreal; they lived mostly in Lachine; he d. in Como. No Ch.

144. vi. REUBEN, b. Mar. 7, 1825; m. Mary E. Lonsdell.

vii. HANNAH, b. July 27, 1828; d. abt. 1860; m. at Cookshire, 1852, Alexander MacIver, b. in Scotland; d. there a few months after birth of only child at Cookshire:

1. ANNABELLE[8] MACIVER, b. 1853; res. Toronto, 1935; unm.

viii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 20, 1829; d. 1833.

145. ix. HEBER, b. Mar. 9, 1834; m. Mary L. Short.

72. SAMUEL[6] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Alexandria, now Danbury, May 5, 1787; died at Danbury, May 25, 1859; buried there, Eastern Cem. Farmer; succeeded to and occupied the Homestead; was active in affairs of the Congregational Church; clerk, 1828, and other years; highly respected. In the Account Book of Amos[6] Taylor (67) is this entry: Nov. 25, 1840, paid to Samuel Taylor, guardian for Mary Elizabeth Pillsbury, under 7, dau. of Pingrey Pillsbury of Danbury, deceased, $30 for her support. Amos Taylor, Adm.

Samuel Taylor married at Canaan, Feb. 22, 1814 (*Hist. of Canaan* says Feb. 28), LYDIA PILLSBURY, daughter of Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Pingrey) Pillsbury, born at Salisbury, Nov. 26, 1791; died at Danbury, May 12, 1876, ae. 84y. 5m.; twin of Hannah Pillsbury, 2nd wife of Amos Taylor.

Children of Samuel and Lydia (Pillsbury) Taylor, born at Danbury (FR):

i. HORACE[7] PILLSBURY, b. July 9, 1816; d. July 14, 1887; unm.

146. ii. SAMUEL SELDEN, b. Aug. 29, 1818; m. Mary S. Jackson.

147. iii. HARUM FRENCH, b. May 4, 1822; m. Dorothy Drake.

iv. ELIZABETH PINGREY, b. Sept. 27, 1825; d. Jan. 6, 1914; m. Nov. 25, 1847, Dea. Nathan B. Butterick, son of Nathan and Mary (Clifford), b. Alexandria, Jan. 1, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1915; millwright and democrat; they lived in Danbury, also Grafton and Bristol. Ch. b. Danbury:

1. ADDIE[8] A. BUTTERICK, b. Aug. 23, 1849; m. Sept. 30, 1884, Angus Dunkason, of Gloucester, Mass., son of Henry, b. Pictou, N. S.,

Dec. 15, 1848; brickmason; res. Fitchburg, Mass., 1902. Ch.:
a. RAYMOND[9] B. DUNKASON, b. Jan., 1888.
b. ALICE E. DUNKASON, b. Oct. 27, 1890; m. Ernest Tapply, b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1887; res. Bristol, 1933.

2. FRANK WILLIS BUTTERICK, b. 1854; d. 1857.

v. LYDIA JANE, b. Apr. 29, 1828; d. Apr. 11, 1832.

vi. LYDIA JANE PILLSBURY, b. June 16, 1832; d. June, 1852.

73. DEA. JOHN[6] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Alexandria, now Danbury, June 18, 1792; died at Danbury, Sept. 2, 1872, ae. 80 (FR). Farmer; influential in local affairs; deacon in the Baptist Church, although at first a Congregationalist; vice-president of Danbury Centennial, Oct. 25, 1871; a large man, like most of the Danbury Taylors, weighing around 250 lbs. His farm was on the old Grafton road just north of Eastern Cemetery (the old Pulsifer place).

As a young man, he served in the War of 1812, as private, Capt. Reuben Hayes' Co. of Artillery, Long's Command, N. H. Militia; was at Portsmouth, where he arrived Aug. 3, 1814; discharged Dec. 3, next (War Dept. Recs.).

He married at Rowley, Mass., Jan. 23, 1820, ELIZABETH BUCKMINSTER, then of Rowley (VR); born 1790; died at Danbury, Oct. 2, 1859, ae. 69. Her birth is not recorded at Rowley.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Buckminster) Taylor, born at Danbury (FR):

i. Son[7], b. July, 1823; d. Aug. 11, 1823.

ii. MARY ANN, b. 1825; d. Antrim, Feb. 10, 1889 (VR); m. 1852, William Stacey, son of David and Rhoda (Curtis) (he was b. in Lyndeboro, she in Windsor), b. Stoddard, Aug. 19, 1823; d. Antrim, May 6, 1898, ae. 74:8:17 (VR); farmer; lived in Antrim. Children:
1. LIZZIE[8] J. STACEY, b. Nov. 6, 1860 (*Hist. of Antrim*, 686); m. there, Sept. 27, 1885, Herbert K. Bryer, son of J. K. and Maria (Annis), b. Groton, abt. 1859 (VR); farmer; lived in Antrim at time of marriage.
2. CHARLES E. STACEY, b. Oct. 31, 1865; d. Westmoreland, Apr. 22, 1928, ae. 62:5:22 (VR); farmer; lived in Antrim and Keene; unm.

iii. ELIZABETH J., b. 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1903, ae. 76 (FR); m. Dea. George B. Pulsifer, son of Rev. Samuel and Betsey S., b. abt. 1824; d. May 26, 1904; lived in Danbury on her father's homestead. Children:
1. MARY E. PULSIFER, b. Sept., 1847; d. Oct., 1868.
2. SARAH B. PULSIFER, b. Apr. 5, 1850; d. May 30, 1902; m. Elbridge A. Wells. Ch. b. Danbury:
   a. MINNIE[9] E. WELLS, b. May, 1873; d. Aug.
3. JOHN TAYLOR PULSIFER, b. abt. 1852; mechanic; m. Florence M. Davis, b. Lebanon, 1859. Ch. b. there:
   a. MATTIE CLYDE PULSIFER, b. June 17, 1883.
   b. CLARENCE D. PULSIFER, b. Sept. 22, 1889.
4. CHARLES[8] E. PULSIFER, mechanic; m. Ellen Bridgman of Hanover. Ch. b. Lebanon:
   a. HARRY[9] BRIDGMAN PULSIFER, b. Dec., 1879.
   b. FRANK ERNEST PULSIFER, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
5. GEORGE A. PULSIFER, b. abt. 1863; farmer; m. Lillian M. Healey, b. Haverhill, N. H., 1867; lived in Danbury, Bristol and Lebanon. Ch.:
   a. Son PULSIFER, b. Jan. 5, 1887.
   b. ROY B. PULSIFER, b. Sept. 10, 1894.

74. EZRA[6] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Sept. 12, 1797; died at Eaton, Compton Co., Prov. of Quebec, Canada, May 6, 1870; buried Cookshire Cem. (FR). Pioneer settler and farmer in Eaton, P. Q.; co-founder of the most numerous Canadian branch of the Family.*

In 1815, he went to Cookshire (Eaton Township) with his brother, Rev. Jonathan Taylor, who had come to Lebanon to be married, visited the boyhood home in Danbury and was returning to his frontier post. Ezra Taylor first

*Not all Taylors in the Eastern Townships descend from Ezra and Rev. Jonathan Taylor, although many of them do. See Alfred[7] Taylor (96). Rev. Ernest Manley Taylor of Knowlton, P. Q., wellknown clergyman, active in the Brome Co. Hist. Soc., now (1935) in 88th year, is not a descendant of Anthony Taylor of Hampton, N. H. However, his paternal ancestors also came early from New England—from Massachusetts, New Hampshire and through Vermont into Canada.

His great-grandfather, Daniel Taylor, son of Eleazor, was born, 1767, in or near Salem, Mass. (FR; but neither name is in printed VR of Salem, Ipswich, Marblehead or Beverly); went to Danville Green, Vt.; was a blacksmith there and married; then became pioneer settler in Bolton, P. Q., 1797; m. Sobriety Davis, dau. of Dudley and Polly (Straw), born in Barrington, N. H.; both bur. E. Bolton Cem.; his tombstone says: "He read the Bible through 43 times"; they left several hundred descendants in Canada and U. S., including a number of clergymen. Eleazer Taylor served in the Revolution (FR).

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Ezra[6] Taylor (74)
Eaton Township, P. Q., Canada

lived in Cookshire, but in 1843, bought 410 acres outside the town—in Eaton. His idea was to give farms to his six sons as they came of age and have them settle nearby. However, none of them did, except Samuel, the second son, who took over the management of the home-place upon his father's retirement, 1855. This farm has continued in the Taylor Family ever since and in 1935, was actively carried on by his great-grandson, Arthur[9] H. Taylor (333).

Ezra Taylor was an influential member of the community; active in the affairs of the Episcopal or Anglican Church; its revered Lay Reader for many years; a member of the first School Board of whose meeting there is official record, Apr. 23, 1842. He shares with his brother the Memorial Window installed by appreciative descendants in present St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Cookshire, inscription of which appears on page 204. His descendants, from various parts of the Eastern Townships, now assemble in Family Reunion at Birchton, the last Sunday in June of each year.

He married at Cookshire, Feb. 23, 1824, PERSIS HAWLEY, daughter of Amos and Susannah (Bailey) Hawley, born at Eaton, Aug. 2, 1804; died there, Feb. 9, 1883; buried Cookshire Cem.

Children of Ezra and Persis (Hawley) Taylor, born at Cookshire, Eaton Township, P. Q.:

148. i. EZRA[7] AUGUSTUS, b. July 13, 1825; m. Betsey (Nichols) Ball.

149. ii. SAMUEL, b. June 18, 1827; m. Harriet Oughtred.

150. iii. JOSEPH L., b. Nov. 25, 1829; m. Theodotia Laberee.

151. iv. ARTHUR H., b. July 30, 1832; m. Harriet Poole.

v. AMOS, b. Mar. 21, 1835; d. Winnipeg, Man., Apr. 30, 1927; postal emp. there; married, but wife died early. No children.

vi. FRANKLIN, b. July 4, 1838; d. London, Ont., Nov. 10, 1864; railroad emp.; accidently killed by locomotive while at work; unm.

75. MARIAM[6] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Apr. 21, 1799; died at Salisbury, Aug. 11, 1876, ae. 77. She married Sept. 9, 1820, DEA. JAMES[3] MANN, son of James[2] (*John*[1]) and Miriam

(French) Mann, born at Hampstead, Dec. 1, 1799; died Oct. 10, 1845. (The father, James[2] Mann, at the age of 14, came with *his* father, John[1], in 1795, from Elgin, Scotland, to Hampstead.) Dea. James[3] and Mariam (Taylor) Mann lived in Danbury, Hampstead and Salisbury, but in 1849, the widow removed to Fisherville (Penacook, now Concord), returning to Salisbury about 1875.

Children of James and Mariam (Taylor) Mann (compare Dearborn's *Hist. of Salisbury*):

i. JONATHAN[7] TAYLOR MANN, b. Sept. 21, 1821; d. Orange Co., Va., Apr., 1863; went South and m. Sept., 1846, Sarah Spencer, "a Virginian"; joined the Confederate forces at outbreak of Civil War in which he d. 2 Ch.[8]

ii. SARAH MANN, b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. Oct. 26, 1836.

iii. JANETTE L. MANN, b. Nov. 22, 1825; m. Apr. 28, 1840, Charles Smith, son of Maj. Jabez and Marion (Bean), b. Salisbury, Aug. 20, 1807; d. Oct. 19, 1889; lived in Franklin. Children:
  1. JOHN[8] C. SMITH, b. May 2, 1842; m. Vesta Shaw.
  2. ELBRIDGE SMITH, b. Sept. 19, 1844; m. Emma Calef.
  3. WARREN SMITH, b. July 26, 1854; d. Mar., 1882.
  4. MARY J. SMITH, b. Apr. 16, 1857; m. Warren C. Webster.
  5. CHARLES J. SMITH, b. Jan. 24,1869; drowned Aug. 31, 1889.

iv. MARTHA A. MANN, b. Mar. 26, 1829; m. May 1, 1856, Jacob Quimby. Children:
  1. WILLIS QUIMBY, painter in Penacook.
  2. LEWIS QUIMBY, storekeeper in Andover.

v. MARY MANN, b. Jan. 14, 1831; d. Jan. 20, 1834.

vi. LOUISA MANN, b. June 6, 1833; d. July 5, 1866; unm.

vii. DANA J. MANN, b. July 20, 1837; m. Feb. 17, 1872, Jennie Dow of Contoocook (Hopkinton); held various Town offices in Salisbury.

viii. SAMUEL R. MANN, b. June 15, 1839; m. Oct. 9, 1870, Mary George; res. Fisherville (Concord).

76. JUDITH[6] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Mar. 4, 1801; baptised Aug. 30, 1801; died at Sullivan, May 25, 1861 (FR), or May 12, not Aug. 12, 1861, as on Town Records (*Hist. of*

Sullivan, 2:1096). She married (1) ISRAEL B. FIFIELD, son of Capt. Winthrop and Mehitable (Pettingill) Fifield, born at Salisbury (Franklin), Aug. 17, 1798; died at Franklin, Nov. 28, 1834; they lived in Franklin on the homestead. She married (2) at Franklin, June 29, 1836, as his 2nd wife, SAMUEL LOCKE, ESQ., son of Dea. John and Beulah (Newton) Locke, born at Fitzwilliam, Sept. 20, 1785; died at Sullivan, Jan. 20, 1860; prosperous farmer and leading citizen of Sullivan, to which place Judith brought her young children by first husband. Mr. Locke had five children by his first wife, Lydia Fay, and one by Judith; these and the Fifield children all grew up in Sullivan.

Children of Israel B. and Judith (Taylor) Fifield born at Franklin (*Hist. of Sullivan*, 2:974):

i. SUSAN[7] FIFIELD, b. 1824; d. Sullivan, Aug. 12, 1840; unm.

ii. SAMUEL NEWELL FIFIELD, b. Oct. 10, 1826; d. Elkhorn, Nebr., Oct. 5, 1859; attended Norwich Univ. (Vt), 1849-50; became a civil engineer; when a youth, on a certain Fourth of July, he said, "I am going to fire the biggest gun Sullivan ever heard"; he probably did, but in doing so, accidentally shot off his left hand at the wrist; he is said to have been one of the most brilliant, though venturesome, young men who ever lived in Sullivan; about 1853, he went West, 1st to Milwaukee, then to Elkhorn, Nebr.; he m. at Sullivan, Oct. 19, 1852, Celestine Keith, dau. of Hammond and Lucinda (Seward), b. there, Jan. 2, 1827; d. at Fremont, Nebr., Oct. 15, 1890; "a gifted woman, as fond as her husband of romantic adventures"; she accompanied her husband westward and they received a quarter section in Elkhorn, Nebr. as a bounty to Mrs. F. on account of her being the first white woman to settle in the Territory west of Omaha; Mr. F. obtained other land and prospered but he lost still another piece of his left arm, also by accident, and tuberculosis set in, terminating his career before 33; Mrs. F. returned to New England for several visits and related thrilling experiences with the Indians, but went back to Nebraska and passed her last years in Fremont. They had no children.

iii. SARAH[7] JANE FIFIELD, b. Aug. 24, 1829; d. Winchendon, Mass., June 26, 1858 giving birth to twins;

m. Feb. 13, 1851, Orlando Mason, son of Rufus and Prudence (Woods), b. Sullivan, June 3, 1824; d. Boston, Dec. 9, 1905; manufacturer, banker, director of important enterprises, trustee Cushing Academy, etc.; they res. in Winchendon; (after wife's death, Mr. Mason m. (2) Calista Ann Streeter of Templeton, Mass. and had two more children). Children b. Winchendon, Mass.:

1. DWIGHT[8] LESLIE MASON, b. Aug. 11, 1852; m. Emma Amanda White of Winchendon; (2) Lois Allyn of Montville, Conn.; res. Tacoma, Wash., 1911. Ch. (first 3 b. in Winchendon, last in Norwich, Conn.):
   a. ORLAND[9] WHITE MASON, b. Feb. 17, 1877; iron and steel mfr.; Williams Coll., 1899; m. Edith Francis Hotchkiss; res. Sewickley, Pa., where children were b. (except 1st), and Great Barrington, Mass., 1935. Children:
      1. HELEN[10] HOTCHKISS MASON, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 19, 1907; m. Charles H. Moore. Child b. Tuscon, Ariz.:
         a. MICHAEL[11] MOORE, b. Mar., 1935.
      2. ROBERT OSGOOD MASON, b. June 29, 1908; m. Mary Farwell Rice. Ch.:
         a. MARGARET FARWELL MASON, b. New York City, Apr. 30, 1931.
         b. ROBERT OSGOOD MASON, b. Watertown, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1933.
      3. EMILY WHITE MASON, b. Aug. 15, 1909; m. Milton Curtiss Rose. No children.
   b. JOSEPHINE DWIGHT MASON, b. Feb. 28, 1879; res. Washington, D. C., 1912.
   c. Son (by 2nd wife), b. Oct. 24, 1894; d. do.
   d. DWIGHT ALLYN MASON, b. July 21, 1898.
2. JANE AMANDA MASON, b. June 26, 1858; d. May, 1863.
3. Daughter, twin of above; d. at birth.

Child of Samuel and Judith (Taylor) (Fifield) Locke, born at Sullivan:

iv. SUSAN[7] LOCKE, b. Jan. 2, 1841; living Fremont, Dodge Co., Nebr., July 4, 1933, ae. 92y. 6m.; she also went west; m. at Chicago, Dec. 9, 1866 (not 1856 as in *Hist. of Sullivan*), Lewis John Boyer, son of William and Mary (Croll), b. Orwicksburg, Pa., Apr. 28, 1838; d. Fremont, Nebr., Feb. 15, 1907; railroad

emp.; they first lived in Elkhorn, then Fremont and Wahoo, back to Fremont, all in Nebr. 8 Ch. (only 2 survived infancy, both b. Fremont, Nebr.):

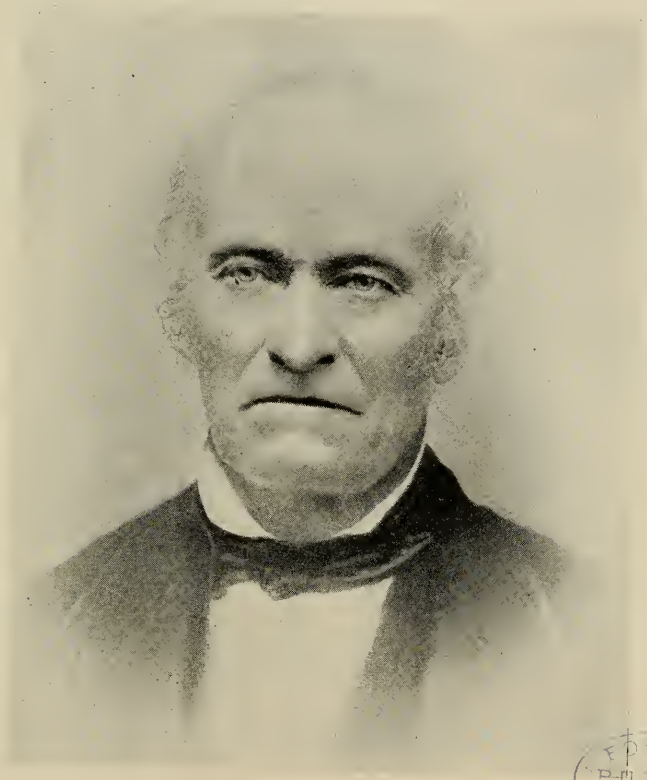
1. ANNIE[8] MABEL BOYER, b. Oct. 23, 1875; m. Arthur LeRoy Johnson, son of John T. and Mary (Ritzell), b. Atlantic, Ia; farmer in Fremont, Nebr.; res. Ames, Nebr., 1933. Ch.:
   a. WARREN[9] PERCEY JOHNSON, b. May 16, 1898.
   b. LOUIS LEROY JOHNSON, b. Oct. 12, 1907.
2. NETTIE BOYER, b. June 6, 1879; m. Lucius Rogers, son of Manley and Maria (Abbey), b. Warren, Ill., Mar. 26, 1875; Com. Mgr., Nebraska Tel. Co., 1911; res. Fremont. Ch.:
   a. HARRIET ALICE ROGERS, b. Dec. 7, 1907.

SEVENTH GENERATION

77. Elijah[7] Taylor (*Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Nov. 12, 1802; died there, Oct. 20, 1883, gored by his bull; buried in Family Lot on Taylor Homestead. Successful farmer and carpenter of Effingham; active in town affairs. He learned his trade from his father and followed it throughout life; was a large landowner, having at time of death about 2,000 acres in Effingham and vicinity. After 1852, he occupied the Homestead. Deeds indicate he purchased the rights to this property from all the other heirs following the settlement of his father's estate. From 1835 to 1839, he was tax collector and served as such five additional terms, the last in 1871; was surveyor of highways, 1857 and 1859, and for many years justice of the peace. He was a great lover of live-stock and always owned some fine specimens; it was one of these, a treacherous bull, which gored him, resulting in his death only twenty-three days before his 81st birthday.

He married, at Effingham, May 19, 1825, Clarissa Granville, daughter of Stephen and Ann (Huckins) Granville, born at Conway, May 14, 1805; died at Brookline, Mass., Sept. 4, 1894. Her father, Stephen Granville, son of Joseph, was born June 29, 1777; died at Effingham, July 29, 1848; buried Davis Meeting House Cem.; he had a large farm in the Pine River District, near Granville Hill; his Homestead is now (1930) owned and kept in good condition by his granddaughter, Mabelle (Granville) Cole. (Joseph Granville, born at Newburyport, Mass., about 1762, joined the Revolutionary Army at 16 years of age; about 1783, he moved from Durham to Parsonsfield, Me., where he was an early settler and leading citizen.)

Mrs. Taylor's mother, Ann (Huckins[7]) Granville, was born at Gilmanton, Oct. 27, 1784; died at Effingham, Sept. 12, 1848; daughter of John[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Robert*[3], *James*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Hannah (Mudgett) Huckins of Gilmanton. (See *Huckins Gen.*) (Hannah Mudgett d. 1807; was



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Elijah[7] Taylor (77)
Center Effingham, N. H.

daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Bean) Mudgett, first settlers of Gilmanton; her maternal ancestor, John Bean, came from Scotland and settled in Exeter before 1660 (Lancaster's *Gilmanton*, 66).

Children of Elijah and Clarissa (Granville) Taylor, born at Effingham (FR):

152. i. BETSEY[8] ANN MELISSA, b. July 31, 1826; m. J. Moore Taylor.

153. ii. ALPHONZO, b. July 31, 1828; m. Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse.

154. iii. DAVID WEBBER, b. Mar. 1, 1831; m. Jennie S. Bennett.

iv. NANCY EMELINE, b. July 23, 1833; d. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 27, 1920; bur. Forest Hills Cem., Boston; teacher over 35 years in public schools of Detroit, Mich. and Brookline, Mass.; m. at Keene, Oct. 10, 1868, as his 2nd wife, Wright Dickinson Lewis, son of Horatio Nelson, b. Cornish, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1868; music teacher in Boston Schools; theirs was a deathbed marriage, Mr. Lewis dying next day, leaving five-year old dau. by first wife; he is bur. Pleasant St. Cem., Claremont.

155. v. STEPHEN GRANVILLE, b. Oct. 13, 1835; m. Sarah A. Rix.

vi. JOHN CARR, b. July 14, 1838; d. Nov. 11, 1842.

156. vii. THOMAS FRANK, b. Jan. 26, 1841; m. Mary Elizabeth Knowles.

viii. ANNA MARIA, b. Apr. 27, 1843; d. Brookline, Mass., Apr. 15, 1927; bur. Forest Hills Cem., Boston; teacher in N. H. and Brookline schools for 30 years; unm.

78. JOSEPH[7] DAVIS TAYLOR (*Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Oct. 3, 1804; died at Lynn, Mass., Nov. 1, 1868 (VR); buried there, Pine Grove Cem. Carpenter; in 1835, went to Lynn, Mass. and there resided about six years; removed to Lowell, Mass. and later to Lawrence, Mass., in which cities he was engaged in building many of their factories; about 1849, he returned to Lynn where he spent the rest of his life; here he built a Church and other important buildings.

He married SARAH WELLMAN, daughter of Stephen and Abby (Forrest) Wellman of Freedom, born at Eaton, Feb.

3, 1805; died at Lynn, Mass., Apr. 16, 1881 (VR); buried there, Pine Grove Cem., ae. 76 years, 2 months.

Children of Joseph D. and Sarah (Wellman) Taylor (first five born at Effingham or Freedom) (FR):

i. BENJAMIN[8], b. Dec. 30, 1828; d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 24, 1844, ae. 15:9:26 (VR).

ii. CARR LEAVITT, b. abt. 1829; d. Lynn, Mass., May 18, 1868, ae. 39 (VR); in 1851, went to California with his younger brother, Joseph Martin Taylor, but returned to Lynn; wife named Catherine. No Ch.

157. iii. JOSEPH MARTIN, b. Aug. 24, 1832; m. Arabella Clifford.

158. iv. GEORGE A., b. Apr. 11, 1833; m. Harriet N. Atwood.

v. HENRY, b. Oct., 1834; d. Lynn, Mass., June 19, 1867, ae. 32 y., 9 m (GR); Emma, his wife, d. Apr. 22, 1866, ae. 29y., 6m. (GR). No Ch.

vi. SARAH JANE, b. Lynn, Mass., Dec., 1838; d. there, May 4, 1915; m. James C. Hudson, who d. Sept. 21, 1895, ae. 60y., 7m.; both bur. Pine Grove Cem.

vii. Daughter, d. in infancy.

159. viii. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 24, 1842; m. Mary Jane Rhodes.

79. TIMOTHY[7] YOUNG TAYLOR (*Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, June 28, 1815; died there, Nov. 28, 1860 (VR); inventory of estate filed Mar. 5, 1861, his widow, Susan H., adm. Like his father and two older brothers, a carpenter; also, a farmer; lived in Effingham all his days,—next to his father's Homestead.

He married SUSAN H. PEASE of Ossipee, born in Vermont; died at Wellfleet, Mass., about 1894; mother named Hannah. After Mr. Taylor's death, she married (2) William Gowan and they lived in Wellfleet. She received a Pension on account of military service of oldest son, Joseph, who was killed in the Civil War.

Children of Timothy Y. and Susan (Pease) Taylor, born at Effingham (FR):

i. JOSEPH[8] STACY, b. abt. 1838; d. 1862, in Civil War; m. but wife d. soon after marriage. No Ch.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1841; d. young.

160. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 6, 1843; m. Mary Brown.

161. iv. TIMOTHY CARR, b. Feb. 19, 1846; m. Harriet B. Brown.

v. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 31, 1848; d. Medfield, Mass., June 9, 1935, ae. 87; "was named for both grandmothers, but generally called 'Aunt Liz,' a true representative of her generation"; m. 1868, Alonzo Day, who d. 1869; (2) 1877, Theodore Crocker; (3) Mr. Austin. No Ch.

vi. JOHN HENRY, b. Feb., 1851; d. in infancy.

162. vii. EDSON ALONZO, b. Nov. 17, 1853; m. Caroline L. Blackman.

viii. SUSAN ELLEN, b. May, 1856; d. in infancy.

163. ix. GEORGE HOWARD, b. Mar. 5, 1858; m. Etta M. Blake.

x. SARAH JANE, b. Mar. 13, 1860; d. Bucksport, Me., 1886; m. as his 2nd wife, 1882, Robert Allby; wheelwright. Child b. Bucksport, Me.:

1. HENRY[9] ALONZO ALLBY, b. May 12, 1883; d. No. Eastham, Mass., Dec. 19, 1918; following his parents' death, he came to Cape Cod, Mass., when about four years old, and was brought up by his grandmother Taylor and aunt Hannah Elizabeth (above); m. Sept. 29, 1906, Emma Rose Cosgrove, dau. of John A. and Mary (Russell), b. Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1881; she m. (2) Dec. 16, 1922, Fred W. Fulcher; res. Orleans, Mass., 1930. Ch. b. New Bedford, Mass.:

a. IRENE[10] MAY ALLBY, b. Oct. 1, 1908; m. Dec. 25, 1929, Warren Winfield Pierce, son of Melzar Green and Mary Julia (Silvia) of So. Wellfleet, Mass.; res. Hyannis, Mass., 1933.

80. ELIZABETH[7] (BETSEY) TAYLOR (*Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Apr. 10, 1822; died at Rochester, N. H., Mar. 29, 1878. She married July 27, 1845, ALPHONZO J. NUTTER, son of Isaac and Lydia (Jeffers) Nutter of Newington, born Aug. 19, 1818; died at Rochester, Jan. 31, 1895; master carpenter; both buried Strafford, Crown Point Cem.

Children born at Rochester:

i. HAVEN[8] TAYLOR NUTTER, b. Feb. 14, 1848; res. Rochester, 1931; considered one of the best land-

scape artists in State; m. Jan. 13, 1873, Albertina West Stover. No Ch.

ii. ALSIRA ANNA NUTTER, b. Mar. 10, 1850; d. Jan., 1866.

iii. OSCAR A. NUTTER, b. Apr. 8, 1852; d. Mar. 31, 1913; shop foreman; m. Emma Jones. Ch.:

1. GRACE[9] H. NUTTER, d. Washington, D. C.; unm.
2. WILLA NUTTER, m. Ernest S. Bryant of Somersworth, Ch.:
   a. RACHAEL[10] BRYANT, m. Daniel Taylor. Ch.:
      1. Daniel[11] Taylor, Jr.
   b. MARION BRYANT, school teacher, 1909.
3. LENNA NUTTER, m. Mr. Sweet of Penacook; (2) Mr. Clements; res. Natick, Mass., 1930. 2 Ch.
4. RUTH NUTTER, m. 1912, Mr. Sutherland, a last manufacturer; res. Swampscott, Mass. 1 Ch.

iv. SARAH ELLEN NUTTER, b. Sept. 10, 1854; d. Rochester, Apr. 5, 1925; unm.

v. FRANK H. NUTTER, b. Nov. 29, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1893; theological student; unm.

vi. CLARENCE I. NUTTER, b. Oct. 24, 1859; d. June 10, 1921; school teacher; unm.

vii. EDWIN J. NUTTER, b. Oct. 24, 1862; d. Sept. 7, 1905; shop foreman; m. Mamie Ramsdell of Rochester; (2) Jennie Marie Goodwin; res. Springvale, Me. and Stoneham, Mass. Ch. by 2nd wife, b. Springvale, Me.:

1. ERNEST[9] TAYLOR NUTTER, b. Dec. 10, 1898; res. New York City, 1931; law student; song writer; World War Vet.: Sergt., 76th Supply Co., 12th Div.
2. ARLENE M. MORGAN, b. June 7, 1900; lived as child with family named Morgan and adopted that name; res. Peabody, Mass. 1931.
3. CLARENCE I. NUTTER, d. Springvale, Me., 1915.

81. WILLIAM[7] N. TAYLOR (*Thomas*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Aug. 28, 1803 (FR); died at Ossipee, Jan. 17, 1886, ae. 83 (VR); stone-cutter. He married MARY CHADBOURNE, prob. daughter of Thomas and Mehitable Chadbourne of Berwick, Me.; she died before her husband.

Child born at Berwick, Me.:

i. NATHAN[8] L., b. Apr. 10, 1835; d. Dover, Dec. 18, 1904, ae. 69:8:8; mill operative; m. Mary F. Prebble, daughter of Benjamin and Clarissa (Brown), b.

June 6, 1831; d. Dover, Aug. 2, 1905; they both d. at 32 Belknap St. and are said to have always lived in Dover; but other records give an unnamed son, b. in Ossipee, Feb. 18, 1854 and prior to Dover residence, they lived in Lawrence, Mass. No surviving children.

82. MARY[7] ELIZABETH TAYLOR (*Thomas*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Dec. 2, 1808; baptised May 7, 1809; died at Stratham, Feb. 13, 1886, ae. 77. She married there, Nov. 18, 1827, RICHARD A. HORNE, son of Daniel and Charity Horne, born at Wakefield, Aug. 16, 1801; died at Stratham, Feb. 3, 1875. They lived in Stratham and had six in family.

Children of Richard A. and Mary E. (Taylor) Horne:

i. JOHN[8] HENRY HORNE, b. July 6, 1829; d. Sept. 6, 1904; m. Emma Ann Frost, d. Sept., 1902; lived in Stratham, Ballard Vale and Medfield, Mass., Dick Is., Me., and Lawrence, Mass., where both died. Children:

1. BYRON[9] FAIRFIELD HORNE, b. May 3, 1851; d. 1931; m. Aug. 31, 1871, Josephine Bliss of Dover, Mass.; (2) Dec. 31, 1914, Lora M. Driscoll. Ch.:
   a. MATTIE[10] EMMA HORNE, b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. Walter Cleveland. Ch. b. Lawrence, Mass.:
      1. BYRON[11] R. CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1896; m. Ruth Donovan of Lawrence. Ch.:
         a. BYRON[12] CLEVELAND, JR., b. 1931.
   b. LORA MAUD HORNE, b. Mar., 1874; m. George Burnham of Andover, Mass.; (2) Boston, Jan. 20, 1904, Walter Kennard of Cleveland; he d. in Florida, Aug., 1932. Child b. Coldwater, Mich.:
      1. HELEN JOSEPHINE KENNARD, b. July 1, 1907; m. Montreal, Juan R. De Castellano.
2. EMMA SERENA HORNE, b. 1853; d. 1871; unm.
3. MARY JANE HORNE, b. Feb., 1856; d. 1873; unm.
4. JOHN ELLIS HORNE, b. Medfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1865; d. Oct. 12, 1928; m. Haverhill, Mass., Evelyn Melinda Harper of Bathurst, N. B. Children:
   a. GERTRUDE EMMA HORNE, b. May 10, 1898.

b. HENRY FRANKLIN HORNE, b. May 17, 1900; d. Mar. 11, 1932; m. Louise Colville. No Ch.

c. MARION PIERCE HORNE, b. Dec. 15, 1902.

5. IDA FRANK HORNE, b. Aug. 16, 1868; d. Nov. 12, 1885; m. Edward W. Barton of Lawrence, Mass. Children d. y.

6. GEORGE ANDREW HORNE, b. Feb. 18, 1870; d. Aug. 15, 1916; m. Ethel Osgood of Gray, Me. No children.

ii. CLARA ADELINE HORNE, b. Dec. 22, 1832; d. 1837.

iii. THOMAS WENTWORTH HORNE, b. May 29, 1835; d. Nov. 1, 1910; m. Mary Jane Patterson of No. Edgecomb, Me., who d. Jan. 2, 1928; res. No. Edgecomb. Child:

1. EUNICE[9] MAY HORNE, b. Sept. 29, 1869; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 1903, Frank S. Larrabee. No Ch.

iv. FRANCES ADELINE HORNE, b. Aug. 31, 1838; d. Andover, Mass., Feb., 1932, in 94th year, a great-great grandmother; m. Lawrence Goodwin Otis, son of Thomas Jefferson and Olive or Betsy (Goodwin), b. Lee, Dec. 9, 1835; d. Stratham, Mar. 13, 1899; farmer. 3 Children:

1. AUGUSTUS[9] HILTON OTIS, b. Lee, Jan. 16, 1862; d. Dover, June 14, 1925; carpenter; m. Sept. 25, 1886, Florence Mabelle Hanscom, dau. of Howard and Bertha (Clasbey), b. Portsmouth, Sept. 14, 1868; they lived in Stratham; she m. (2) Aug. 26, 1926, William L. Morse of Kittery, Me.; res. there, 1933, when she counted 21 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. Children b. Stratham:

a. RICHARD[10] GOODWIN OTIS, b. Apr. 25, 1887; d. 1905.

b. ROBERT ROY OTIS, b. Oct. 25, 1889; m. Portsmouth, Dec. 31, 1907, Frances T. Halleran; res. Stratham, Newmarket and Newfields. Ch.:

1. LAWRENCE[11] GOODWIN OTIS, b. Aug. 2, 1908; m. June, 1928, Helen Jessis. Ch.:

a. LAWRENCE[12], b. Mar. 10, 1929.

2. THERESA M. OTIS, b. May 26, 1910.

3. CHARLES R. OTIS, b. June 26, 1912.

4. ROY HANSCOM OTIS, b. Aug. 16, 1914.

5. PHILIP J. OTIS, b. Sept. 30, 1917.

c. RAYMOND AUGUSTUS OTIS, b. Dec. 28, 1890; m. Minnie Laderbush; (2) Marion Nash; (3) Ellen Beane; res. Newmarket, Lawrence, Mass., and, 1933, Dover, N. H. Ch.:
1. DORIS[11] FLORENCE OTIS, b. Mar. 3, 1913; m. Lester Beauregard; res. Manchester. Ch.:
a. DOROTHY[12] BEAUREGARD, b. Aug. 1, 1933.
2. ARTHUR R. OTIS, b. Jan. 18, 1914.
3. MARSOLIE A. OTIS, b. July 27, 1923.
4. NATELIE V. OTIS, b. Sept. 1, 1925.
5. FRANK HILTON OTIS, b. May 18, 1933.

d. RALPH JEFFERSON OTIS, b. Nov. 23, 1892; m. Florence Snow, who d. Feb., 1916; (2) Agnes Penelope Tuck; res. Dover. Ch.:
1. LILLIAN G. OTIS, b. July 3, 1915.
2. RALPH J. OTIS, b. Jan. 28, 1921.
3. DOROTHY M. OTIS, b. Apr. 29, 1925.

e. ROLAND PHILIP OTIS, b. Nov. 30, 1893; m. Apr. 29, 1922, Elsie Tabler. Ch. b. Portsmouth:
1. JEAN B. OTIS, b. Feb. 17, 1923.
2. JUNE V. OTIS, b. Oct. 7, 1925.
3. JANICE F. OTIS, b. Sept. 14, 1928.
4. JEWEL M. OTIS, b. Sept. 15, 1929.
5. JOYCE OTIS, b. Apr. 29, 1930.
6. SHIRLEY A. OTIS, b. Feb. 17, 1931.

f. ROSLYN FRANKLIN HILTON OTIS, b. July 14, 1902; m. Grace Pease; (2) Irene Nedeau; res. Portsmouth and Dover. Ch.:
1. ARLENE M. OTIS, b. Dec. 10, 1921.
2. NORMA I. OTIS, b. Mar. 11, 1932.

2. FRED[9] EVERETT OTIS, b. Feb. 21, 1874; m. Dec. 29, 1896, Cora B. Hayden, b. Apr. 23, 1872; res. Lawrence, Mass. Ch. b. there, exc. 2nd and 3rd, Stratham:

a. EVERETT[10] HAYDEN LAWRENCE OTIS, b. Nov. 28, 1898; m. July 23, 1924, Clara F. Bussey. Child:
1. JOHN[11] H. OTIS, b. July 1, 1928.

b. FRANCES[10] LYDIA OTIS, b. Mar. 10, 1900; m. June 25, 1923, Norman D. Hatch of Cliftondale, Mass., b. Oct. 15, 1894. Ch.:
1. HELEN[11] MARTINA HATCH, b. 1924.

c. HERBERT HAMILTON OTIS, b. Dec. 27, 1901; m. Feb. 4, 1928, Effie Olivia Ross. No Ch.

d. JAMES HENRY OTIS, b. Aug. 26, 1905, twin; m. Sept. 6, 1931, Mary Clifford Switzler. Ch.:
1. MARY ELIZABETH OTIS, b. 1932.

e. HELEN MABELLE OTIS, b. same, twin; m. Sept. 5, 1927, Maxwell S. Thomson, b. June 23, 1902. Ch.:
1. PRISCILLA ANN THOMSON, b. 1928.
2. WILLIAM OTIS THOMSON, b. 1929.

f. FRED OTIS, b. Apr. 14, 1912; m. Sept., 1933.

3. CLARA ADELINE OTIS, d. young.

v. GEORGE[8] ANDREW HORNE, b. Apr. 22, 1846; d. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 8, 1868.

vi. MARY ELIZABETH HORNE, b. Jan. 29, 1852; living No. Hampton, 1932; m. Stratham, July 12, 1876, Jacob Edwin Tuttle of Durham. Ch. b. Stratham:
1. ADDIE[9] FLORENCE TUTTLE, b. July 22, 1877; m. Lawrence, Mass., June 22, 1899, Abram Clarence Dow; res. No. Hampton, 1932. Ch.:
a. LENA[10] MAY DOW, b. Apr. 27, 1906; unm.
b. ELIZABETH ABBIE DOW, b. May 1, 1907; m. Portsmouth, July 25, 1931, William H. Perkins. Ch.:
1. ROBERT[11] WILLIAM PERKINS, b. 1932.

c. MILDRED FLORENCE DOW, b. May 18, 1911; m. Exeter, May 28, 1932, Eugene Heywood Roberts.

2. FRANKIE MAY TUTTLE, b. Apr. 10, 1886; m. Lawrence, Mass., May 4, 1910, George Daniel Batchelder; res. No. Hampton, 1935, on farm formerly owned by John Taylor (85); she furnished many records of Thomas[6] Taylor (39) and descendants. Children:
a. GEORGE [10]D. BATCHELDER, b. 1911; d. 1912.
b. RUTH IRENE BATCHELDER, b. June 4, 1913; m. No. Hampton, June 26, 1932, James W. Taylor of Los Altos, Cal.
c. HELEN ELIZABETH BATCHELDER, b. 1916.
d. RICHARD ALDEN BATCHELDER, b. 1919.
e. GEORGE EDWIN BATCHELDER, b. 1921.
f. BETTY J. BATCHELDER (adopted), b. 1930.

83. THOMAS[7] WENTWORTH TAYLOR (*Thomas*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, July 7, 1815 (FR); died at Stratham, July 9, 1893, ae. 78 (VR). Carpenter in Stratham. He married there, Nov. 30,

1854, SARAH ELIZABETH RANDALL (VR), daughter of Thomas and Mary (Leighton) Randall of Portsmouth, born at Lee, June 3, 1824; died Mar. 4, 1907, ae. 82 (FR).

Children of Thomas W. and Sarah (Randall) Taylor:

i. ETTA J[8]., b. Oct. 18, 1858; living with sister at Northwood, 1933; m. Exeter, Oct. 18, 1880, Ernest L. Place, son of Smith C. of Alton, b. 1854; blacksmith; she m. (2) John F. Smart, son of John who was killed in the Civil War "by an exploding shell—they only found his cap," b. Raymond, Feb. 14, 1849; d. Stratham, Aug. 26, 1912. No Children.

ii. MARY LEIGHTON, b. May 23, 1864; m. Everett Gerrish of Northwood, son of Eben Knowlton and Mary (McCrillis), b. Deerfield, Jan. 6, 1858; shoe-cutter; res. Northwood, 1933. Ch. b. there:

1. FLORENCE[9] ELIZA GERRISH, b. Sept. 29, 1885; d. June 21, 1920; m. Hadley Bradley Worthen of Bristol. Child:
   a. SAMUEL[10] EVERETT WORTHEN, b. 1920.
2. FRANK TAYLOR GERRISH, b. Feb. 29, 1891 (?); d. Oct. 4, 1919; m. Lettie Ariel Towle. Ch.:
   a. SHIRLEY A. GERRISH, b. Jan. 13, 1912.
   b. ETHEL F. GERRISH, b. Dec. 26, 1912.
   c. FLOYD E. GERRISH, b. July 29, 1914.
   d. MARVIN EDWIN GERRISH, b. June 20, 1917.

84. HENRY[7] H. TAYLOR (*Thomas*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Stratham (Newmarket, in dau. Ellen's 3rd MR), about 1825; died at Stratham, Mar. 15, 1854, ae. 29 (VR). Machinist in Stratham and Portland, Me.; helped build first locomotives in New Hampshire and Maine, picture of one of which, and some of his machinist's tools, now in possession of grandson Arthur S. Tuttle of Dover.

He married OLIVE LEIGHTON RANDALL, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Leighton) Randall, born at Lee, Mar. 8, 1830; died at Nottingham, Mar. 26, 1862 (FR), younger sister of Sarah E. Randall who married Thomas W. Taylor (83); [she married (2) Lorenzo D. Tuttle of Nottingham and by this union were two sons, Mayo G. and Abbott H.; daughters of the former are: Ella D. Tuttle matron, Protestant Orphanage, Nashua, and Gladys (Tuttle) Perkins,

officer, State Industrial School, Manchester; the latter son was unm.]

Rockingham Co. Probate Recs. No. 19922 and No. 20228 give these guardianship petitions: (1) Mar. 25, 1865, T. W. Taylor of Stratham, brother of late Henry H. Taylor of Stratham, states that Ellen Frances and Ida E. Taylor are minor children under 14 of said brother and stand in need of a guardian; (2) Apr. 5, 1865, Charles E. Leighton of Portsmouth, grand-uncle of Ellen F. and Ida E. Taylor, now of Nottingham, petitions to sell real estate in Portsmouth belonging to his late father, Luke M. Leighton; and (3) Mar. 19, 1866, Ellen F. Taylor of Nottingham states she is child of Olive L. Tuttle of Nottingham, is a minor "upwards of 14" and asks that Noah O. Smith be appointed her guardian.

Children of Henry H. and Olive (Randall) Taylor (FR):

i. ELLEN[8] FRANCES, b. Stratham, Aug. 30, 1851; d. Dover, Feb. 21, 1921; bur. Northwood; m. Addison Bean who d. early; (2) at Northwood, Mar. 26, 1870, Eugene P. Garland, son of Daniel and Elizabeth, b. Nottingham, 1851; farmer; and (3) at Stratham, Feb. 20, 1894, Eugene L. Cutler, son of Hiram and Rebecca (Hawkins), b. Northwood, Nov. 10, 1845; d. there, July 27, 1919; frescoe painter; she then went to live with nephew, Arthur S. Tuttle, at Dover. Child (2nd marriage) b. Nottingham:

1. FLORA[9] B. GARLAND, b. Jan. 9, 1871; d. early. (No children by other marriages.)

164. ii. IDA E., b. Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1853; m. Hosea Q. Tuttle.

85. JOHN[7] TAYLOR (*Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born probably at Stratham, 1805; died at Effingham, Oct. 24, 1855, ae. 50 (VR); buried there in old Family Cem. adjoining land owned in 1930 by Mrs. C. L. Sanders of Rock, Mass. Stone-cutter; lived in Stratham, North Hampton and Effingham.

May 2, 1833, John Taylor 3rd, of North Hampton, bought one-half of lots 74, 75 and 76, 1st Division, in Effingham, the other half being purchased by father and brother (see 40). Aug. 26, 1846, still of North Hampton, called 3rd and husbandman, he sold to Benjamin Crimbell land partly in North Hampton and in Stratham, known as Sanborn Pasture, which they had purchased jointly from Thomas

Lovering, deceased (Rock. Co. Deeds, 370:343). Mar. 20, 1852, John Taylor, Jr. of Effingham, husbandman, sold 40 acres in North Hampton and other tracts, "meaning to deed all my homestead farms in North Hampton," to Joseph S. Marston of North Hampton; wife Abigail Taylor relinquished dower (Do., 348:239); part of this farm off Sanborn Road (Walnut Ave.) is now (1935) owned by George D. Batchelder (82, vi, 2).

He married ABIGAIL (H.) NAY, daughter of John and Sarah (Swain) Nay, born at Georgia, Vt., Mar. 13, 1809 (Fullonton's *Hist. of Raymond*, 260); died at North Hampton, May 25, 1861, ae. 53 (Ch. Recs.). Her parents had removed from Raymond to Vermont, where Mr. Nay died; after which, the widow and children returned to Raymond and Abigail married as above. She married (2), about 1856, Capt. Benjamin Crimbell of No. Hampton, whose first wife was her older sister, Sarah Nay, born Nov. 20, 1798; died Mar. 5, 1855, ae. 56. Mr. Crimbell married (3) at Nottingham, Apr. 19, 1866, Abigail[7] B. Taylor, a sister of the subject of this account (Cf. No. 40, viii).

Dec. 12, 1855, Sarah A., James W., and John N. Taylor of No. Hampton, minor children of John Taylor, late of Effingham, petitioned for their mother to be made their guardian; Mar. 19, 1856, Abigail Crimbell of No. Hampton was so appointed, bond being furnished by Abigail H. Crimbell of No. Hampton; Benjamin Crimbell, husband of said Abigail; Joseph S. Marston and Tappan Leavitt.

Children of John and Abigail (Nay) Taylor, born at No. Hampton:

i. JAMES[8] W., b. Jan. 23, 1838; d. San Diego, Cal., Nov. 28, 1916 (FR); went to California with brother John in the early gold seeking days, to what is now Smartsville, Yuba Co., being attracted there by the success of their uncle Joseph[7] W. Taylor (88), one of the first prospectors; he m. at Smartsville, Cal., Dec. 16, 1869, Sarah A. Knowles "who had come out with his sister Sarah (below) from New Hampshire"; the marriage was a double wedding, the other bridal pair being said sister Sarah and Joseph Flint (see 165). No children.

ii. JOHN NAY, b. Jan. 11, 1839; d. San Diego, Cal., Oct.

13, 1914; also went to California for gold; did prospecting around Smartsville; later operated a stone quarry in Rocklin, Placer Co.; returned East and lived at Exeter, N. H., in family of his cousin, Charles W. Taylor (170), with whom he engaged in a hardware and plumbing business, around 1898; next, went to Alaska in the Gold Rush there, but returned to California, living last years in San Diego; he married but name of wife is not recalled "as she d. early." They had no children but adopted a daughter named Ruby.

165. iii. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. July 30, 1843; m. Joseph Flint.

86. ELVIN[7] TAYLOR (*Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born probably at Stratham, 1811; died at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1885, ae. 74; buried in Family Lot, Albany Rural Cem. Successful business man in Albany, N. Y. He learned the stone mason's trade and followed it in No. Hampton, Effingham and Pelham; later, operated a stoneyard in Boston.

Before 1844, he removed to Albany, where he resided the rest of life. He also operated a stoneyard there, in the lower part of the city; one of his contracts was to supply stone for the old Albany Post Office, a three story building on site of the present one at State St. and Broadway; later, he conducted a wholesale grocery business. In 1860, he bought out the saddlery and carriage hardware business of Nathaniel Hobbs which he conducted at 420 Broadway under name of Elvin Taylor & Sons until he died. This business was continued by the sons until sold in the late 90s, when the advent of the automobile became imminent. During part of his proprietorship, he also operated a large mill in New Albany, Ind., for the manufacture of carriage woodwork for carriage builders. While the Civil War was in progress, he had a Government contract for feeding troops en route to the scene of hostilities and G. A. R. Veterans living in 1930 attest to the liberality and efficiency with which the work was performed.

He married at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1, 1837, SARAH HAZELTINE (both of Boston in MR, which incorrectly prints his name as Elviri), daughter of Stephen and Mary (Kimball) Hazeltine, born at Hampstead, Apr. 20, 1806 (VR);

died at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1844; re-buried in Albany Rural Cem. He married (2) at Albany, June 10, 1846, CORNELIA STEVENS, daughter of George Martin and Annie Stilwell (Donnelly) Stevens (FR), born at Albany, about 1824; died there, Jan. 4, 1889, ae. 65; buried Albany Rural Cem. [Her mother, who d. Jan. 12, 1819, was dau. of Thomas Donnelly of New York City, b. May 29, 1764; d. Feb. 4, 1835, and Ruth (Pettenger), b. 1767; d. July 7, 1838; Thomas Donnelly was son of Peter who was b. in Dublin, Ireland, 1727, and Eleanor (McGraw); both father and son served in the Revolution (FR).]

Children of Elvin and Sarah (Hazeltine) Taylor, born at Boston (except iii, at Albany, N. Y.):

166. i. JOSEPH[8] ELVIN, b. June 20, 1839; m. Sarah Robb.
ii. JAMES WILLIAMS, b. 1841; d. in infancy.
167. iii. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, b. Aug. 11, 1844; m. Lenora Robb.

Children of Elvin and Cornelia (Stevens) Taylor, born at Albany, N. Y.:

iv. GEORGE MARTIN, b. 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1868.
v. CORNELIA, b. 1850; d. in infancy.
vi. EMMA, b. 1853; d. in infancy.
vii. IDA M., b. June 18, 1857; living in Pennsylvania, 1930; m. Albany, N. Y., June 26, 1873, Dwight L. Crego of Albany. Children b. there:
1. EMMA[9] CREGO, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
2. RUSSELL CREGO, b. 1878; living Pa., 1930.
3. ELLA CREGO, b. 1880; married; living "near Buffalo, N. Y., 1930."
168. viii. EUGENE RUSSELL, b. Oct. 23, 1858; m. Sarah J. Childs.
ix. ELLA, b. 1862; d. in infancy; "she and older sisters, Cornelia and Emma, first buried in the Old Cemetery removed when the City laid-out the Washington Park section, being re-interred in Albany Rural Cemetery."
169. x. WILLIAM E., b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Jeanne E. Mann.

87. CHARLES[7] L. (LEVI C.) TAYLOR (*Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, 1826 (or 1833, if age in MR is correct); buried July 12, 1869, ae. 43, in brother Elvin's Family Lot, Albany (N. Y.) Rural Cem. (GR) Stone mason; helped build present

Minot's Light (Boston), of which work he was always especially proud; during its construction he lived at Cohasset, Mass. (Minot's Light on Minot's Ledge, outside Boston Harbor, was first built in 1851, following the great loss of vessels at this point; the construction was inferior and it blew down in the Gale of Apr. 17, 1851—two keepers lost; was re-built and completed, 1860; still standing, it ranks even today as one of the great feats of engineering.)

About 1861, with young wife and three-year old child, he went to California by boat and lived several years in Smartsville, Yuba Co., where younger brother Joseph W. was established. Mrs. Taylor, either during or after the voyage, contracted pneumonia and died; about 1868, "father and son, about ten, returned to New Hampshire where the former died soon after" (FR). No record of death in New Hampshire or Massachusetts. In 1930, Eugene R. Taylor, then of Delmar, N. Y., wrote: "I recall uncle Charley when I was a small boy and he visited us in Albany . . . he had sandy hair, ruddy complexion, a fine looking man . . . I never knew if he was a family man or not . . . the next I knew of him was when the body was brought on from somewhere in the East and was buried in father's old lot in Albany Rural Cem."

Charles L. Taylor married at Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 19, 1857, SUSANNA MCNEILY, daughter of William and Mary J. McNeily, born in Edinburgh, Scotland, about 1834; died about 1861-3, as above. (MR describes the groom thus: "Levi C. Taylor, ae. 24, born in Northampton, son of Ebenezer and Nancy.")

Child of Charles L. and Susanna (McNeily) Taylor, born at Cohasset, Mass.:

170. i. CHARLES[8] WOODBURY, b. Mar. 21, 1858; m. Alice H. Safford.

88. JOSEPH[7] WOODBURY TAYLOR (*Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Jan. 15, 1828; died at Palmyra, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1900; buried Palmyra Cem. (FR). Forty-Niner; afterwards, prominent manufacturer in Palmyra, N. Y.

As a young man, he learned the stone mason's trade; in or about 1844, was associated with older brother Elvin in the operation of latter's stone yard in Albany, N. Y. In 1849, he joined the Gold Rush to California, via Panama route, locating in what was soon known as Smartsville, Yuba Co.; remained there about twenty years and was eminently successful in prospecting operations for gold; built the first frame house in Smartsville, still standing, 1930; also built the first flume for conveying water, then known as *Taylor's Ditch,* now called *Excelsior;* in 1856, was admitted to Rose Bar Lodge, A. F. & A. M. About 1868, he returned East, locating in Palmyra, N. Y., where he established a vinegar factory, which he later converted into a malt house and operated until decease. In Dec., 1872, he associated with Palmyra Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and was always active in the Masonic Order: Worshipful Master; Knight Templar; etc.

He married at Colfax, Placer Co., Cal., 1867, THIRMUTHUS ORANCY PIPER, daughter of Seymore W. and Lucy (Bentley) Piper, born at Sharon, Pa., Feb. 2, 1847; died at Oakland, Cal., Aug. 15, 1932 (FR). In 1851, when a child of four, she came with her parents to Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Cal. (Her father was a native of Vermont, b. 1818; d. 1890; her mother of Pennsylvania, b. 1818; d. Grass Valley, Cal., Feb. 1, 1867.) She married (2) Dr. Cyrus C. Thoms of Rochester, N. Y. who died in 1914. (No children by this marriage.)

Children of Joseph Woodbury and Thirmuthus (Piper) Taylor, born at Palmyra, N. Y.:

i. CARLTON[8] WOODBURY, b. Feb. 27, 1870; d. Presides, Cal., U. S. Army Base, near San Francisco, Feb. 17, 1899; bur. Palmyra, N. Y.; emp. Albany (N. Y.) Telephone Co.; enl. Spanish War, Co. A., 1st N. Y. Volunteers; stationed in Honolulu; contracted typhoid fever and died en route home; unm.

ii. HELEN[8] MARR, b. Mar. 10, 1875; m. New Westminster, B. C., Canada, Oct. 17, 1903, Lewis Daniel Scherer; res. Chehalis, Lewis Co., Wash., 1930. Children (adopted):
1. DORIS[9] SCHERER. 2. PHYLLIS SCHERER.

171. iii. ANNIE HALL, b. Aug. 23, 1880; m. Fred Branch Travers.

iv. MADGE BEATRICE, b. Mar. 17, 1882; d. Oakland, Nov. 12, 1905; m. at Palmyra, Leland Kent. Ch.:
1. EDWARD TAYLOR KENT, living Oswego, N. Y., 1930; after his mother's early death, he went as an infant to live with his aunt, Mrs. Frank (Kent) Coupal of Buffalo, N. Y.; changed name to Coupal; m. July 4, 1923, Anna Gladys Jones. 3 Ch.

89. SARAH[7] ANN TAYLOR (*John*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Feb. 22, 1825; died there, Oct. 15, 1877. She married Nov. 22, 1849, NATHANIEL TARLTON of North Hampton, where they resided. Children born there (FR):

i. MARY[8] E. TARLTON, b. Dec. 15, 1850; m. Nov. 27, 1875, Levi Woodbury Fogg, son of David and Eliza (Marston); res. No. Hampton, 1931. Children b. No. Hampton:
1. FORREST[9] S. FOGG, b. Jan. 28, 1877; m. Jan. 19, 1905, Nellie Seymore of Portsmouth; (2) Aug. 7, 1926, Nellie Hussey. No Ch.
2. CARROLL W. FOGG, b. Mar. 9, 1880; res. Washington, D. C., 1935; m. July 22, 1922, Ada E. Moulton, dau. of Fremont and Amy (Brown). Ch.:
a. CARROLL[10] M. FOGG, b. May 16, 1923.
3. CHESTER B. FOGG, b. Jan. 19, 1883; res. with mother, at No. Hampton, 1931; unm.
4. JESSIE R. FOGG, b. Dec. 8, 1892; m. Aug. 19, 1919, Chester L. Howe, Supt. of Schools, Jewett City, Conn., 1931. Ch.:
a. MARY GERTRUDE HOWE, b. Aug. 31, 1920.

ii. GEORGE W. TARLTON, b. Sept. 11, 1853; res. No. Hampton, 1931; carpenter and lobster fisherman; m. Dec. 22, 1878, Nellie F. Moulton, dau. of Curtis R. and Elizabeth (Spofford) of Beverly, Mass.; she d. Jan. 30, 1926. Ch. b. No. Hampton:
1. HARRY CURTIS TARLTON, b. 1879; d. 1881.
2. JUSTIN HERBERT TARLTON, b. 1882; d. 1898.
3. STEPHEN BYRON TARLTON, b. 1884; d. 1899.
4. ELWELL ELLSWORTH TARLTON, b. July 22, 1895; unm.

iii. IDA BELL TARLTON, b. Aug. 3, 1855; d. Dec. 25, 1923; m. June 30, 1885, Lewis K. H. Lane, son of Samuel D. and Nancy (Lane). Ch. b. No. Hampton:

1. HARRY D. LANE, b. Feb. 19, 1886; sta. agt., No. H., 1931; unm.
2. MARION LANE, b. June 1, 1857; unm.
3. LOUISE K. LANE, b. Dec. 22, 1888; m. Dec. 20, 1917, Leslie L. Lovett, son of Francis S. and Mary (Morgan); mason; they occupy the Lane Homestead in No. Hampton, 1931. Child: a. NANCY[10] LOUISE LOVETT, b. Sept. 27, 1921.

iv. HERBERT JAMES TARLTON, b. Nov. 17, 1858; farmer; m. Feb., 1884, Minerva S. Brown, dau. of Adna and Sally (Marston). Child:
1. LESTER[9] TARLTON, b. Apr. 4, 1885; d. 1914.

90. RICHARD[7] TAYLOR (*John*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Apr. 5, 1828; died there, May 11, 1899; buried Center Cem. Farmer and proprietor of stage between North Hampton R. R. Station and Little Boar's Head and Rye Beach; built a house on the homestead on Atlantic Ave.

He married at Hampton, SARAH LANE, daughter of Daniel W. and Lydia (Towle) Lane, born there Apr. 19, 1822; died at North Hampton, Nov. 9, 1858; buried Center Cem. (GR); (2) about 1861, MARY J. RAND, daughter of Reuben and Mary Rand of Portsmouth, born 1838; died 1916, according to informant; but probably died in 1913, as her Will of Mar. 12, 1908, was probated Oct. 28, 1913; it named grandsons L. Roland and Frederick Arnold Shaw; step-son John F. Taylor; step-daughter Sarah Augusta Smith; and daughters Emma Louisa Shaw and Nellie Evelyn Taylor; Otis S. Brown, exect.; wit., Charles W. and Edward J. Taylor, and Charles W. Philbrick (Rock. Co. Prob., 266: 172).

Children of Richard and Sarah (Lane) Taylor, born at No. Hampton:

172. i. JOHN[8] FOGG, b. Mar. 29, 1853; m. Abbie F. Chase.
ii. MARY LYDIA, b. Jan. 22, 1855; d. May 15, 1864.
iii. (SARAH) AUGUSTA, b. Oct., 1856; d. Aug. 29, 1927; m. John Smith of Hopkinton. No Ch.

Children of Richard and Mary (Rand) Taylor:

iv. FRED LAWRENCE, b. July 9, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1904; farmer in No. Hampton; unm.

v. NELLIE EVELYN, b. July, 1867; res. Malden, Mass., 1931; unm.

vi. EMMA LOUISE, b. Feb. 18, 1876; m. Jan. 9, 1896, Fred Merrill Shaw, son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Lamprey) of Hampton; res. Malden, Mass., 1931. Ch.:
1. LESTER[9] ROLAND SHAW, b. Oct. 19, 1896.
2. ARNOLD FREDERICK SHAW, b. May 28, 1900.
3. BERNICE LOUISE SHAW, b. Apr. 29, 1910.
4. MILDRED TAYLOR SHAW, b. Dec. 30, 1912.

91. IRA[7] JAMES TAYLOR (*John*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, Aug. 7, 1830; died there, Sept. 11, 1904; buried East Cem. (VR). Life-long farmer in North Hampton, residing on Pine Road; his home burned in the summer of 1868 and he re-built, on the same spot, the house now occupied by his youngest son.

Ira James Taylor married at Hampton, Sept. 7, 1855, MARTHA SHERBURNE LOCKE, daughter of Sherburne and Louise (Lamprey) Locke, born at Hampton, July 27, 1835; died at North Hampton, June 5, 1923.

Children of Ira James and Martha (Locke) Taylor, born at No. Hampton:

173. i. EDWARD[8] JAMES, b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. Helen W. Batchelder.

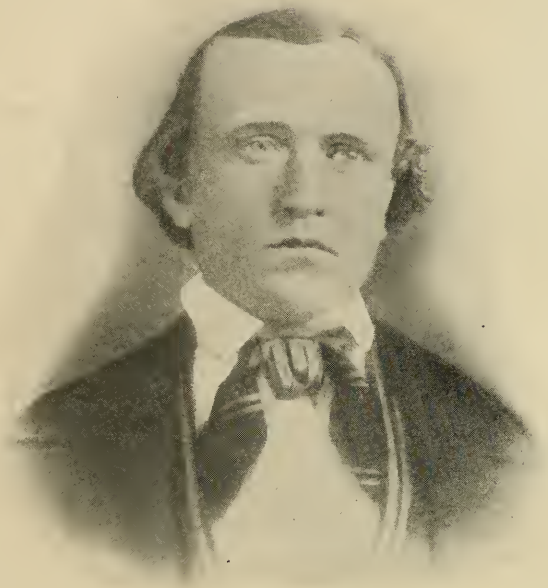
ii. JOHN HENRY, b. Jan., 1858; d. Feb. 16, 1858.

iii. GEORGE ERVIN, b. Feb. 10, 1859; d. Apr. 5, 1928; farmer; m. Dec. 25, 1885, Sophie E. Marston (VR), dau. of Thomas F. and Elizabeth (Batchelder), b. Feb. 25, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1924; lived in No. Hampton. No Ch.

iv. WARREN ELLSWORTH, b. June, 1862; d. July 1, 1867.

v. SARAH ELLA, b. May 12, 1864; m. Nov. 20, 1895, Charles W. Philbrick, as his 2nd wife; he was son of David and Betsey A., b. 1849; mechanic; res. No. Hampton, 1935, corner Atlantic Ave. and Pine Road; (his 1st wife was Sarah Crane). Ch. b. No. Hampton:
1. EARL[9] HAYWARD PHILBRICK, b. Aug. 17, 1896.
2. WILMA LOUISE PHILBRICK, b. Dec. 3, 1899.
3. EVELYN ARLINE PHILBRICK, b. July 10, 1905.

vi. CHARLES WARREN, b. Dec. 28, 1875; carpenter; m. June 24, 1903, Elizabeth Meriam Brown, dau. of



JOHN[7] TAYLOR (92), North Anson, Me.

ISABEL (PAINE) TAYLOR, His Wife

Emmons T. and Annie (Palmer) of Little Boar's Head, No. Hampton, b. June 30, 1882; she kindly furnished most of the records of this branch; in 1935, they occupied the Taylor Homestead on Pine Road. No Ch.

92. JOHN[7] TAYLOR (*Joseph*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, now Freedom, Jan. 4, 1819; died at North Anson, Me., Nov. 30, 1907, ae. nearly 89; buried in his Lot, North Anson Cem. Blacksmith in North Anson, Me. over forty-five years.

After his father's untimely death, John Taylor, aged seven, was bound out to a Quaker family named Frye, in or near Effingham. About 1833, he went to live with his uncle, Samuel Jordan, at New Portland, Me., from whom he learned the blacksmith's trade; later, he served an apprenticeship in Winchester, Mass. In 1848, he went to North Anson, bought a shop, set up forge and soon became the leading village smith, continuing as such until he retired about 1895.

He bought a lot, originally containing about 15 acres, on Union St., between property owned by Asa Paine and Albert Ware, Esq., on which he built a comfortable, substantial home and out-buildings. To this place, Nov., 1851, he brought his bride, raised his family and lived the remainder of his days—over fifty-six years in the same house. This was located on Union St., about midway between Madison Road and the railroad crossing, the land extending back to the Carrabasset River (Seven Mile Brook), the roar of whose rapids as it hurried on to join the Kennebec not only used to lull his children to sleep at night but also made a never-to-be forgotten impression in my memory when I was fortunate enough, as a small boy, to visit the homestead. After his retirement, my grandfather sold the property to the Carrabasset Stock Farms Co., but retained a life-lease in the Homestead for himself and wife. In 1935, the house was still standing in about its original condition, although the present occupant had converted a portion of the barn into a garage.

John Taylor was regarded as an expert smith; examples of his craft, including sets of hand-forged chains, are now

in the possession of his son, Olin Paine Taylor of Cranston, R. I. Although never active in town affairs, he was a highly respected citizen: in politics, a "Jeffersonian Democrat"; in habits, a total abstainer; physically and mentally vigorous until death. Slightly less than medium height, he was "strong and wiry" in build; sparing in conversation, with keen, common-sense philosophy of life. He did not attend church,—although wife and children were members and active in the Congregational Society, following its division with the Baptists,—but he had firm principles of morality and his fellow-townsmen used to say "John Taylor's word is better than most men's bond." "His industry and fair dealings with everyone," said his obituary in the *Union Advocate*, Dec. 5, 1907, "gave him a name that will live many years."

He married at North Anson, Me., Nov. 27, 1851, ISABEL PAINE, daughter of John[8] (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *Moses*[2], *Moses*[1]) and Mary (Butler) Paine, born at North Anson, July 3, 1830; died there, June 3, 1906; buried in Family Lot, No. Anson Cem. She was of the 9th generation of descendants from Moses Paine who came to Braintree, Mass., from the vicinity of London, as early as 1632. Through the Badcocks (Babcocks) of Milton, Mass., she was distantly related to distinguished members of the Field Family; also Thomas Jefferson. Her maternal ancestor, Nicholas Butler, emigrated from County Kent, England, and about 1636, settled at Dorchester Neck (Boston). (For further details of her lineage, see manuscript copy, "Ancestors of Harold Murdock Taylor, Jr." by the compiler, deposited with the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.) Isabel Paine was known as the "belle of North Anson"; for several years before marriage she taught school; she became a devoted wife and mother, passing on—"in the month of roses," as was her expressed wish—about a year and a half before her husband. An excellent likeness of her at time of marriage, with companion picture of husband reproduced herein, is now in the possession of the compiler.

Children of John and Isabel (Paine) Taylor, born at No. Anson, Me.:

174. i. ALMON[8] W., b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Mary G. Peck.
175. ii. SUMNER PAINE, b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. Iva Stoddard.
iii. HIRAM, b. May 16, 1859; d. Nov. 18, 1862 } from diph-
iv. NELLIE, b. Apr. 19, 1861; d. Nov. 18, 1862 } theria.
176. v. ALICE MAY, b. Nov. 3, 1863; m. Willis B. Goodrich.
177. vi. OLIN PAINE, b. Nov. 8, 1867; m. Alice I. Murdock.
vii. FRANK JORDAN, b. Jan. 8, 1870; was engaged in the meat business, Faneuil Hall and Quincy Markets, Boston, for many years; owned jointly with sister, a 160 acre farm on the beautiful wooded shores of Pleasant Pond, Me., used for summer vacations, until sold (1935) by his brother (177), to Mrs. Lena M. (Colby) Swan of Shanghai, China, formerly of Bingham, Me.; he m. Somerville, Mass., June 28, 1911, Mrs. Jane (Rogers) Keyser, dau. of William and Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1877; res. Boston (Allston), Mass., 1935. No Ch.

93. JOSEPH[7] MORRILL TAYLOR (*Joseph*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, now Freedom, Oct. 5, 1821; died at Seneca, Kan., Nov. 23, 1899, ae. 78; buried Seneca Cem. Carpenter; soldier; pioneer settler in Seneca, Kan.; served his Country on both land and sea: in two Wars, an Indian Expedition and a Naval enlistment.

In 1839, at the minimum age of eighteen, he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served three years until 1842; details are missing as the Navy Dept. advises that the muster rolls of Portsmouth and Boston, from either of which Station he must have entered service, are lost for these years. Nov. 3, 1847, he enlisted at Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn (New York City), for service in the Mexican War; his organization was Co. I, First Massachusetts Volunteers; discharged at Boston, July 24, 1848; for his services, his widow later received Pension No. 12,283.

Soon after this War, Joseph Morrill Taylor went West to Vermilion Co., Ill. and in 1852 was at Danville, where he married. In 1859, he moved further West, settling in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kan. and living there the residue of his life. When he came to Kansas, it was still a Territory,—rent by violent controversy over negro slavery; in this turmoil, he was on the side of the Free Soilers, or those who

wished to exclude slavery from new regions. During the Civil War, he entered the Union Armies and served "almost continuously until hostilities ceased"; at one time, Gen. Curtis was his commanding officer; he was engaged in action at Nashville, in Texas and at Atlanta, among other places, but unfortunately his service record again was lost; he never received a Civil War Pension and we are entirely dependent on the family account. Since he "was a man of few words," complete details of his military engagements were not handed down to his children. In Aug., 1863, he participated in an expedition against the notorious Quantrill who had raided Lawrence, Kan., and in the action he had the tip of the middle finger on his right hand shot away.

After the War, he had the Gold Fever. Seneca, near the Oregon Trail, lay on one of the routes to the Gold Fields. One day, about 1866, an emigrant train of twenty-five covered wagons hove in sight and encamped for the night near the home he had just finished building. The emigrants were bound for California; but their leader had become discouraged and offered to trade his outfit with Joseph Taylor for the new house. The man stayed over until the next day to win Mrs. Taylor's approval to the exchange. However, for the first time in their married life, she opposed her husband's wishes. "Joseph," she said, "thee must quit thy wanderings and settle down. Thee would never get near California if thee did start. Thee has no money and it will take money to buy feed for the horses and thy family. And, Joseph, I will not sign the Deed." The Caravan went on but Joseph Taylor remained behind—greatly chagrined. Two weeks later, Kit Carson, the famous Indian scout, brought in the news that he had found the remains of the party a hundred miles out; the Indians had attacked, killed men, women and children, and burned the wagons; no one escaped.

Perhaps this massacre induced Joseph Taylor to enter upon his last military adventure, for, in 1867, he joined an expedition against the Cheyennes, Kiowas and Arapahoes, met the Indians in the vicinity of Fort Kearney, Nebr., and put those marauders on the reservation for good and all.

He married at Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill., Nov. 30,

1852, PRUDENCE RICE, daughter of Raleigh and Susan (Leggett) Rice, born at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 18, 1823; died at Seneca, Kan., Apr. 17, 1917, ae. 93y. 5m.; buried Seneca Cem. She was reared in the Quaker faith, one of six children. (Her father was born in Raleigh, N. C., June 2, 1794, and named for that place; her mother, in Richmond, Va., May 15, 1800; they married in Richmond, Jan. 1, 1820, and the next year removed to Springfield, Ill., being pioneer settlers of that State. In 1840, they located in Danville. Mr. Rice operated an iron foundry as a young man in Richmond; and a maple sugar camp in Illinois.)

Children of Joseph Morrill and Prudence (Rice) Taylor, born at Seneca, Kansas (except 1st two at Danville, Ill.):

i. JOHN[8] RALEIGH, b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. Oct. 18.

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 14, 1857; d. Edgar, Nebr., Nov. 15, 1921; m. May 15, 1890, at Seneca, Kan., Frank A. Brass of Juniata, Adams Co., Nebr., who was living in Los Angeles, 1925. No Ch.

iii. JOSEPH JORDAN, b. Apr. 14, 1862; d. June 2, 1864.

178. iv. SUSAN, twin, b. Apr. 14, 1862; m. James Mason.

v. MERIAM, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. Nov. 18, 1865.

vi. MARY, b. June 5, 1868; d. Oct. 26, 1872.

94. JOHN[7] TAYLOR (*Elisha*[6] *J.*, *John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Wiscasset, Me., Mar. 18, 1812; died at Concord, N. H., May 11, 1854, ae. 42:1:23 [FR; also Bible of Betsey (Taylor) Thresher, in possession of Mrs. Addie E. Fellows of Manchester, N. H.]; the "affectionate brother" who erected tombstone in Wiscasset, Me. to twin sister Susan. He lived in Concord; probably was the John Taylor chosen clerk, Jan. 5, 1842, at the first meeting for organizing the Universalist Church in Concord (Lyford's *Hist. of Concord*, 2:765).

He married at Manchester, N. H., CAROLINE E. BURGESS, who died at Concord, Feb.? 7, 1847, ae. 28 (FR).

Children of John and Caroline (Burgess) Taylor, born at Concord (FR):

i. CAROLINE[8] E., b. Aug., 1839; d. Oct. 14, 1841.

ii. SARAH BOYD, b. June 19, 1842; d. Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 25, 1861, ae. 18:10:6; after her mother's death,

she lived in Wiscasset with grandfather Taylor (Census, 1850) and later, with aunt Sarah Sevey (Census, 1860).

iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Apr., 1846; d. July 22, 1846.

95. WILLIAM[7] BOYD TAYLOR (*Elisha*[6] *J.*, *John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Wiscasset, Me., Jan. 16, 1815; died at Bath, Me., May 24, 1895, ae. 80:4:8; buried in Bath. Wellknown citizen and public official there. He was named for his uncle Capt. William M. Boyd, master mariner, and is not to be confused with another unrelated William Boyd Taylor of Wiscasset, son of George and Rhoda, born there, Mar. 15, 1808. Our W. B. went to Bath as a young man and was bank clerk and cashier there many years; also, city clerk, five years; city treasurer, fourteen years; active member, Beacon St. Methodist Church, serving as treasurer, trustee and steward. He owned and kept the Family Bible, previously referred to, which contains full records of births, marriages and deaths of his father's large family and their descendants—one of the most complete records of its kind I have ever seen.

He married at Alna, Me., Apr. 22, 1844, JANE SPRAGUE MORSE (Rev. Daniel Clark), born at Wiscasset, Feb. 4, 1811; died at Bath, Feb. 2, 1891, ae. 79:11:29; at the time of marriage, she was of Alna.

Children of William Boyd and Jane (Morse) Taylor:

i. CHARLES[8] DAVENPORT, b. Oct. 28, 1847; d. Nov. 2.

179. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1849; m. Mary J. Lewis.

iii. GEORGE DUNCAN, b. Jan. 4, 1851; d. Bath, Mar. 4, 1926; he had scarlet fever when a child "which impaired his mental development to some extent; he was cheerful and did odd job-work about town"; lived with his parents and then with his brother; unm.

96. ALFRED[7] TAYLOR (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born July 5, 1812 (FR); died at Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., Province of Quebec, Canada, Aug. 30, 1892; buried Universalist Cem., Huntingville, P. Q.; his death record filed in Superior Court, Dist. of St. Francis,

OSTON
UBLIC
IBRARY

ALFRED[7] TAYLOR (96), Aged 24 Years, July 5, 1836 and
SALLY S. CATE, His Wife, Aged 20 Years, June 27, 1836
(Painted at Strafford, N. H., 1836)

Sherbrooke, signed by Wilburn Potter, pastor of Universalist Church, states: "Alfred Taylor of Lennoxville, son of John Taylor, age 80 yrs. 1 mo. 24 ds., died of Heart failure Aug. 30 (1892)." Early merchant in Lennoxville.

Left fatherless, and probably motherless, in infancy, Alfred Taylor first appears on New Hampshire records at Strafford, 1836, when there married; at that time he was "of Barrington," the next town. [A painting of himself and young bride is reproduced on another page. This intricately drawn and vividly colored work of art, 14 1/4 x 11 1/2, done at Strafford, 1836, by an unknown artist, is now in possession of a granddaughter, Mrs. Frederick[9] G. Platt (181, iv) of Springfield, Mass.] Young Alfred Taylor lived several years in Strafford, where first two children were born; but, about 1841, removed to Bradford (Haverhill), Mass. and resided there some fourteen years. He conducted a retail shoe business in Bradford—until his partner absconded with most of the firm's ready cash.

Soon afterwards, about 1855, he went north into Lower Canada, now Province of Quebec, first living in Stanstead. About four years later, he settled in Lennoxville, where he became one of its leading merchants and businessmen. He owned a large commercial block on the site of the present United Church (formerly the Methodist Society), to which, following the fire, he sold land for its new edifice; in one of the stores of this block, he conducted a grain and grocery business.

About 1871, he purchased a farm, on Eaton Road, 3 1/2 miles from Lennoxville, where he lived until 1877, when his 2nd wife died. In 1874, much of his town property was lost in the fire which destroyed most of Lennoxville. He passed his last years with son Alfred[8] on a farm now owned and occupied in part by Bishop's College. Miss Kathleen[9] H. Taylor (182, iv), a granddaughter, wrote (1934): "I asked an aged lady of 86 or 87, why my grandparents, uncle and aunt, were buried at the Universalist Church in Huntingville (where she always attended), but she did not know, except was sure they were not Universalists."

Alfred Taylor married at Strafford, Aug. 9, 1836, SARAH (called Sally) SEVEY CATE (Rev. Enoch Place), daughter of

Capt. Joseph Cate of Strafford (VR; FR; also, *Reg.*, 76:38); born at Barrington, June 27, 1816 (FR); died at Lennoxville, P. Q., Apr. 16, 1870 (FR). New Hampshire Vital Statistics give the marriages of several Joseph Cates in or near Barrington, but it is not clear which, if any, was father of Sally above. (One Joseph Cate married, Mar. 29, 1802, Sally Randel.) [The Cates of Barrington built the *Old Garrison*, one of the first houses—the usual type of garrison house or fort for refuge in case of Indian attack, constructed of logs, with upper story projecting over lower and plenty of loopholes; this place stood near Barrington Depot and was torn down about 1870, after an existence of 150 years; here Capt. William Cate lived; here, 1754, the first town meeting was held and Wm. Cate chosen selectman (*Granite Monthly*, 24:162). On the maternal side Sally Cate may have been a Sevey, or possibly a Sullivan—at least the former would explain her middle name and the latter why she named her first son Sullivan (documentary evidence lacking); if a Sullivan, she was probably related to Gen. John Sullivan, American officer in the Revolution and distinguished New Hampshire son who lived in the neighborhood.]

Mr. Taylor married (2) at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Dec. 26, 1872, PHOEBE ANN MALLORY (Rev. Archibald Duff, Plymouth Congregational, now United Church of Canada), the certificate of marriage speciyfing:

"Alfred Taylor, Trader, Widower, and Phoebe Ann Mallory, Spinster, Daughter of the late Aaron and Maria A. Mallory, all of Lennoxville, were Married, by Special License, on this twenty-sixth December, One thousand eight hundred and Seventy two, in presence of the subscribing Witnesses, by me

(Signed) Arch'd Duff

(Signed) Alfred Taylor
Phebe Ann Mallory
F. M. Mallory, brother of the Bride.
Ada Mallory, sister of the Bride.
G. W. Taylor, son of the Bridegroom.
Clara Mallory, sister of the Bride."

Phoebe[8] Ann Mallory, daughter of Aaron[7] Burke (*Samuel*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1] who signed the New Haven Plantation Covenant, 1644) and Ann (Garland) Mallory, was born in Lennoxville, P. Q., Jan. 12, 1845; died there, Sept. 5, 1877 (FR).

[Her great-grandfather, Aaron[5] Mallory, was a pioneer settler, 1804, in what is now Lennoxville, then consisting of a few temporary surveyor-huts and known as Little or Upper Forks to distinguish it from Big or Lower Forks, now Sherbrooke (the former refers to the junction of the Massawippi and St. Francis Rivers at Butternut Island, the stopping-place of the Indian trader in the old days). Aaron[5] Mallory, son of Aaron[4] and Joanna (Mitchell), was born in Old Woodbury, Conn., Apr. 9, 1760; baptised, Apr. 13; died Lennoxville, P. Q., Nov. 26, 1846 (FR); married Olive Terrill, daughter of Timothy, Jr. and Hope (Lee), born June 25, 1759; Aaron and Olive Mallory had six children, all born in Woodbury. He appears as the Aaron Mallory who served in the Revolution as "an aid to Gen. Washington for three years"; his grandfather, Thomas[3] Mallory, was the one who removed to Woodbury from New Haven (East Haven), being born there, Jan. 1, 1685; died Woodbury, July 21, 1783, *not* ae. 101 yrs., as stated, but 98:6:9; married, Jan., 1706, Elizabeth Bartlett, probably daughter of John who came to Stratford, Conn., 1678. (See Cothren's *Hist. of Woodbury*, 1:616 and 2:1514). The tradition is that Aaron[5] Mallory first came into Canadian territory on a hunting trip about 1800; much pleased with the prospect, he returned to Woodbury, sold his home a few years afterwards and freed his two negro slaves, Dan and Tike (Dan receiving gift of cottage and garden); he then brought his family (most of it) overland into Canada and settled on the scene of his previous explorations. He cleared from the primeval forest the estate now known as *Fairview Dairy Farm*, which passed from generation to generation, now (1935) owned and occupied by a descendant, Mrs. Florence[9] (Mallory) Herring (181, v) and family; he also cleared a large tract of land on the opposite side of the River, farms from which were later occupied by Mrs. Taylor's brothers, Samuel and Fred Mallory,—sold outside the Family after their decease. The original Mallory Homestead, now consisting of several hundred acres, lies on the west bank of the Massawippi; the old house was destroyed by fire and the present one built in the summer of 1887 by James Garland Mallory, another brother of Mrs. Taylor and husband of Helen[8] A. Taylor (181); this he gave

to their daughter Florence as her wedding dowry; it is situated at an elevation on Route 5 to Derby Line, Vt., about 1/2 mile from the Lennoxville Post Office. (See *Sherbrooke Daily Record,* Dec. 12, 1930 and Feb. 25, 1933).]

Children of Alfred and Sarah (Cate) Taylor (1st two born at Strafford):

i. CALANTHA[8] C., b. Feb. 26, 1837; d. Bradford, Mass., 1918; m. Sept. 19, 1860, Thomas A. Howard; res. Bradford, Mass. No Ch.

180. ii. SULLIVAN A(LFRED), b. Jan. 19, 1839; m. twice.

iii. AUGUSTA VICTORIA, b. Bradford, Mass., Aug. 31, 1842; d. there, Apr. 21, 1845.

181. iv. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. same, Feb. 11, 1848; m. James Garland Mallory.

182. v. GEORGE WILSON, b. same, Feb. 3, 1851; m. Clara Olive Mallory.

vi. ALVERDO W., b. July 4, 1858; d. Jan. 29, 1882; m. May 11, 1881, Fannie E. Warner; b. Oct., 1861; d. Mar. 24, 1882. No Ch.

Children of Alfred and Phoebe (Mallory) Taylor, born at Lennoxville, P. Q.

183. vii. ALFRED MALLORY, b. Aug. 30, 1875; m. Caroline E. Burge.

viii. PHOEBE ANNE, b. Aug. 29, 1877; d. Oct. 16, 1880.

97. DAVID[7] TAYLOR (*John*[6] *M., Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born prob. at Effingham, about 1796; died at Newmarket, Dec. 15, 1840 (PR). Farmer; served in War of 1812: enl. at Effingham, Oct. 5, 1814, ae. about 18 yrs., as private in Capt. John Willey's Co., N. H. Militia; disch. following Nov. 22; lived first in Effingham, but about 1829, removed to Exeter and then, 1839, to Newmarket.

He married at Effingham, May 27, 1819, EUNICE W. DAVIS (VR), born about 1799; died at Exeter, Mar. 23, 1882 (VR); Will, Feb. 22, 1882; prob. Mar. 27, 1882 (Rock. Co. Prob., 170:109). By its terms, she left to:

Niece Eveline Palmer of Fall River, Mass., silver and glass ware, cashmere shawl, 1 pr. blankets.

Grandniece Eva Palmer of same, beds, blankets, etc.

Niece Sarah Palmer of Dover, N. H., long black shawl, etc.
Almira Taylor of Exeter, bureau.
Sarah F. Keyes of Lowell, Mass., black shawl.
Abbie McIntire of Exeter, hooked rugs, etc.
Grandnephew George Palmer of Dover, rocking chair.
George W. Ryan of Waltham, Mass., bookcase.
Residue to said Eveline Palmer, Sarah and Eva Palmer, and Sarah F. Keyes; Eveline Palmer named executor.

In 1853, Mrs. Taylor was living in Exeter again, where she continued to reside; in 1878, Apr. 13, ae. 79, she applied for a Pension on account of her husband's military service (W. C. 9811), which was allowed; in her application, reference was made to children but no names designated. She and son George (only child mentioned) are named, 1856, in Will of John Mills Taylor (53), her father-in-law.

Child of David and Eunice (Davis) Taylor, born at Exeter:

i. GEORGE[8] A., b. Aug. 3, 1829; d. Exeter, June 9, 1870, ae. 41 (*Exeter Directory,* 1872); Corp. in Civil War, Co. E, 2nd N. H. Infantry (GR, Winter St. Cem., Exeter); mustered in June 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1861 (Bell's *Hist. of Exeter*).

98. JACOB[7] R. TAYLOR (*John*[6] *M., Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born probably at Effingham, 1800 (GR); died at Exeter, Apr. 26, 1872, ae. 71 (GR and *Exeter Directory,* 1872, p. 89); buried Exeter Cem. Miller; lived first in Effingham, but, after marriage, in Gilmanton and later in Exeter; named in father's Will, 1856.

He married ELIZA HODGE, born in Dover, 1806; died at Exeter, 1877 (GR); in 1872, *Exeter Directory* states she was living on Middle St., Exeter. No vital records.

Children of Jacob R. and Eliza (Hodge) Taylor:

184. i. CHARLES[8] G., b. Gilmanton, May 8, 1825; m. Abby Lane.

ii. GEORGE G., b. 1838 (GR); d. Exeter, June 2, 1861, ae. 22 (VR); bur. in Family Lot, Exeter Cem.

99. JOHN[7] M. TAYLOR (*John*[6] *Mills, Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born probably at Effingham, 1808 (GR); died at Brentwood, Aug., 1883-6 (Mrs. Nellie

M. Taylor of Exeter, 1933); buried Exeter Cem.; but if this is correct, tombstone death-date, 1878, is in error. He drove a tin peddler's cart and was known as tinman Taylor to distinguish him from another John[7] Taylor (126), also of Brentwood, called soapman Taylor; first lived in Exeter (Chestnut Hill), where his great-granddaughter, Blanche[10] Churchill Leavitt, resided, 1934; he bought land in Exeter, 1835, on Stratham-Portsmouth road and sold same, 1839; purchased lot in Exeter Cemetery, 1855; later, removed to Brentwood, probably before 1872, as he is not in *Exeter Directory* of that year.

He married, probably at Hampton, DOLLY BATCHELDER, daughter of Sanborn and Mary (Elkins) Batchelder of Bride Hill, Hampton (Dow; also, *Batchelder Gen.*), born there 1807 (GR); died at Exeter, Feb. 6, 1871, ae. 64 (VR); buried Exeter Cem. beside husband. He appears to have married (2) Dorothy H. ——, who died at Epping, Dec. 27, 1889, his widow, ae. 77:3:20 (VR) and whose Will, proved Jan. 15, 1890, states:

> Aug. 2, 1889, Dorothy Taylor of Brentwood, bequeaths to Maria True of Epping, wife of Daniel (David) True, the homestead in Brentwood, 3/4 a. and buildings, bought of Benj. F. Labree; also, promissory note for $100 of Asa B. Robinson, to my late husband John Taylor; also, residue of estate. Geo. N. Shepard of Epping, exect. (Rock. Co. Prob., 182:262).

With reference to mentioned promissory note for $100, the Deeds say:

> Dec. 10, 1875, Asa B. Robinson conveys to John Taylor, both of Brentwood, land in Brentwood. Again, Apr. 7, 1877, John M. Taylor of Brentwood assigns to D. H. Taylor for $100, mortgage note which he held against said Asa B. Robinson (Rock. Co. Deeds, 457:210). The identity of said D. H. Taylor is not disclosed, but we infer the party to be Dorothy Taylor, above testator.

Children of John M. and Dolly (Batchelder) Taylor, born at Exeter:

185. i. JOSIAH[8] W., b. Nov. 1, 1831; m. Urania Stilson.

186. ii. CLARA FRENCH, b. 1835; m. Almander Churchill.

iii. JOHN H., b. Mar. 25, 1844; d. Exeter, Feb. 18, 1915, ae. 70:11:18 (VR); bur. Exeter Cem.; his death record says he was b. in Brentwood, but this is

prob. an error; birth not recorded; machinist in MR, emp. Swampscott Mch. Co., So. Newmarket; shoemaker in DR; many yrs. sexton, Congregational Ch., Exeter; he had in his possession an old Mills Family Bible now unfortunately lost; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1881, Martha J. Hall, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Holt) (VR), b. Exeter, Apr. 28, 1841; d. there, Jan. 31, 1913 (VR); (her mother was b. Andover, Mass.). No Ch.

100. JOSEPH[7] SMITH TAYLOR (*John*[6] *M.*, *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Exeter, Feb. 9, 1818; died there, Dec. 3, 1876; buried Exeter Cem. (GR). As a young man, lived in Lowell, Mass.; mill-overseer there, 1846; but returned to Exeter and, after father's death, occupied the Homestead; he resided on High St. in house owned now (1932) by Arthur S. French, one of the oldest houses in Exeter. He died intestate and William P. Moulton was appointed, Dec. 13, 1876, administrator; bond $3,000 (Rock. Co. Prob. 2109).

He married at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 22, 1846, ALMIRA A. HURD, daughter of Reuben and Sarah Hurd, said to have been born in or near Ossipee, N. H., Aug., 1819; died at Exeter, Jan. 25, 1886, ae. 66y. 5m.; buried Exeter Cem. (GR); Will, Jan. 14, 1886; prob. Feb. 1, next; personal estate to son (adopted) Herbert S. Taylor and George E. Robinson, equally (Rock. Co. Prob. 172:417).

Child (adopted) of Joseph S. and Almira (Hurd) Taylor:

i. HERBERT[8] S., b. Jefferson, Me., Nov. 22, 1854; d. Exeter, Mar. 29, 1925; cabinetmaker; he was son of William and Angeline Senior (MR); m. at Exeter, Nov. 24, 1881, Nellie M. Cram, dau. of Newton and Mary E. (Baker), b. Exeter, Sept. 1, 1856; d. there, Oct. 21, 1933, ae. 77; she kindly looked up gravestone records and was otherwise encouraging with this work. No Ch.

101. WILLIAM[7] T. TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Porter, Me. (Mass.), Apr. 24, 1810; died there, July 26, 1883; buried Porter Cem. Leading citizen and farmer of Porter. He served as town clerk for five years, 1833-8; selectman, 1841-3 and 1850-1; and was a member of the State Legislature, 1846.

He married, July 19, 1834, SALLY RICE, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Libby) Rice of Freedom, N. H., born at Buxton, Me., Nov. 2, 1809; died at Porter, Me., Mar. 16, 1866; buried Porter Cem.

Children of William T. and Sally (Rice) Taylor, born at Porter, Me. (FR):

187. i. SAMUEL[8], b. Nov. 11, 1835; m. Evelyn M. Thompson.
188. ii. SARAH FRANCES, b. Dec. 14, 1836; m. Joseph F. Parsons.
189. iii. URSULA, b. June 5, 1838; m. Gilman Appleton Norton.
190. iv. RUTH RICE, b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. William Ridlon.

102. SAMUEL[7] TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Porter, Me. (Mass.), Mar. 23, 1812; died at Effingham, N. H., Mar. 9, 1855; buried Porter Cem. (Moulton's *Hist. of Porter*). Shoemaker; lived first in Porter, Me. and was town treasurer, 1839-40; removed to Effingham, where the children were born and he died, not quite 43.

He married SARAH JANE PULSIFER, daughter of Daniel Pulsifer, born at Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 10, 1826; died at Boston, Mass., June 2, 1902; buried Wells, Me. (VR). She married (2), 1857, her first husband's own cousin, Calvin[7] M. Taylor (112) and they lived in Wells, Me.; after his decease, she removed to Boston.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Pulsifer) Taylor, born at Effingham (FR):

i. ELODIA[8], b. abt. 1845; d. Wells, Me., abt. 1868; m. Joel Allen. Child:
1. HORTENSE[9] ALLEN, d. in infancy.

191. ii. EUGENE (Frank E.), b. Apr. 7, 1849; m. (1) Mary A. Littlefield.

103. SIMON[7] TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Porter, Me. (Mass.), Apr. 16, 1815; died at sea, about 1850. Storekeeper in Effingham Falls, N. H.; perhaps postmaster there, 1848 (*Hist. of Carroll Co.*, 542), although he first lived in Freedom where birth of first child is recorded. The family account is: "Upon receipt of news of the discovery of gold in California,

1849, he left for the Gold Fields by ship via the Horn, being among the first to start; the vessel was lost and he was never heard of again."

He married, 1839, ROSE ANNE TOWLE, daughter of Amos and Betsey (Andrews) Towle, Jr., born at Freedom, Oct. 8, 1822; died at Milton, Mass. May, 1900 (FR).

Children of Simon and Rose (Towle) Taylor:

i. ADELAIDE[8] VICTORIA, b. Freedom, N. H., Oct. 17, 1839 (VR); d. Chelsea, Mass., 1864; unm.

192. ii. BESSIE TOWLE, b. Mar. 21, 1842; m. Jason G. Witham.

iii. LIDA ANN, b. May 23, 1843; d. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 27, 1930; unm.

(three others died young)

104. DANIEL[7] TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Porter, Me., Mar. 4, 1823; died at Effingham Falls, N. H., May 3, 1905, ae. 82; buried there. Miller; about 1848, he located at Effingham Falls and engaged in the grain, woolen and lumber business there over fifty years.

He married Dec. 29, 1844, MARY JANE TOWLE, daughter of Lovell and May Towle, born at Freedom; died at Effingham Falls, 1852; buried Freedom; and (2) ANN ANDREWS, daughter of Samuel Andrews, born at Berlin, N. H., 1819; died at Effingham Falls, about 1885.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Towle) Taylor:

i. JOSEPHINE[8], b. Porter, Me., May 15, 1846; d. Feb. 8, 1918; m. Benjamin F. Bennett, who, until his death in 1900, was engaged in the teaming business in Boston with his brother-in-law under the firm name of Bennett & Taylor. Child:

1. ALGERNON[9] O. BENNETT, b. 1867; d. 1885, as the result of a hazing experience at Kents Hill Seminary, Kents Hill, Me.

193. ii. ALPHONSO, b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. (1) Letitia E. Johnson.

Child of Daniel and Ann (Andrews) Taylor:

194. iii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. July 17, 1860; m. Nettie Lord.

105. DAVID[7] TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Porter, Me., Mar. 17, 1829; twin; died there Oct. 23, 1868. He married ANN HATCH,

who died; then went West where he re-married, but returned to Porter.

Child of David and Ann (Hatch) Taylor, born at Effingham (VR):

i. William[8] Irving, b. Mar. 27, 1852; artist, specializing in crayon portraits; went to Guayaquil, Ecuador; unm.

106. AMOS[7] TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Porter, Me., Mar. 17, 1829; twin; date and place of death unknown. Farmer in Effingham until after 1858, when he went West; resided for a time in Bardolph(?), Ill. He married at Effingham, Nov. 27, 1851, HANNAH W. ANDREWS, born at Freedom, about 1828.

Children of Amos and Hannah (Andrews) Taylor, born at Effingham (FR):

i. JOHN[8], d. young.

ii. IDA, m. Lucius J. Phelps; lived first in Stoneham, Mass., where Mr. Phelps sponsored the *Phelps-mobile* in the early days of the motor car, 1898-1903; afterwards they rem. to a ranch in Calif. Child:

1. EARL[9] PHELPS, chemist; one-time emp. by U. S. Government, Washington, D. C.

iii. JOHN, b. May 6, 1858 (VR); went West; n. f. r.

107. THOMAS[7] LORD TAYLOR (*Henry*[6] *D.*, *Lt. John*[5], *John*, *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, about 1810; died in the West Indies, about 1845 (FR). First lived near Haverhill, Mass., where, 1836-8, he was superintendent of the Poor Farm; thereafter, engaged in the hotel promotion business in New York State and Massachusetts; in 1842, resided in Boston and in a revival joined the Dudley St. Baptist Church.

In the fall of 1843, he went on a business trip to the West Indies; we have before us photostat of a highminded letter, three pages, written by him at Curaçoa (40 mi. n. w. Venezuela), Dec. 30, 1843. This letter was addressed to his wife, Mary Pearson Taylor, %George C. Goodwin, and begins, "Dear much beloved wife and children." He writes that he expected to go "next Wednesday" to St. Thomas

(one of the Virgin Islands), where the small-pox was then in epidemic, and "in about two months to Boston"; this he evidently did (the records give a son born at East Cambridge, Mass., Mar., 1845, to Thomas and Mary Taylor), but went back to the Caribbean where he died. The exact date of death is unknown but his health was poor, as revealed in the letter of 1843, and he had just recovered from a serious sickness in Curaçoa. However, it seems apparent that the 1843 trip was not his last as one family account has it.

He married (1) MARY GOODWIN who died at Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 15, 1836 (VR); and (2) at Haverhill, Aug. 13, 1836, MARY PEARSON (VR), daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Jackman) Pearson, born there, Sept. 30, 1807; died July 17, 1890. Ellery[9] Kirke Taylor (282) states: her father was son of Noyes[4] (*David*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *John*[1] of Rowley, Mass., 1643) and Hannah (Adams) Pearson, Noyes Pearson being a Revolutionary soldier, 1775; her mother was dau. of Dea. Timothy[5], 3rd, (*Benjamin*[4], *Timothy*[3], *James*[2], *James*[1] of Newbury, Mass., 1648) and Mercy or Molly (Burbank) Jackman, Timothy[5] Jackman, 3rd, being a drummer at the Battle of Bunker Hill; over 40 other immigrant ancestors of Mary Pearson, all here before 1656, have been identified and charted (photostat before me) by Mr. Taylor.

Child of Thomas L. and Mary (Goodwin) Taylor, born at Haverhill, Mass.:

195. i. THOMAS[8] EDWIN, b. Apr. 4, 1836; m. Mary E. Costello.

Children of Thomas L. and Mary (Pearson) Taylor:

196. ii. ISAAC HENRY, b. Apr. 28, 1837; m. twice.

197. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 11, 1838; m. thrice.

iv. GEORGE GOODWIN, b. Boston, May 5, 1842; d. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 31, 1908, ae. 66:7:26 (VR); contractor-builder in Boston; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1869, Alice Robbins, dau. of Samuel and Lucille or Lucia (Macomber), b. Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 23, 1846; d. Cambridge, Jan. 30, 1907, ae. 66:9:7 (VR); soloist in Boston Symphony Concerts. Child:

1. WALTER[9] IRVING, d. in infancy (FR).

198. v. THEODORE NOYES, b. Mar. 4, 1845; m. Mrs. Mary E. K. (Hutchinson) Witham.

108. SIMEON[7] P. TAYLOR (*Henry*[6] *D., Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, May 7, 1812(3); died at Newton Center, Mass., July 28, 1889, ae. 76; buried Forest Hills Cem., Boston (GR). Wood and coal dealer in Roslindale (Boston). He married SUSAN B. BETLEY, born June, 1820; died Nov. 18, 1871, ae. 51y. 5m.; buried Woodlawn Cem., now Everett, Mass. (GR); and (2) Frances E. Learned, who died at Newton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1908, ae. 75; buried Forest Hills Cem. (GR).

Children of Simeon P. and Susan (Betley) Taylor, born at Boston:

i. Son[8], d. in infancy.

ii. FLORENCE BETLEY, d. abt. 5 years old.

iii. EMMA CORA, b. Apr. 2, 1853; d. Boston, Apr. 8, 1924; m. there, June 24, 1880, Richard L. Ashe, son of Richard L. and Alice, b. England, Nov. 25, 1841; d. Boston, Feb. 11, 1900; coal and wood dealer with father-in-law, whom he succeeded. Ch. b. Boston:

1. GARNET[9] LINDSEY ASHE, b. Mar. 21, 1883; vice-president and mem. firm, C. W. Bennett Shoe Mfg. Co., Fitchburg, Mass.; res. Boston; unm.
2. FLORENCE TAYLOR ASHE, b. Apr. 22, 1887; cashier-bookkeeper, Holliston Mills, Inc., Norwood, Mass.; res. Roslindale (Boston), 1935; unm.

109. ZILLAH[7] MILLS TAYLOR (*Henry*[6] *D., Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, 1816; died at Ayers Village, Mass., Apr. 12, 1893, ae. 77. She married at Londonderry, Dec. 7, 1841, JOHN DICKEY SPINNEY, son of Alexander and Zillah (Dow) Spinney, born at Londonderry, Dec. 7, 1816; died at Ayers Village, Mass., Oct. 28, 1890; farmer in Londonderry; both there buried.

Children of John D. and Zillah (Taylor) Spinney, born at Londonderry (VR):

i. GEORGIANNA[8] FRANCES SPINNEY, b. June 28, 1844; d. Long Beach, Cal., Feb. 24, 1924; bur. No. Londonderry; m. Londonderry, Oct. 21, 1866, Charles Edwin Conant, b. there, Nov. 25, 1843; d. Feb. 26, 1917; Civil War Vet.; Commander, G. A. R. Post, Salem, N. H.; res. Haverhill and Ayers Village, Mass. Children:

1. Baby[9] CONANT, b. and d. Jan. 3, 1872.
2. FORREST E. CONANT, b. Feb. 20, 1882; d. y.

ii. JULIA MARIA SPINNEY, b. Dec. 31, 1846; d. Mar. 7, 1919; m. Londonderry, Sept., 1868, James Newell Moulton, son of Gen. Daniel, b. Gilmanton, July 26, 1840; in 1916, believed to be last survivor of historic monitor *Montauk* on which he served in Civil War as gunner's mate; res. Haverhill, Mass. Child:

1. WILBUR VERNON MOULTON, b. Jan. 10, 1874; d. Feb. 10, 1910; leather dealer; m. Nellie V. Maynard, b. Haverhill, June 30, 1882; res. there. Ch.:
   a. FRANKLYN[10] VERNON MOULTON, b. Aug. 2, 1907; emp. traffic dept., N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., 1931.
   b. HELEN LOUISE MOULTON, b. Oct. 5, 1909.

iii. EUGENE LEROY SPINNEY, b. Nov. 19, 1849; d. Wollaston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1925; concert singer; his father "had a fine tenor voice" and he in turn seems to have passed this gift to a daughter; he m. Londonderry, Jan. 1, 1879, Laura Anna Merrill, b. Chester, Jan. 6, 1856; living 1931. Children b. Hampstead, except 1st two at Haverhill:

1. HELEN[9] ETHEL SPINNEY, b. May 1, 1880; m. June 28, 1914, James Hermon Wight, b. Naples, Me., Jan. 16, 1880; engineer; res. Quincy, Mass., 1931. No Ch.
2. ALICE GERTRUDE SPINNEY, b. Jan. 20, 1883.
3. GRACE MARION SPINNEY, b. Jan. 25, 1885; concert singer; m. Feb. 20, 1929, Edward Frederick Orchard, b. Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 12, 1884; res. New York City, 1935. No Ch.
4. LAURIE MERRILL SPINNEY, b. June 25, 1886; poet, author of *Singing Waters*, etc.; m. May 15, 1916, Raymond Franklin Welch, b. 1871; d. 1927. No Ch.
5. GLADYS LILLIAN SPINNEY, b. Oct. 12, 1892; m. June 22, 1911, Henry Lawrence Taylor, b. Fall River, Mass., Dec. 10, 1884, son of Henry, who, in 1854, ae. two, came with his father, John, from Preston, Eng. and located in Fall River; architect; res. St. Petersburg, Fla., 1934. No Ch.
6. DORIS[9] MADELYN SPINNEY, b. July 31, 1897; d. N. Y. C., Mar. 29, 1934.

iv. ELLEN[8] AUGUSTA SPINNEY, b. May 17, 1852; living with dau. at Kingston, 1935; m. Londonderry,

Mar., 1874, Walter Frank Gregg of New York, who d. Mar. 22, 1906, ae. 63; they res. in Londonderry, Derry and Chester, but mostly in Haverhill, Mass. and Boston. Children:

1. MAUDE[9] AUGUSTA GREGG, b. Londonderry, Jan. 26, 1875; furnished valuable information about descendants of Henry[6] Dearborn Taylor (55); with her dau., made the pilgrimage to Cranston, R. I., 1931; m. Ernest Clarence Prescott, son of Alden Jackson and Lydia Ann (Cluff), b. Salem, Aug. 22, 1869; d. Kingston, June 15, 1934; leather broker, Haverhill, Mass., most of life, although, about 1904, owned and operated a turpentine plant, Cheraw, S. C., and later, about 1906-12, engaged in shoe business, Los Angeles, Cal.; prominent in Masonic circles; retired, 1931; res. Haverhill and Kingston, N. H., on shores of Great Pond. Child b. Bradford, now Haverhill, Mass.:
   a. PAULINE[10] ZILLAH PRESCOTT, b. July 29, 1895; instr. arts and crafts; since 1933, director, *Camp Zonta* for girls, Great Pond, Kingston.
2. EUGENE WALTER GREGG, b. Derry, Mar. 31, 1876; d. Chester, Mar. 23, 1877.
3. HERBERT FRANK GREGG, b. Chester, June 26, 1877; d. New York City, Nov. 23, 1913.
4. OPAL LOUISA GREGG, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1881; d. there, Sept. 15, 1902.

v. EMMA KIDDER SPINNEY, b. Sept. 6, 1856; d. Dedham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1931; m. Londonderry, Nov. 19, 1878, Leonard Alfred Freeman, b. Milton, Queens Co., Nova Scotia, Oct. 17, 1851; d. Reading, Mass., Jan. 6, 1916; Baptist clergyman. Children:

1. GRACE BEATRICE FREEMAN, b. Bucksfield, Me., May 4, 1880; m. Orange, Mass., Jan. 1, 1904, Robert Arthur Bedley, b. Toronto, Ont., Jan. 31, 1875; manager. Children (1st two b. Toronto; 3rd, Stoneham, Mass.; 4th, Melrose, Mass.):
   a. FREEMAN AUBREY BEDLEY, b. July 27, 1905.
   b. EDGAR NORRIS BEDLEY, b. Nov. 24, 1906.
   c. ROBERT A. E. BEDLEY, b. Sept. 26, 1912.
   d. CALVIN COOLIDGE BEDLEY, b. Dec. 6, 1919.
2. ALFRED EDGAR FREEMAN, b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 28, 1881; m. Letty Oldham Lyon;

(2) Ethel Cobb Cutler. Son[10] res. Pasadena, Cal., 1931.

3. MYRTLE ALICE FREEMAN, b. Leominster, Mass., July 1, 1884; m. James P. Roberts, b. Andover, Mass., May 5, 1874; attorney in Boston; res. Dedham, Mass. Ch.:
   a. PHILIP[10] ROBERTS, b. Feb. 21, 1912.
   b. PAUL ROBERTS, b. Dec. 19, 1913.
   c. PASCOE ROBERTS, b. Dec. 29, 1918.
4. WALLACE EVERTS FREEMAN, b. Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 16, 1894; m. Marjory Fox. Children:
   a. PRISCILLA FREEMAN, b. Feb., 1920.
   b. BARBARA FREEMAN, b. Oct., 1922.

110. NEHEMIAH[7] FOLSOM TAYLOR (*Henry*[6] *D., Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Mar. 17, 1818; died at Los Angeles, Cal., May 20, 1911, ae. 93; buried there (FR). Hotelkeeper and merchant, Nashua; Sunrise City, Minn.; and Boston; also lived in Freeport, Ill. and Los Angeles, Cal.

At time of marriage, 1846, he was of Kingston, N. H. (Printed record gives erroneously name of father as Henry *B.*); later, he conducted the old Nashua House in Nashua.

About 1855, Nehemiah F. Taylor removed to Sunrise City, Minn. and kept there a general store and tavern; this was a trading post for the Chippewa Indians who brought in furs and beadwork in return for supplies; the Indian agents always put up at his establishment when in the locality; he was also the postmaster. In or before 1867, he removed to Freeport, Ill., where he engaged in the insurance business over ten years. About 1880, he returned East, to Boston, and for twenty-five years conducted a surgical supply business there, residing in Malden. In 1905, he retired and went to Los Angeles with his daughter and her family. He is recalled as "a gentleman of the old school."

He married at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1846, ESTHER WOODMAN COLBY (he gave his age as 28; she as 19) (VR), daughter of Ebenezer and Sally (Blodgett) Colby, 3rd, born at Sanbornton, N. H., Apr. 19, 1827 (FR) or Apr. 16, 1826 (*Hist. of Sanbornton*); died at Wells, Me., Aug. 9, 1904. (Her grandfather, Ebenezer Colby, 2nd, served as a Revolutionary soldier; corp., Capt. Ezra Currier's Co., Col. Drake's Regt.,

at Burgoyne's Surrender, 1777; her grandmother, Anna (Hoyt) Colby, was daughter of Bernard Hoyt and Alma[4] (Stuart), the latter purported to be directly descended from Robert[3], Ebenezer[2] and Duncan[1] Stuart, the emigrant from Scotland and "a very near relative of Mary Queen of Scots." Mrs. Taylor was an unusual woman in her own right; she was one of the first women physicians in Boston; studied medicine after her marriage and when living in Illinois, attended Hahnemann College of Homeopathy, then located in Chicago; received her M.D. about 1872, and a degree in Surgery; practised successfully for many years in Freeport, Ill., and Boston.

Child of Nehemiah F. and Esther (Colby) Taylor, born at Sanbornton, N. H.:

199. i. VASHTI[8] COLBY, b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. Charles F. Goodhue.

111. SAMUEL[7] F. TAYLOR (*Henry*[6] *D., Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, June 5, 1821; died at Freeport, Ill., Nov. 30, 1893; buried there. Early and leading citizen in Freeport, Ill., where he resided nearly forty years.

About 1848, he was in the livery business, Lawrence, Mass.; 1850, in the bakery business in Haverhill and, later, in Amesbury, Mass.

In the Spring of 1852, he removed to Illinois and established an eating-place at Huntley Station, then the western terminus of the Northwestern Railroad in process of extension; he followed the construction until the Road reached Rockford. Afterwards, he located near Savanna on the Mississippi, and conducted a hack line from that place to Freeport; was also the mail carrier. In 1855, he became a resident of Freeport and opened the livery, feed and sale stable business with which he was prominently identified the residue of his life; burned out in 1861, he immediately erected a large two-story brick structure and developed one of the finest enterprises of its kind in northern Illinois. He was a man of distinguished appearance, in later life with a long-pointed, white beard; member of the Presbyterian Church, and Excelsior Lodge, A. F. & A. M. (*Hist. of Stephenson Co.*).

He married at Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 17, 1847, FRANCENA M. PRESCOTT (VR), then of Bristol, N. H., daughter of Jeremiah H. and Sally (Drake) Prescott (*Prescott Mem.*, 537-80), born at Wentworth, N. H., Aug. 16, 1826 (*Hist. of Bristol*); died at Chicago, Apr. 1, 1915, ae. 89, at the home of grandson Everett[9] Taylor Clayton, where she passed her last years; buried in Freeport (FR).

Children of Samuel F. and Francena (Prescott) Taylor:

i. NELLIE[8] F., b. Lawrence, Mass., July 28, 1848; d. Polo, Ill., 1891; m. L. J. Phelps; res. Polo, Ill. Ch. d. bef. 1931:
1. LEON[9] PHELPS. 2. AMY PHELPS.

ii. GEORGE E., b. May 11, 1850; d. May 5, 1851.

200. iii. JULIA M., b. Rockford, Ill., Dec. 31, 1852; m. Sylvester O. Clayton.

112. CALVIN[7] M. TAYLOR (*Henry*[6] *D., Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, about 1827; died at Wells, Me., Oct. 15, 1873, ae. 46. Farmer in Wells, Me.

He married, about 1857, MRS. SARAH J. (PULSIFER) TAYLOR, daughter of Daniel Pulsifer and widow of Samuel[7] Taylor (102), her second husband's own cousin; born at Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 10, 1826; died at Boston, June 2, 1902, ae. 76; buried Wells, Me. (Wells Me. Epitaphs).

Child of Calvin M. and Sarah (Pulsifer) (Taylor) Taylor, born at Wells, Me.:

201. i. SARAH[8] ABBIE, b. Nov. 13, 1858; m. George E. Bliss.

113. JONATHAN[7] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton Falls, June 29, 1793; died at Sanbornton, Sept. 11, 1872, ae. 79yrs. 3mos. Farmer; resided for five years in Dorchester, N. H., till 1844, but returned to Sanbornton and settled on the old Huse place, Lot 26, 2nd Division; continued there "as a successful farmer and intelligent and upright townsman till his death" (Runnells' *Hist. of Sanbornton*).

He married at Sanbornton, Mar. 23, 1820, LUCINDA[6] TAYLOR, daughter of John[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *William*[1] of Exeter) and Susanna (Thompson) Taylor, born

there, Aug. 10, 1800; died Jan. 3, 1875, ae. 74y. 5m.; "a faithful mem. Congregational Church in Sanbornton, joining by letter from the Church in Dorchester, May 12, 1844."

Children of Jonathan and Lucinda (Taylor) Taylor, born at Sanbornton:

i. LOUISA[8] E., b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. Mar. 25, 1844; "she hath done what she could"; m. Dec. 24, 1843, John T. Durgin, son of Willoughby and Rachael (Taylor), b. Dec. 9, 1814; d. after 1880; his mother, Rachael, was dau. of Jonathan[4] (*Nathan*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *William*[1]) and Rachael (Moore) Taylor. No Ch.

ii. ARTHUR CLARK, b. May 31, 1824; d. Sanbornton, Jan. 8, 1916, ae. 91:7:8; farmer; selectman, 1868-9; m. at Sanbornton Bay, Jan. 11, 1855, Hannah L. Sanborn, dau. of Col. Daniel and Harriet (Ladd), b. June 7, 1825; d. Mar. 6, 1884 (VR); lived on the Homestead. No Ch.

iii. RACHAEL M., b. Feb. 5, 1828; m. Nov. 12, 1844, John T. Durgin, her brother-in-law (above); stonecutter and farmer in Sanbornton. Ch. b. there:
1. LOUISA[9] TAYLOR DURGIN, b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. y.
2. HORACE EMERY DURGIN, b. Mar. 15, 1851; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Emma F. True, dau. of Dr. Noah L. and Mary (Tucker); res. Taunton, Mass. Ch. b. Laconia, N. H.:
a. FRANK[10] TRUE, b. Apr. 25, 1879.
3. FRANK ALBERT DURGIN, b. Jan. 17, 1855; doctor; studied at Ann Harbor, Mich. and New York City.

114. ABIGAIL[7] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton Falls, Aug. 24, 1794; died at Sanbornton, Apr. 13, 1828, ae. 33yrs., 8mos. She married Nov. 18, 1813, as his first wife, JOHN S. LANE, son of Samuel and Judith (Clifford) Lane, b. May 9, 1789; died Apr. 24, 1859.

Children born at Sanbornton (Runnells' *Hist. of Sanbornton*):

i. CALVIN[8] LANE, b. Jan. 9, 1815; farmer, res. Belchertown, Mass., 1872; m. Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1841, Julia Lyons. Children:
1. ELLEN[9] JANE LANE, b. May 23, 1842; m. June 26, 1861, John W. Walker; farmer; res. Belchertown. 3 Ch.[10]

2. EDGAR S. LANE, b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. Dec. 19, 1867, Hannah E. White; res. Belchertown. 3 Ch.
3. EDSON LANE, b. Mar. 7, 1851; d. Sept. 9.
4. RUFUS LANE, b. Belchertown, Apr. 6, 1857.

ii. MARY ANN LANE, b. Aug. 21, 1816; m. Boston, July 6, 1845, Henry Withington; res. Lawrence, Mass., 1880. No Ch.

iii. CHARLES LANE, b. Apr. 14, 1818; d. California, June 9, 1850; m. but no children.

iv. ABIGAIL LANE, b. Jan. 6, 1820; m. Oct. 11, 1838, Charles H. Plummer; res. Lawrence, Mass., where he d. Nov. 16, 1847; m. (2) Oct. 29, 1856, Joseph Lougee.
1. MARTHA[9] ANN PLUMMER, m. Charles H. Mason; res. Sanbornton.
2. CHARLES PLUMMER LOUGEE, res. Tilton.

115. BETSEY[7] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Sanbornton, Oct. 12, 1796; died at Wentworth, Dec. 2, 1871, ae. 75. She married, Dec., 1821, BURLEY BATCHELDER, son of William[6] (*Carter*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Stephen*[1]) and Mary (Burley) Batchelder, born Nov. 17, 1793; died Dec. 22, 1869; farmer in Wentworth. Children (*Batchelder Genealogy*):

i. NANCY[8] M. BATCHELDER, b. May 4, 1822; m. Apr. 29, 1849, Bartlett B. Ellsworth, who d. Dec. 22, 1862, in Civil War.

ii. ELIZA BATCHELDER, b. Sept. 11, 1823; d. 1837.

iii. TIRZA BATCHELDER, b. July 31, 1825; m. Sept. 10, 1848, Maynard Davis of Wentworth.

iv. HANNAH T. BATCHELDER, b. Sept. 12, 1827; m. Nov. 10, 1852, Joseph Huckerns (Huckins?).

v. JONATHAN T. BATCHELDER, b. Mar. 4, 1829; m. June 4, 1859, Hannah W. Cleasby of Wentworth.

vi. MARY T. BATCHELDER, b. Feb. 19, 1831; m. Dec. 12, 1850, John R. Young of Yarmouth, Me.

vii. JULIANN BATCHELDER, b. Dec. 27, 1832; m. Mar. 3, 1853, John Sanders of Wentworth.

viii. BETSEY C. BATCHELDER, b. Nov. 29, 1833; m. Ezra K. Swain, who d. in Tennessee. 1 Child.

ix. ELIZA E. BATCHELDER, b. Apr. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 21, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1856, Joseph G. Cross.

116. MOULTON[7] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Sanbornton, Oct. 21, 1802; died at Boston, Sept. 22, 1853, from accidental drowning, as did his brother Samuel and sister Susannah on other occasions. Blacksmith and machinist at Great Falls and afterwards in Lawrence, Mass.; also lived in Dover, N. H., 1825-31, and Indian Orchard, Mass.

He married at Berwick, Me., Sept. 14, 1824, ELIZA BEDELL (Beedle, Beadle), at which time he was of Somersworth, N. H. and she of York, Me., Rev. Joseph Hilliard, 2nd Church, officiating (*Reg.*, 74:265); she was daughter of William and Ruth (Banks) Beedle (*Banks Gen.*), born at Kittery Point, Me., Dec. 1, 1800; died at Lopez, Wash., Dec. 1, 1897, "a grand old lady ae. 97" (FR). [Her mother, Ruth Banks, b. June 21, 1772, was dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Webber); the *Banks Gen.* says she m. William Beedle, Oct. 19, 1776, undoubtedly meant for 1796.] Mrs. Taylor, after her children moved away, married (2), about 1867, William Webber, whom she survived; from 1873 to 1888, she resided with dau. Mrs. Robert Henry Ware, the last six years in Kimball, S. D.; then she lived with son Samuel Taylor in Dunkirk, N. Y., and in 1893 moved West with his family to the shores of Puget Sound where she died.

Children of Moulton and Eliza (Bedell) Taylor, born at Dover (except last two, at Indian Orchard, Mass.):

i. ANDREW[8], b. May 18, 1825; d. Dunkirk, N. Y., May 22, 1881; bur. Fredonia, N. Y.; machinist; m. and res. Charlestown, Mass. about 1875. No Ch.

202. ii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 11, 1828; m. Amanda M. Breed.

203. iii. CHARLES MOULTON, b. Dec. 19, 1831; m. Catherine Flaherty?

iv. ELIZA ANN, b. Nov. 10, 1835; d. Lawrence, Mass., June 21, 1854; unm.

204. v. JENNIE ELIZA, b. June 14, 1840; m. Robert Henry Ware.

117. DEARBORN[7] TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Sanbornton, Dec. 24, 1805; died there, May 22, 1874. Farmer in Sanbornton; then tended sawmill in Lake Village, two years; returning to

Sanbornton, was overseer of the Poor Farm, four years; finally settled on his brother Littlefield's place in March, 1850.

He married Jan. 3, 1833, MAHALA COLBY, daughter of Isaac, Jr. and Hannah (Taylor) Colby, born at Sanbornton, Jan. 5, 1804; died there, Jan. 9, 1874. Her mother was also a Taylor, being daughter of William[5] (*Chase*[4], *Nathan*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *William*[1] of Exeter) and Jenny (Smith) Taylor.

Children of Dearborn and Mahala (Colby) Taylor, born at Sanbornton:

205. i. CYRUS[8], b. Oct. 25, 1833; m. Mary E. Woodward.
206. ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 10, 1836; m. Hannah P. Taylor.

118. JOSEPH[7] S. TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Oct. 19, 1805; died at Nottingham, Mar. 14, 1890, 84 yrs. 5 mos.; there buried. Farmer in Epping and Nottingham. He married RHODA WILLEY, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Meader) Willey of Durham and Epping, born at latter, July 24, 1811; died at Nottingham, Feb. 5, 1890, the month before husband.

Children of Joseph S. and Rhoda (Willey) Taylor, born at Epping (FR):

207. i. MOSES[8] S., b. abt. 1832; m. Sarah Frances Tuck.
208. ii. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 2, 1834; m. Benj. F. Robinson.
iii. MARY FRANCES, b. Mar. 8, 1838; m. her 1st cousin, Frank Willey. Child:
1. NETTIE[9] WILLEY.
209. iv. MARCUS, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Annie P. Allen.

119. SAMUEL[7] DEARBORN TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Jan. 15, 1807; died at Melrose, Mass., Mar. 28, 1891, ae. 84:2:13 (VR). Currier; lived in Melrose, Mass.; was called Captain. He married at Malden, Mass., Nov. 21, 1844, LUCINDA UPHAM, daughter of Samuel S. and Anna (Foster) Upham of Melrose, born Feb. 22, 1817; a direct descendant of John[1] Upham (see *Upham Gen.*).

Child of Samuel D. and Lucinda (Upham) Taylor:

i. JULIA[8] LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. of typhoid fever in early teens; unm. (FR).

120. JOSIAH[7] W. TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6] *D., Henry*[5] *D., John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Oct. 8, 1808; died at Milford, July 13, 1857 (VR). First a carpenter in Lowell, Mass., but in 1852 moved to Milford, N. H., where he was a farmer; named in father's Will, 1847 and mother's Will, 1854.

He married at Lowell, Mass., int. Sept. 6, 1835, LUCRETIA A. LULL, daughter of Moses and Rhoda (Gove) Lull (VR), born at Weare, Dec. 5, 1815; died at Lowell, July 23, 1851. He married (2) Sept., 1855, HARRIET STEVENS, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Plummer) Stevens, born at Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 3, 1823; died at Milford, July 18, 1895. (See *Hist. of Milford*, 948.)

Children of Josiah W. and Lucretia (Lull) Taylor, born at Lowell, Mass. (VR):

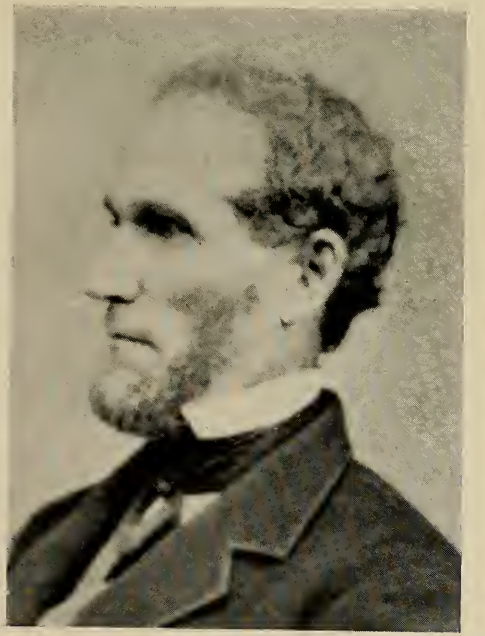
i. JOSEPHINE[8] A., b. July 3, 1840; d. July 23, 1884; m. Sept. 8, 1862, George T. Mills of Milford, son of John and Sarah (Putnam), b. Nov. 8, 1839; merchant and broker; res. Cleveland, O., about 1900; they had a son[9] reported living, 1932.

ii. EMMA MARIA, b. Nov. 18, 1845; d. "many years ago"; teacher in Toledo, O. about 1900; unm.

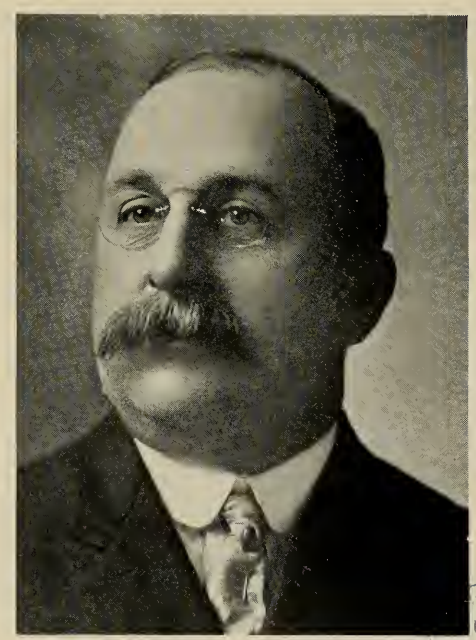
Child of Josiah W. and Harriet (Stevens) Taylor, born at Milford, N. H.:

iii. HARRIET LUCRETIA, b. Mar. 3, 1856; res. Milford with dau., 1933; m. Mar. 4, 1879, Hermon H. Parker of New Boston, N. H., son of William and Sarah (Smiley), b. Sept. 26, 1855; d. Aug. 2, 1923; farmer; they lived in Milford near Mt. Vernon line. Children:
1. BERTHA[9] TAYLOR PARKER, b. Jan. 1, 1883; unm.
2. ERNEST HERMON PARKER, b. Milford, May 14, 1888; m. Beatrice McCabe; res. Clinton, Mass.

121. SHUBAEL[7] LEAVITT TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6] *D., Henry*[5] *D., John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Sept. 15, 1814; died at Quincy, Ill., Dec. 28, 1899, ae. 85;



Shubael[7] Leavitt Taylor (121)
Quincy, Ill.



Eugene[8] Russell Taylor (168)
Delmar, N. Y.

OSTON
UBLIC
LIBRARY

buried Woodlawn Cem., Quincy, Ill. (FR). Merchant in Quincy, Ill.

As a young man, he learned the furrier's trade in Exeter; then removed to that part of Malden, Mass., now known as Melrose, and resided there over twenty years, being selectman and sheriff.

About 1855, he took his family to Rockford, Ill., but, Jan., 1861, located in Quincy where he became an influential and respected member of the community; owned and operated a tannery in Quincy and, later, conducted a saddlery and hardware business; was a member of the First Baptist Church.

He married at Malden, Mass., Apr. 17, 1838, HARRIET ATWOOD NEWHALL, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Tufts) Newhall, born at Malden, Jan. 25, 1819 (VR; FR says, Jan. 28, 1818); died at Quincy, Ill., Jan. 14, 1880; buried there, Woodlawn Cem.

Children of Shubael L. and Harriet (Newhall) Taylor, born at Malden, Mass.:

210. i. SHUBAEL[8] OLIVER, b. Dec. 19, 1838; m. Melissa Ann Bell.

ii. HARRIET NEWHALL, b. Sept. 27 (VR, 28), 1841; d. Quincy, Ill., Mar. 2, 1875; bur. Woodlawn Cem.; m. June 7, 1868, Henry Urmston who d. next year after wife; their small children brought up by her sister Sarah.

1. CHARLES[9] HENRY URMSTON, b. May 9, 1869; d. June 21, 1914; unm.
2. ELLA URMSTON, b. Oct. 5, 1870; res. Los Angeles, 1934; unm.

211. iii. SARAH ANN, b. May 24, 1845; m. William Henry Channon.

iv. CHARLES WARREN, b. Nov. 15, 1847; twin; d. Aug. 3, 1848.

v. GEORGE HENRY, b. same; d. Aug. 9, 1848.

122. JONATHAN[7] TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Oct. 15, 1820, a seventh son; died there, June 24, 1867; buried Hampton Cem. Farmer; active in affairs of Hampton; selectman, 1867, the year of his death.

In 1853, following second marriage, he went West to Buffalo Grove, Ogle Co., Ill. and lived there four years, but in June, 1857, he returned to Hampton and resided in the old Taylor Homestead at Bride Hill, which he occupied until death. As the children were then minors, Morris Hobbs of Hampton was appointed their guardian and accounts were settled between 1874 and 1879.

He married DEBORAH SYMONDS; and (2) Feb., 1853, his cousin once removed, MERIBAH T. REDMAN (57, iii), daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Lane) Redman, born at Hampton, Apr. 19, 1828; died there, Oct. 24, 1901; she passed her last thirteen years of widowhood happily in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Flora E. Lane of Hampton.

Children of Jonathan and Deborah (Symonds) Taylor, born at Hampton:

i. MARY[8], d. in infancy.

ii. ALICE SYMONDS, b. Apr. 20, 1847; d. Mar., 1904; m. 1872, George W. Birmingham of Boston, b. 1852; d. 1932. Children:
   1. SAMUEL[9] TAYLOR BIRMINGHAM, b. Aug. 7, 1874; d. May 26, 1898.
   2. ALICE GRAHAM BIRMINGHAM, b. Dec. 6, 1877; d. 1911; m. Harris Gremmels of Exeter, b. Dec. 10, 1876; res. Exeter, 1933. Ch.:
      a. PAUL[10] BIRMINGHAM GREMMELS, b. 1905.
      b. ELIZABETH ALICE GREMMELS, b. 1907.
   3. EVA L. BIRMINGHAM, b. May 11, 1880; d. y.
   4. CARL PRESCOTT BIRMINGHAM (adopted 1901), b. Apr. 5, 1897; teacher in Newton (Mass.) H. S., since 1923; he took a number of photographs especially for this work and, with family, made the pilgrimage to Cranston, R. I. on several occasions; m. Anna Catherine Aungst, dau. of Amos U. and Emma (Lintner), of Lancaster, Pa.; res. Norfolk, Mass., 1935. Ch.:
      a. PHILIP LINTNER BIRMINGHAM, b. Melrose, Mass., Dec. 14, 1922.
      b. ALICE MIRIAM BIRMINGHAM, b. Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1924.

Children of Jonathan and Meribah (Redman) Taylor:

iii. FLORA E., b. Buffalo Grove, Ill., Apr. 21, 1855; res. Hampton, 1935; grad. Salem (Mass.) Normal School, 1878, and taught seven yrs. in Hampton;

active church mem.; treas. Hampton Cem. Assn.; she greatly encouraged me in the early days of this compilation and presented me with her copy of Dow's valuable *Hist. of Hampton;* in 1933, 1934, and 1935, she called at Cranston, R. I. and left an indelible impression of her graciousness and character; she m. Jan. 20, 1883, Horace M. Lane, son of Samuel D. and Sarah (Robinson), b. Nov. 22, 1847; d. Mar. 20, 1920; 10 yrs. town clerk; mem. State Legislature. There were two daughters who died at birth.

212. iv. WILLIAM OSCAR, b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. Anita Q. Dumas.

213. v. HENRY DEARBORN, b. Mar. 16, 1861; m. Alice C. Leavitt.

123. ALBA[7] CLARK TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6] *D., Henry*[5] *D., John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Apr. 29, 1824; died there, Nov. 2, 1893; buried Hampton Cem. Farmer; respected citizen of Hampton; collector of taxes, 1849 and 1852; selectman, 1855. He built a house on lot adjoining the Taylor Homestead at Bride Hill and lived there until about 1867, when he succeeded to the old Homestead itself, wherein he resided the rest of life.

He married Jan. 1, 1850, CAROLINE D. DOW, daughter of Leonard M. and Rebecca (Milliken) Dow of Exeter (*Dow Gen.*), born at Salem, Nov. 15, 1830; died at Hampton, June 22, 1913; buried Hampton Cem.

Children of Alba C. and Caroline (Dow) Taylor, born at Hampton:

i. CHARLES[8] EVERETT, b. 1850; d. Feb. 23, 1873.

ii. ELLA M., b. Mar. 8, 1852; d. Apr. 10.

214. iii. JOHN, b. June 20, 1853; m. Mrs. Annie A. Crane.

iv. SAMUEL DOW, b. Apr. 11, 1855; d. Dec. 8.

v. EDNAH DOW, b. Jan. 17, 1857; d. Sept. 27, 1911; m. Sept. 21, 1892, George H. Young, b. Apr. 21, 1861; d. Jan. 2, 1924; both bur. Hampton Cem.

vi. BELLE, b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. Feb. 17, 1859.

vii. ARABELLA STEVENS, b. Jan. 17, 1860; d. June 5, 1924; m. Sept. 21, 1885, as his 2nd wife, Samuel Wesley Dearborn, son of John and Mary (Towle), b. July 19, 1835; d. July 8, 1910; bur. Hampton. No Ch.

215. viii. SAMUEL DEARBORN, b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. Nora N. Nichols.

ix. GEORGE DOW, b. June 19, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1870.

x. ANNIE CLARK, b. Nov. 8, 1866; d. Sept. 3, 1898; m. June 6, 1894, William Howard Folsom, son of Josiah James and Anne (Drinkwater), b. Exeter, May 12, 1858; d. there, Jan. 26, 1936; Harvard Univ., '81; purchasing agt., Louisville & Nashville R. R. several yrs., but returned to Exeter, the home thereafter. Ch. b. Exeter:

1. ELIZABETH[9] TAYLOR FOLSOM, b. Feb. 26, 1895; m. Dec. 28, 1926, Herman Leonard Smith, son of Leonard Folsom and Ida (Towle), b. Exeter, Apr. 27, 1895; res. Exeter, 1935. Child b. there:

a. LEONARD[10] FOLSOM SMITH, 2nd, b. Sept. 19, 1927.

124. JACOB[7] TAYLOR (*William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born presumably at Sandwich, about 1800; died at Sandwich, Feb. 5, 1870, ae. 70 (FR). Farmer in Sandwich; lived first on farm owned jointly with brother William and then on a place adjoining; these were located on southerly side of Holderness road. He was sometimes called Jr. to distinguish him from an older Jacob, not related. The following Deeds refer to him:

1831, Sept. 3, Josiah Cooke, wife Jane, to Jacob and William Taylor, husbandmen, all of Sandwich, for $600, two pieces of land there, as follows: 50 a. on road leading to Holderness; and 8 a., adjoining land of Winthrop Seavey and land formerly owned by Joseph Hadley. (The Cooke property was previously owned by Elizabeth Pinkham and Reuben Moulton who sold to Cooke, 1827 and 1829. (Strafford Co. Deeds, 154:394.)

1837, Nov. 29, Aaron Beede, wife Mary, to Jacob Taylor, Yeoman, all of Sandwich, for $85, about 18 a., Lot No. 6, 3rd Long Range, abutting David C. Page and Samuel Thompson; also a narrow strip on east side of southerly half of said lot. (Do., 180:174).

1837, Dec. 9, Jacob Taylor to William Taylor, both of Sandwich, for $300, easterly half of farm "on which said William now resides"; also 8 a. adjoining easterly side of said farm (Do., 181: 502).

1848, June 29, Jacob Taylor, Jr., wife Abigail M., to William Taylor, both husbandmen, of Sandwich, for $12, 1 a. This land was surrounded by William Taylor's farm and according to pencil note on Deed was "by the big barn" (Carroll Co. Deeds, 21:49). (This Deed is the first mention of him as Jacob, *Jr.*)

The next day he gave receipt for $1 received of William Taylor in full settlement of all demands to date.

1864, May 7, in Deed of the Homestead from William Taylor to son Augustus F., Jacob Taylor's farm is cited as laying on west side of property conveyed.

Jacob Taylor married at Sandwich, Nov. 21, 1847, ABIGAIL M. SMITH (VR), daughter of Gilman and Annie (Mooney) Smith, born at Sandwich, about 1809; died there, Jan. 25, 1885, ae. 76; her death record says her father was born in Brentwood; her mother in Eaton.

Child of Jacob and Abigail (Smith) Taylor (perhaps others):

i. BERT[8], family record says he went West; n. f. r.

125. WILLIAM[7] TAYLOR (*William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Sandwich, June 8, 1808; died there, May 6, 1875 (VR); buried Grove (Methodist) Cem. Farmer in Sandwich; his Homestead was on southerly side of Holderness road, about 2 1/2 miles from Center Sandwich; the original house is still standing, owned, until recently, by the late Archibald Carey Coolidge of Brookline, Mass. After 1865, when he sold the house to his son, he lived on a smaller farm nearer the Center; this is now (1933) owned by Herbert O. Warner of Hartford, Conn.

William Taylor was only about a year old when his father died, but we are indebted to him for most of what is known of his parents, brothers and sister, as well as his own family, since the vital records are very incomplete. He kept a record of births and deaths, original of which has been preserved by his grandson's widow, Mrs. Christine E. Taylor of Sandwich; she loaned it to me, together with some dozen deeds in which he and brother Jacob Taylor are mentioned.

In 1830, Apr. 26, William Taylor leased on shares homestead farm of Eleanor Horne; Nancy Taylor, witness to agreement. July 28th, next, he bought five acres of Joseph Hadley, part of Lot No. 8, 1st Long Range (Strafford Co. Deeds, 150:452). The following year, Sept. 3, he and brother Jacob bought the Josiah Cooke farm, of which, Dec. 9, 1837, he became sole owner, as stated.

Other purchases which he made:

1839, Apr. 8, Winthrop Seavey, wife Elizabeth, to William Taylor, husbandman, all of Sandwich, for $250, about 19 a. in Sandwich: bounded northerly by highway from Theodore Atkinson's to David C. Page's land; westerly by his own land; southerly by land of said Taylor and Page; easterly by John Cook and Jonathan W. Curtis; a pencil note on the Deed says this land was "known to me as School House field"; it had been sold to Seavey by Samuel Thompson, 1838. (Strafford Co. Deeds, 181:540).

1843, Jan. 11, Lowel N. Clifford, wife Abigail, of Epping, to William Taylor of Sandwich, husbandman, for $110, about 40 a. (evidently part of the "mountain pasture," so called), as follows: beginning at n. w. corner of land of said William Taylor, running northeasterly to ledge; easterly bounding on the mountain to land of Jeremiah Smith and Josiah Cook; thence south to William Taylor's land; thence west to first mentioned bound—"land which I bought of John Norris" (Carroll Co. Deeds, 3:535). (The mountain referred to is known as Taylor Mountain; the land remained in the family until Aug., 1931, when grandson's widow sold to Archibald Carey Coolidge; it is now (1933) owned by Lawrence Webster of Boston and Holderness.)

1849, May 23, Thomas Burleigh, Jr., wife Theresa, of Sandwich, to William Taylor, ditto, farmer, for $155, about 20 a.; bounded northerly by Samuel Thompson; easterly by said Thompson and John Beede; southerly on land of said Beede and H. D. Howe; westerly by said Taylor and George Page (Do., 14:463).

In 1855, Dec. 10, William Taylor bought land in Illinois, to which State many Sandwich residents had migrated previously; he did not go there himself, but two of his sons did, *q.v.* On this date, Winthrop Seavey (brother-in-law) of Lee Co., Ill., sold to William Taylor of Sandwich, land in Whiteside and Lee Cos., as follows: 1/2 quarter section No. 11, in Township No. 22, North Range No. 7 East in Whiteside Co., and timber lot, five acres, in Lee Co.; the Deed is recorded in both Counties: in Whiteside, Jan. 23, 1856 (Bk. S, p. 207); in Lee, June 15, 1865, nearly 10 years after purchase (Bk. 6, p. 207?).

In 1864, May 7, he conveyed his Homestead and other Sandwich property to son Augustus F. Taylor in return for $2,000 and maintenance for life of himself and wife; both to be provided "with suitable food, drink, clothes, nursing, medicine and all other things suitable and necessary" in the son's home, or, at their option, to receive yearly instead $100 during life (Carroll Co. Deeds, 45:568).

He married at Sandwich, July 22, 1830, HANNAH SEAVEY (FR), daughter of Joshua and Betsey (Webster) Seavey, born at Farmington, May 16, 1812 (FR; her death rec. also says Farmington, but son Augustus' death rec. gives her birthplace as Brentwood); died at Sandwich, Feb. 3, 1881 (VR). "Her three brothers, Winthrop, Jessie and Asa Seavey," writes Mrs. Harry C. Mason of Portsmouth, a relative, "went to Sugar Grove, Ill., about 1841; also both parents; Joshua Seavey d. Nov. 4, 1862 and Betsey, his wife, d. June 17, 1861; both buried in Sugar Grove Cem., near Dixon, Ill."

Children of William and Hannah (Seavey) Taylor, born at Cen. Sandwich (FR):

216. i. JACOB[8] HARRISON, b. Oct. 31, 1831; m. Electa H. Kidder.

217. ii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. Sarah Ann Kidder.

218. iii. AUGUSTUS FREEMAN, b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. Mrs. Eldora F. Glover.

iv. JONATHAN R. (F.), b. Mar. 9, 1838; d. Oct. 16, 1861.

v. MARY O., b. May 22, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1842.

vi. GEORGE H., b. May 21, 1842; d. May 31, 1859.

vii. SARAH ABBY, b. Apr. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 15, 1875.

viii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. May 18, 1848; d. Feb. 20, 1877; unm.

(Only iii. and viii. appear on Town Records.)

126. JOHN[7] HARRIMAN TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, Mar. 4 (5), 1826; died there, Oct. 31, 1893 (VR); buried Brentwood Cem. Farmer and soapmaker in Brentwood; was named for Rev. John Harriman, popular pastor in Hampton, Plaistow, etc. He helped his father build the house, the present Taylor Homestead, which he purchased, Aug. 8, 1854, with the land, for $4000, agreeing to care for his parents "in sickness and health during life." This he and his wife did in creditable fashion as well as for others in and out of the family. They attended the Brentwood Baptist Church and, at one time, he sang in the choir. Except for brief residence in East Wilton, 1854, he always lived on the Homestead, "the best father who ever lived."

"In the winter of 1856, he was working in the woods one bitter cold day when he found an Indian family —Tom, Mary his wife, and little baby—in pitiful circumstances. The parents were half-frozen in their rude shanty and the baby was sick. He brought them to his own home and sent for a doctor . . . He kept them there the rest of the winter; they occupied what is now the kitchen and made many Indian baskets."

John Harriman Taylor married, Apr. 5, 1853, SARAH FRANCES CHASE, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Foster) Chase, born at Kingston, Jan. 16, 1831; died at Brentwood, June 9, 1908; buried Brentwood Cem. (VR). Her father was a wheelwright, born in Kingston, and her mother, says a granddaughter, was descended from Dr. Foster, surgeon in Washington's Army.

Children of John H. and Sarah (Chase) Taylor, born at Brentwood (FR):

219. i. IDA[8] FRANCES, b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. Haven Norris.
ii. JOHN CHASE FREMONT, b. 1856; d. 1857; named for Gen. Fremont.
220. iii. FRANK EUGENE, b. June 17, 1860; m. S. Belle Baker.
221. iv. FRED KIRK, b. May 22, 1864; m. Cora I. Bartlett.
222. v. MABEL BLANCHE, b. Apr. 25, 1869; m. George W. Kendall.

127. (FRANK) EZRA[7] TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, Apr. 22, 1832; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1909, ae. 77; buried Lot 31, Section O, Fairmount Cem., Newark, N. J. (FR). Mill executive in Lowell, Mass., Newark and New York City. He was apprenticed to learn the carpenter's trade in Lawrence, Mass. at $35 *a year*, but soon abandoned that arrangement and went into the cotton mills of Lowell; he worked his way up and became superintendent of a mill there; later, in a similar capacity, for the George A. Clark Thread Co., Newark, N. J. and then the Wotherspoon Plaster Mills, Ravenswood, Long Island, at plant and New York office.

He married thrice: (1) at Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 9, 1853, PRISCILLA A. RING, daughter of Jones and Sarah Ring of East Kingston, N. H. (VR), born there about 1835; died soon after 1856; (2) ANGIE F. PRAY, born Mar. 25, 1840;

died about 1875; (3) at New York City, Nov. 16, 1881, MARY CECELIA SULLIVAN, daughter of Daniel and Debora Sullivan, born in Co. Kildare, Ireland; died at Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried Fairmount Cem., Newark, N. J.

Child of Ezra and Priscilla (Ring) Taylor, born at Lowell, Mass. (VR):

i. OSCAR[8] EUGENE, b. Nov. 29, 1855; d. young.

Children of Ezra and Angie (Pray) Taylor (all bur. Family Lot, Newark):

ii. INEZ N., b. Apr. 1, 1864; d. Aug. 11, 1865.
iii. EDWIN ELMER, b. May 19, 1867; d. Feb. 9, 1885.
iv. HERBERT E., b. Dec. 15, 1868; d. Feb. 1, 1871.
v. WALLACE F., b. Jan. 21, 1873; d. July 21, 1873.

Children of Ezra and Mary (Sullivan) Taylor:

vi. MINNIE IRENE, b. New York City, Oct. 2, 1882; m. there (Grace Church), Mar. 18, 1919, Robert A. N. Robinson, who d. Aug. 11, 1920; served 17 mos. in U. S. Navy; his widow res., 1935, in Bellaire, L. I.; in 1933, she made the pilgrimage to Cranston, R. I. No Ch.

223. vii. HAROLD LLOYD, b. Nov. 16, 1898; m. Elizabeth S. Gendring.

128. PRISCILLA[7] TAYLOR (*James*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, July 31, 1805; died there, May 19, 1889, ae. 83:9:19. She married, Feb. 14, 1828, her first cousin, JOHN[7] JACKSON, son of Dea. Joshua and Mary (Taylor) Jackson, born Sept. 24, 1807; died Apr. 30, 1895; farmer and deacon, Congregational Church (see 68, i). They succeeded to her father's farm.

Children of John and Priscilla (Taylor) Jackson, born at Danbury (FR):

i. MARY[8] JANE JACKSON, b. Mar. 2, 1831; d. Aug. 1.
ii. JAMES TAYLOR JACKSON, b. Mar. 24, 1834; d. Grafton, Aug. 24, 1913; minister at Cornish over 20 yrs.; originator of the *Old People's Visit*, precursor by more than 20 yrs. of New Hampshire *Old Home Week* for which that State is celebrated, first observance of which was held in the parsonage of the Congregational Church, Cornish, Aug. 15, 1877

(see *Hist. of Cornish*, 1:258 for extended account); he was ed. at Andover and McIndoes Falls, Vt.; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1859, in same class as Samuel[8] Sargent Taylor (130, iv); taught first, in Lebanon, Danbury and vicinity, 1859-74; ordained at Cornish, Dec. 17, 1874; dismissed at his request, 1896, and rem. to Merrimac, Mass., but in 1910, returned to Cornish; m. Sept. 14, 1865, Martha Melissa Smith, dau. of Enos and Martha (Sulloway) of Grafton, b. Moira, N. Y., May 28, 1840; d. Cornish, Jan. 2, 1912. Children:

1. JOHN[9] ENOS JACKSON, b. July 20, 1870; d. July 8, 1880.
2. Son, b. Feb. 6, 1872; d. Feb. 25.
3. Child, d. in infancy.

iii. JOHN AUGUSTUS JACKSON, b. June 10, 1836; d. Merrimac, Mass., Feb. 18, 1905; m. Nov. 24, 1859, his 2nd cousin, Sarah R. Judkins, dau. of Benjamin and Rosette (Sargent), b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. Dec. 7, 1892. Ch.:

1. CARRIE ANN JACKSON, b. 1862; d. 1864.
2. MARY ALICE JACKSON, b. July 6, 1865; d. 1903; m. 1885, Dixi C. Wiggin.
3. SARAH ETTA JACKSON, b. 1869; d. 1881.
4. ELLA JACKSON, b. May 2, 1874; m. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Dixi C. Wiggin; res. Grafton, 1930.
5. GRACE AGNES JACKSON, b. 1877; m. Oct., 1906, John A. Perry; res. Somerville, Mass., 1930.

iv. PRISCILLA[8] JACKSON, b. 1838; d. Jan. 2, 1843.

v. LUTHER MARVIN JACKSON, b. Jan. 2, 1844; d. Bethlehem, Dec. 21, 1914; first taught school but went into business and was a merchant, 30 yrs. in Danbury; also in E. Andover, Merrimac, Mass., Hampton Falls, Littleton and Bethlehem; m. on *Thanksgiving Day*, Dec. 7, 1865, Kate Andrews Ford, dau. of Horace and Amelia (Andrews), b. Jan. 17, 1845; living at Bethlehem, 1935, ae. over 90; descendants of James[4] Taylor (20) are indebted to this remarkable woman; at a time in life when most persons abandon extensive correspondence, she was a regular informant, furnishing records for this book, over a period of years, records not otherwise obtainable—all in addition to keeping house for herself and dau. Elsie; before the Civil War, Kate Andrews Ford taught school; after marriage and to date, devoted to her family; possessed of a keen mind, with a wide acquaintance among cen-

tral New Hampshire residents, improved by wide correspondence and study, Mrs. Jackson was a constant encouragement to the compiler who not only wishes but feels in duty bound to make this meagre acknowledgment. Children:

1. ELSIE[9] KATE JACKSON, b. Mar. 9, 1868; teacher, 18 yrs.; in business with brother at Bethlehem, 1935; unm.
2. LENA MABEL JACKSON, b. Mar. 12, 1873; m. Charles F. Durgin of E. Andover; mail clerk, Boston to Woodsville, N. H.; res. Springfield, Mass., Keene, and Peterborough, 1935. Child:
   a. HELEN[10] DURGIN, b. Feb. 18, 1913; grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1934.
3. MYRON LUTHER JACKSON, b. Aug. 5, 1880; m. 1906, Florence F. Griffin, dau. of James P. and Josephine (Locke) of Amesbury, Mass.; res. Bethlehem, 1935, where Mr. Jackson was a merchant many yrs. Children:
   a. ALICE KATHRYN JACKSON, b. Mar. 2, 1907; nurse, grad. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston.
   b. MILDRED LOIS JACKSON, b. Jan. 12, 1909; grad. Univ. of N. H., 1931; m. Apr. 30, 1932, George D. Lord.
   c. LUTHER MYRON JACKSON, b. Dec. 29, 1911; ed. Univ. of N. H. and Bryant & Stratton Bus. Coll.; office emp., Boston, 1935.
   d. ELEANOR JACKSON, b. Apr. 8, 1913; grad. nurse.
   e. OLIVE JACKSON, b. June 2, 1915.

129. POLLY[7] TAYLOR (*James*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Jan. 25, 1808; died there, Oct. 22, 1847. She married, Jan. 1, 1833, her first cousin, HIRAM[7] TAYLOR JACKSON, son of Dea. Joshua and Mary (Taylor) Jackson, born Sept. 8, 1809; died Mar. 7, 1888; farmer (see 68, ii). They lived on the north side of road to the village from the old Grafton-Andover road, near latter. (He married (2), Apr. 27, 1848, Susan J. Johnson of Derry.)

Children of Hiram Taylor and Polly (Taylor) Jackson, born at Danbury (FR):

i. ANNETTE[8] JANE JACKSON, b. Sept. 19, 1833; d. Dec., 1911; m. at Chester, Oct 4, 1853, Jessie C. Dan-

forth; (2) Aug. 18, 1870, William Hiram Traver, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. Apr. 21, 1903. Children:

1. GEORGE[9] ALPHONSO DANFORTH, b. Oct. 16, 1857; m. 1891, Addie Frances Hillsgrove, dau. of Frank L. and Sarah (Smith), b. Feb. 16, 1873. Ch.:
   a. HAROLD[10] JACKSON DANFORTH, b. 1892.
   b. CHARLES RAYMOND DANFORTH, b. 1894.
   c. GENEVIEVE A. DANFORTH, b. 1897; d. y.
   d. WALLACE HIRAM DANFORTH, b. 1904.
2. JESSE CHARLES DANFORTH, b. Oct. 8, 1860; living, 1930; m. Dec., 1889, Genevieve DeE. Buzzell. No Ch.

ii. HIRAM WARREN JACKSON, b. Apr. 9, 1835; d. Nov. 15, 1843.

iii. JOSHUA FRANKLIN JACKSON, b. July 21, 1840; d. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 25, 1865; m. Bristol, Dec. 25, 1862, Hannah Maria Gordon; after her husband's death, she went West with infant daughter; both died "years ago."

iv. CHARLES GIDDINGS JACKSON, b. Apr. 11, 1843; d. May 9.

v. GUSTINE HARLAN JACKSON, b. Aug. 24, 1844; living at Danbury, 1935, ae. 91; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Loretta Sophia Currier, b. Mar. 12, 1849 (see 37, ii, 4, e); they lived in Lowell, Mass., Derry, Franklin, Dorchester, Mass., and Danbury. Children:
   1. LULA[9] SUSAN JACKSON, b. May 17, 1870; d. y.
   2. CARRIE LORETTA JACKSON, b. Sept. 28, 1871; m. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 26, 1896, Herman Warren Shaw. Child:
      a. HELEN[10] GERTRUDE SHAW, b. Oct. 8, 1898; m. Rev. David P. Hatch; clergyman in Dover. Children:
         1. DOROTHY[11] ALLYN HATCH, b. 1925.
         2. ROBERT PHILLIPS HATCH, b. 1926.
         3. DAVID JOHNSON HATCH, b. 1928; d. y.
         4. SYLVIA LOUISE HATCH, b. 1930.
         5. JOHN WARREN HATCH, b. 1933.

130. JONATHAN[7] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, July 30, 1803; died there after 1863, exact date of death unknown. Cooper and farmer; lived on what was known as the Jacob Wells place.

He married at Danbury, Dec. 13, 1825, ELIZA SARGENT, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Winchester) Sargent, born at New Chester (now Hill), about 1800 (FR); died at Danbury, Dec. 17, 1833, ae. 33 (VR). Considerable difficulty was met in determining her identity due to the fact she is called Eliza Eaton in certain records. The inference is, unsupported by recorded evidence, that she first married a man named Eaton, who died early.

Jonathan Taylor married (2), Dec., 1834, MARY FAVOUR, daughter of Samuel and Molly (Stevens) Favour and widow of Moses Boswell, born at New Chester (Hill), Feb. 12, 1799; died at Danbury, Feb. 28, 1854, ae. 55. (By her first marriage, she had daughter, Mary E. Boswell, who married James Downes.) Mr. Taylor married (3), June 13, 1855, Mary Locke, also a widow.

Children of Jonathan and Eliza (Sargent) Taylor, born at Danbury:

224. i. WILLIAM[8] EDSON, b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. Mary G. Jewett.

225. ii. AUGUSTUS W., b. July 30, 1829; m. Louisa M. Little.

iii. BETSEY JANE, b. Sept. 27, 1831; d. Mar. 17, 1863; m. Nov. 2, 1855, Justin Whitney, son of Horace and Mary (Sawin), b. Westminster, Mass., July 9, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1905; they lived in Roxbury (Boston), Mass. Child:

1. WILLIAM[9] WHITNEY, b. there; d. Nov. 12, 1922; paper maker; m. Oct. 27, 1902, Shirley Robertson; lived in Concord, N. H.; in 1931, Mrs. Whitney was living at Durham. Ch.:

a. JOHN[10] ROBERTSON WHITNEY, b. 1903.

iv. SAMUEL SARGENT, b. Mar. 8, 1833; d. St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 18, 1889 (Alumni Recs., Dartmouth Coll.); he was brought-up in the family of Dea. John[6] Taylor (73); grad. from Dartmouth Coll., A.B., 1859; studied for the ministry and preached some, but after college taught in New Albany, Ind.; later, at Elmwood, Ill., Sidney, O., and finally at Minneapolis, Minn., where he was Supt. of Schools; "a man of pleasing personality, rarely endowed"; he m. at Elmwood, Ill., June 12, 1862, Mary Anna Putnam, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1839, daughter of James Putnam. No Children.

Child of Jonathan and Mary (Favour) Taylor:

i. SUSAN[8] CASS, b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. Edward L. Kieley. Ch.:
1. JEREMY[9] KIELEY, d. young.

131. ANTHONY[7] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Sept. 29, 1806; died there, Apr. 19, 1890, ae. 83:6:12 (VR); buried Eastern Cem. Farmer in Danbury; lived on the Tannery Road and was known as Anthony 2nd; went West as a young man but returned to Danbury before marriage.

He married at Danbury, Nov. 29, 1827, RUTH SMITH (uncle Amos Taylor (67) officiating), daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Frazier) Smith, born at Canaan, Feb. 5, 1807 (FR); died at Danbury, Nov. 29, 1851; bur. there (FR).

Children of Anthony and Ruth (Smith) Taylor, born at Danbury (FR):

226. i. REBECCA[8] REED, b. Sept. 13, 1828; m. Almon Stoddard.

227. ii. MARTHA SARAH, b. Aug. 10, 1832; m. Cyrus Stevens.

iii. ELIZABETH LOVERING, b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. Feb. 27, 1908; m. Sept. 18, 1861, Ebenezer E. Wells, b. Hill, Apr. 5, 1838; lived in Danbury. Ch.:
1. EDWARD[9] L. WELLS, b. Dec. 22, 1871; d. Mar. 11, 1904.

228. iv. HANNAH SMITH, b. Sept. 22, 1837; m. Hiram Austin Merrill.

132. ASENATH[7] TAYLOR (*Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, about 1811; died at Hampden Center, Me., 1888, after 17 years of invalidism; there buried. She married at Danbury, Nov. 29, 1827, as his 2nd wife, PHILIP KENISTON, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Cilley) Keniston, born 1801; died at Hampden, Me., Apr. 5, 1880; farmer, deacon, much respected; they lived first in Danbury, where they were members of the Church; about 1833, they removed to Hampden, Me., to a part of the settlement which was wilderness where he cleared the land for their farm. [Mr. Keniston's 1st wife was Sophronia Winter who d. Dec. 21, 1825; they had: Judson P., b. Mar. 16, 1825, who m. Cordelia G. Knowlton; (2) Elizabeth Fletcher. (Consult *Hist. of Andover.*)]

Children of Philip and Asenath (Taylor) Keniston (first two born at Danbury):

i. GEORGE[8] B. KENISTON, b. Mar. 5, 1830; d. Harpswell, Me., Jan., 1914; deaf-mute; cabinetmaker; m. Susan Chandler of Salem, Mass. Ch.:
1. LILLIAN[9] KENISTON.

ii. ALFRED J. KENISTON, b. Oct. 15, 1831; Civil War Vet.; m. Sarah Huse.

iii. WILLIAM B. KENISTON, b. Hampden, Me., Nov. 12, 1848; d. Harpswell, Me., Feb. 14, 1919; farmer and later Congregational minister; when over 40 yrs. old, he entered Bangor Theological Seminary and grad., 1891; was ordained June 9, same year, and formed a church at Medway; other pastorates followed at Perry, Allen's Mills, Temple and Harpswell—all in Maine; at Harpswell, was pastor of the Elijah Kellogg Cong. Ch. 11 yrs.; "was much beloved by his fellow-townsmen and an especial friend of little children and young people." He m. Mary Dorman, dau. of Steven and Rhoda (Earl), b. Readfield, Me., Mar. 19, 1851; d. Oct. 18, 1922. Children:
1. BENJAMIN[9] CROSBY KENISTON, b. July 16, 1872; m. Aug. 2, 1902, Emilyn Goodridge of Industry, Me.; res. Waterville, Me. Son[10], b. June 26, 1905.
2. ELMER RUTH KENISTON, b. Dec. 16, 1873; d. Feb. 6, 1906; killed by a train; m. 1901, Theodora Carr. No Ch.
3. MAYBELLE ASENATH KENISTON, b. May 23, 1880; m. Sept. 4, 1912, Augustus Wilson; res. No. Harpswell, 1932. Children:
a. ROY[10] WILLIAM WILSON, b. Sept. 2, 1914.
b. RUTH DAISEY WILSON, b. Jan. 27, 1921.

iv. RUTH G. KENISTON, b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. Hampden, Me., Aug. 14, 1871; m. Elon G. Moore. Child:
1. LYNDON[9] PHILIP MOORE, b. Sept. 30, 1870; m. Susan C. McFarland; living at Orono, Me., 1932. No Ch.

133. LUCIAN[7] CLARK TAYLOR (*Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Dec. 24, 1819 (FR) or 1823 (from age at death); died at Concord, Jan. 26, 1888, ae. 64:1:2 (VR); buried Eastern Cem., Danbury. Farmer; lived near the Eastern or Taylor

Schoolhouse in Danbury, but about 1860, removed to Concord.

He married about 1843, his cousin, JURILLA CLARK, daughter of Amos and Betsey (Hardy?) Clark, born at Warner, Aug., 1825; died at Concord, Dec. 31, 1895, ae. 70 years, 4 months (VR); bur. Eastern Cem. (Mr. Taylor joined the Danbury Church, 1841; and his wife, 1843 (FR).

Children born at Danbury, except last at Concord:

i. MELANA[8], b. June 10, 1848; d. Alton, June 24, 1900, a widow, where she had resided for 31 yrs.; bur. River Side Cem. (VR); m. at Concord, Jan. 4, 1869, Martin V. B. Stevens, son of James and Hannah of Alton; shoemaker there. Children b. Alton (VR):
   1. FRANK STEVENS, b. Apr. 23, 1870.
   2. WILLIAM M. STEVENS, b. Sept. 20, 1872.
   3. Daughter, b. Feb. 26, 1874.
   4. CARRIE M. STEVENS, b. Sept. 11, 1879.
   5. MARY ELIZABETH STEVENS, b. Apr. 14, 1883.

ii. JAMES, d. early; buried Danbury (FR).

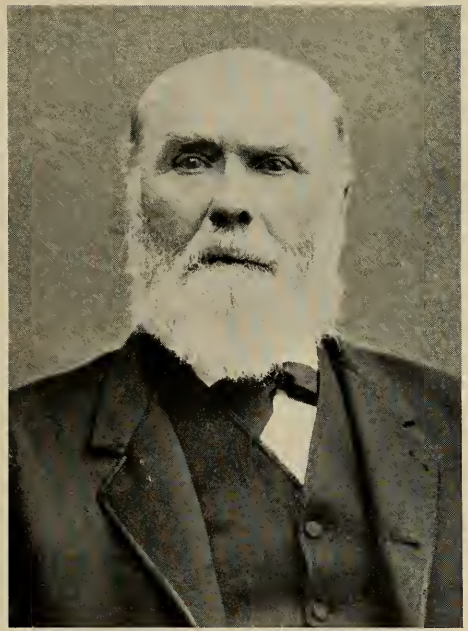
229. iii. BERTRAM (BERTIE) DEAN, b. Nov. 1, 1863; m. Hattie B. Silver.

134. MOSES[7] LEAVITT TAYLOR (*Amos*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Dec. 10, 1810; died there, Mar. 5, 1892, ae. 81:2:25 (VR); buried Eastern Cem. Leading citizen of Danbury.

He carried on the work of his father—on the Homestead, to which he succeeded, and especially in legal matters. As a young man, he was licensed to teach school. Dec. 26, 1832, Ephraim Crockett and Leavitt C. Little, "Superintinding Committee," stated:

"This may certify, that having examined Mr. Moses L. Taylor in reading, writing, Arithmatick, Geography and English Grammer, give it, as our opinion, that he is qualified to instruct, or teach a common primary school as Law requires."

Although not a church member, he was one of its corporation and active in its affairs for many years. He served in the State Legislature several terms; was delegate to Republican Conventions; justice of the peace and trial justice, often holding court in his parlor or kitchen. Once,



Moses[7] Leavitt Taylor (134)
Danbury, N. H.

OSTON
BLIC
LIBRARY

Ezra[7] Augustus Taylor (148)
London, Ont., Canada

some boys were before him on trial for fishing in Taylor's brook on the Sabbath. After sternly reprimanding them, he fined them a cent apiece for each fish caught—16 in all. After they had gone, the local minister, who had brought the charge, remonstrated with the court for being so lenient. The judge looked-up at him and gently queried, "Didn't you and I catch fish in that brook on Sundays when we were that age?"

He was the recognized political leader of the district; held political meetings at his house and was a keen student of politics, local and national; subscribed to the leading Republican paper of his day, Horace Greeley's New York *Tribune*. It has always been said that he was delegate to the first Republican Convention in New Hampshire; he was specially active in the campaign to elect Hon. Cyrus Sulloway to Congress (37, ii, 3, a). He was known as the Squire, being the only one so called in town during his time. He vigorously carried on the Homestead, but after his second marriage, he built a new house in the village, turned the farm over to son Frank L., and thereafter devoted himself mostly to legal business. At his funeral one of his neighbors said: "he was the only man in town who could cast interest without mistake." He also had a deep concern in local and family history; was President of Danbury Centennial which celebrated, Oct. 25, 1871, the founding of the Town by his grandfather*; was prime mover in the Reed Family Association, organized 1867; kept records not only of his immediate ancestors, but received and passed on the important tradition that Anthony[1] Taylor the Founder came to Strawberry Bank, 1636, via West Indies.

He married at Danbury, Mar. 18, 1834, his first cousin, REBEKAH REED, daughter of Samuel and Annie (Sayles) Reed, born at Grafton, Aug. 23, 1808; died at Danbury, Oct. 6, 1879, ae. 71; buried Eastern Cem. [Her father, Samuel Reed, was son of Samuel and Joanna (Paige)

*The Officers of the Day included: Moses L. Taylor, President; Stillman Clark, Secretary; Dea. John[6] Taylor (73), Vice-President; Capt. James[7] Taylor Smith (37, ii, 5), Marshall. Other descendants of Anthony[5] Taylor were prominent in the exercises, "held on the common between the Town-House and the Baptist Meeting House . . . by count from 1000 to 1500 were present . . . the largest gathering in Danbury." (Newspaper account.)

(p. 198), b. Jan. 6, 1772; d. Oct. 29, 1824, in 53rd year; m. Annie Sayles and had nine children; their descendants formed the Reed Family Assn. (above), first meeting held in Danbury; they continued to meet, with few lapses, every two years on Labor Day. Sept. 7, 1914, the 15th bi-annual Reunion was held at the Waldo Congregational Church, Brockton, Mass.:

About 75 were present; Mr. and Mrs. George H. Corliss of Seattle, Wash. and F. R. Corliss, Eagle Grove, Ia. came the greatest distance; M. B. Foss, Etna, N. H. and Mrs. Abbie Smith, Laconia, N. H., both 81, were oldest present, while Russell Reed, Hyde Park, Mass., ae. 18 mos., was youngest. Those participating in program: Rev. Cyrus Corliss, Lisbon, N. H.; Rev. Francis Reed, Worcester, Mass.; Mrs. Rena A. Harriman and Mrs. Ray E. Reed, Brockton, Mass.; Scott F. Taylor, Hyde Park and Amos L. Taylor, Belmont, Mass.; Frank L. Taylor of Dorchester, Mass., elected President; descendants of eight of the nine Reed children attended. (Excerpt from Brockton paper, Sept. 8, 1914.)]

Moses L. Taylor married (2) Aug. 28, 1881, Lettie J. Eastman, born at Henniker, July 13, 1825; died at Danbury, Oct. 15, 1899 (FR).

Children of Moses L. and Rebekah (Reed) Taylor, born at Danbury (VR):

i. AMOS[8] WEBSTER, b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. May 22, 1843, killed by fall from a cart (VR).

ii. ANNA REED, b. Apr. 29, 1838; d. Apr. 8, 1897; unm.

230. iii. FRANK(LIN) LEAVITT, b. May 19, 1844; m. Nellie J. Martin.

231. iv. ARTHUR HENRY, b. June 11, 1848; m. Jennie E. Judkins.

135. CAROLINE[7] TAYLOR (*James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Salisbury, Apr. 13, 1804; died at Nashua, Jan. 11, 1893, ae. 88 yrs., 9 mos.; buried there, Edgewood Cem. She married at Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 9, 1826, LUTHER WARREN, son of Lovewell and Amy (Holden) Warren, born at Middlesex, Vt., Mar. 13, 1803; died Mar. 9, 1881; a market gardener in Montpelier, Vt. and later, in Nashua, N. H., where he died. (See 137.)

Children of Luther and Caroline (Taylor) Warren, born at Montpelier, Vt. (FR):

i. MARY[8] ANN WARREN, b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Westminster, Vt., Dec. 12, 1918; unm.

ii. CHARLES HENRY WARREN, b. Oct. 14, 1829; d. Yellow Springs, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1860; m. Mary Augusta Dane, b. Aug. 17, 1828; d. 1899. Child b. Nashua:
1. JAMES[9] FRANK WARREN, b. Aug. 16, 1856; m. and lived in Lombard, Ohio. Children:
a. FRANK[10] A. WARREN, b. Aug. 22, 1883.
b. BELL WARREN.
c. CHARLES HENRY WARREN.

iii. JAMES TAYLOR WARREN, b. Nov. 13, 1831; d. Nashua, Jan. 15, 1890; paper-box manufacturer in Springfield, Vt. and Nashua, N. H.; m. Nov. 9, 1857, Sarah Locke, dau. of Henry and Eliza (Prentis), b. Rockingham, Vt., July 21, 1833; d. Westminster, Vt., July 25, 1891.
Child b. Muscodo, Wisconsin:
1. CARRIE ELIZA WARREN, b. Aug. 22, 1858; living at Westminster, 1931; unm.

136. EPHRAIM[7] TAYLOR (*James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Salisbury, Jan. 21, 1806; died at Barton, Vt., Feb. 10, 1892, ae. 86; buried there (GR). Farmer in Middlesex, Vt., near Montpelier, for some 30 years, but, in 1854, removed to Barton, near the Canadian line, where he lived until death.

He married at Montpelier, Nov. 22, 1831, EMMA HILL, called Amy, born about 1808; died at Barton, Sept. 3, 1881, where buried. All their children died in Barton without issue.

Children of Ephraim and Emma (Hill) Taylor, born at Middlesex, Vt. (FR, VR and GR):

i. MARY[8] ELIZABETH, b. 1834; d. Aug. 27, 1873, ae. 39; m. Nov. 27, 1866, David S. Cook; lived in Barton. No Ch.

ii. CELINDA HILL, b. 1836; d. Aug. 4, 1891; unm.

iii. WILLIAM RALPH, b. Jan., 1837; d. Dec. 23, 1862; unm.

iv. SUSAN ABIGAIL, b. 1840; d. 1862, ae. 22; unm.

137. SUSAN[7] WEBSTER TAYLOR (*James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Salisbury, Dec. 10, 1807; died at Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 2, 1896, ae. 89; buried Green Mount Cem. She married at Montpelier, Nov. 8, 1831, LEANDER WARREN, son of Lovewell and Amy

(Holden) Warren, born at Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 10, 1805; died Apr. 6, 1874; farmer in Middlesex, prominent in town affairs. His father, Lovewell Warren, was one of the first settlers of Middlesex and its first town treasurer, 1790; descended from John[1] Warren, of Nayland, Suffolk Co., Eng., who, aged 45, came over in Winthrop's Fleet, 1630, and settled at Watertown, Mass. (FR).

Children of Leander and Susan (Taylor) Warren, born at Middlesex, Vt. (FR):

i. ALBERT[8] LOVEWELL WARREN, b. Jan. 17, 1832; d. Barre, Vt., Jan. 10, 1915; farmer; held numerous town offices; m. June 29, 1854, Mary A. Steele, dau. of Jacob and Mehitable (Griggs), b. Oct. 3, 1836; d. Barre, Oct. 8, 1900. Children (surviving) b. Middlesex, Vt.:

1. MAY[9] E. WARREN, b. May 6, 1859; m. at Montpelier, Aug. 5, 1877, Harry M. Wheeler, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Kimball), b. Huntington, Vt., Nov. 14, 1858; res. Montpelier, 1931. Ch. b. Middlesex:
   a. ANNA[10] M. WHEELER, b. 1881; d. 1882.
   b. FLORENCE M. WHEELER, b. 1883; d. 1901.
   c. ALBERT WARREN WHEELER, b. Oct. 23, 1885; m. Allye Provonche, dau. of Fred and Flora (Alexander); (2) Catherine Mathewson, dau. of Alexander and Euphemia; living in Montpelier, 1931. Ch.:
      1. ALBERTA[11] WHEELER.
      2. HARRY R. WHEELER.

2. EVA BLANCHE WARREN, b. Oct. 4, 1872; assisted the compiler with her own family and in obtaining difficult Vermont records; m. Barre, Vt., Apr. 25, 1890, Harry M. Gamble, son of Malcolm and Mary (Hood), b. St. George, New Brunswick, Feb. 27, 1869; d. Barre, Mar. 27, 1924; stone-cutter, police officer and chief; m. (2) Alden C. Gilman, who conducts a trucking business in Montpelier; res. there, 1935. Children (first marriage):
   a. EDITH GAMBLE, b. Jan. 10, 1894; m. Feb. 16, 1914, Chauncey G. Alden; res. Montpelier. Ch.:
      1. RUTH[11] E. ALDEN.
      2. ELINOR M. ALDEN.
      3. DOROTHY A. ALDEN.

b. ETHEL MAY GAMBLE, b. Feb. 20, 1896; m. July 1, 1920, Noah C. Meyette, World War Vet.; res. Wells River, Vt. No Ch.

3. ALICE LELIA WARREN, b. Dec. 20, 1876; m. at Keeseville, N. Y., May 18, 1893, John Bresett, son of Marshall and Hannah, b. Ausable Forks, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1868; d. Barre, Vt., June, 1923; (2) Jan. 10, 1929, Joseph Collins; res. Barre, 1931. Ch. b. there:
   a. ANNABELLE[10] BRESETT, b. Dec. 13, 1894; m. May 1, 1918, Frank N. Pike, of Colbyville, Vt.; World War Vet.; res. Pittsfield, Mass., 1931. Ch.:
      1. MARION J.[11] PIKE.
      2. GLENN E. PIKE.
      3. MAVIS L. PIKE.
      4. FRANCES E. PIKE.
      5. NATHAN A. PIKE.
   b. BYRON EARL BRESETT, b. 1896; d. 1897.
   c. LEO WARREN BRESETT, b. Dec. 7, 1898; m. July 25, 1923, Emma Dressler of New York City where they were living, 1931. Children:
      1. VIRGINIA[11] G. BRESETT.
      2. GLADYS M. BRESETT.
   d. ERNEST LEROY BRESETT, b. June 22, 1906; living New York City, 1931; unm.

ii. RUFUS[8] WEBSTER WARREN, b. Sept. 25, 1833; d. Montpelier, Feb. 3, 1927, ae. 94; farmer; State legislator; m. Nov. 3, 1858, Ann Janette Nichols, dau. of William and Harriet, who d. June 9, 1906. Ch. b. Middlesex, Vt.:
   1. FRANK[9] WARREN, b. Jan. 1, 1860; d. July, 1863.

iii. GEORGE ADOLPHUS WARREN, b. July 22, 1836; d. Mar. 5, 1913; farmer; occupied the homestead; m. Josie Nelson, dau. of Sidney and Orlinda (Moore), b. 1847; living 1931. Child b. Middlesex, Vt.:
   1. GEORGIA A. WARREN, b. May 24, 1867; she furnished much information in this line; m. Dec. 25, 1886, Edward E. Hills, b. Middlesex, May 12, 1864; carpenter-electrician; they were burned out, 1925, washed out in flood of 1927; were operating first Tourist Camp on main road to Burlington, 1931, known as the Hills Farm. Ch.:
      a. OREN[10] WARREN HILLS, b. Nov. 8, 1891; World War Vet.; commercial photographer in Montpelier, 1931; unm.

b. HAZEL MILDRED HILLS, b. June 24, 1896; m. Nov. 1, 1919, Henry Stuart Brock. Ch.
1. HENRY[11] BROCK.
2. JOSEPHINE BROCK.
3. JOHN BROCK.

iv. FREDERIC A. WARREN, b. July 22, 1840; d. June 7, 1863; unm.

138. RUFUS[7] TAYLOR (*James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Salisbury, Oct. 11, 1809; died at Nashua, Feb. 20, 1892, ae. 82 yrs. 4 mos.; buried there, Woodlawn Cem. (VR). Stone mason and contractor in Nashua.

He accompanied his parents to Middlesex, Vt.; lived for a short time in "Canada Easte," where first child was born. The birth record of this child, as contained in book at Chipman Post No. 89, G. A. R., Beverly, Mass. and communicated by Mrs. Cora P. Sawtell, is: "Orange Rufus Taylor born Jan. 28, 1836, Bloomfield, C. E.," i.e., Canada East or Lower Province of Quebec. (No such town as Bloomfield appears in Canada East; it may be that Bloomfield, Vt., near the Canadian Line, is referred to, although no vital records are found there.)

Before 1840, he was living in Vermont and resided at Montpelier and Middlesex, but about 1844, located in Nashua, N. H., where he was a respected member of the community: tax collector, ward 5, 1862; selectman, 1868, and other years.

He married AMANDA POST, who died at Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 30, 1843 (VR); buried Lot 302, Green Mount Cem. (GR). According to death record, she was daughter of Moses Post and her birthplace was Dunham, Conn. I never found any *Dunham, Conn.;* possibly Dunham, Missisquoi Co., P. Q., was intended, despite tradition "though married in Canada, she was not a Canadian." (*Durham,* Conn. was considered—without success.) It is possible their marriage was performed by his uncle Rev. Jonathan Taylor of Cookshire, as Bloomfield, Vt. is on the road over present State Line, leading directly to Cookshire, but that is pure conjecture.

Rufus Taylor married (2) at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 25, 1847, SARAH ROBINSON, daughter of Moses and Lucy (Burnham) Robinson, born at Greenfield, Oct. 14, 1815; died at Nashua, Feb. 21, 1896; buried Woodlawn Cem. (FR and GR).

Children of Rufus and Amanda (Post) Taylor (FR):

232. i. ORANGE[8] RUFUS, b. Jan. 28, 1836; m. Lucy Goldsmith.

ii. MARY ANN ELECTA, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. Mar. 15, 1870, in smallpox epidemic; bur. Gallup's Island, Boston Harbor; m. Jan. 1, 1856, J. Henry Norton of Woburn, Mass.?, b. Mar. 8, 1825. Children:
1. FRED[9] ARTHUR NORTON, married.
2. BLANCHE AMANDA NORTON, m. Mr. Pickett; lived in Lebanon, Smith Co., Kan., 1897, but not there, 1933. Children:
a. EDWARD[10] PICKETT, b. Feb. 3, 1878.
b. NORTON PICKETT, b. Nov. 1, 1885.
c. MARY MAY PICKETT, b. Oct. 30, 1887; d. y.
d. FRED ARTHUR PICKETT, b. Mar. 11, 1891.
e. BERTIE PICKETT, b. Aug. 20, 1896.

233. iii. CAROLINE LUCY, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Wm. A. Pearson.

234. iv. JAMES HENRY, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m. Mary A. Glass.

Child of Rufus and Sarah (Robinson) Taylor:

v. GEORGIA AUGUSTA, b. Nashua, Oct. 5, 1851; d. Wardsboro, Vt., June 9, 1922; bur. Laurel Hill Cem., Fitchburg, Mass.; mem. D. A. R. and Congregational Ch., Watertown, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Frank Walter Whitney, son of Walter and Elvira (Dunn), b. Fitchburg, Mass., June 13, 1856; living Wardsboro, Vt., 1932; grad. Boston Univ., 1875; prin., high schools in Palmer, Chicopee, Watertown, Mass. and Dover, N. H., 1882-1916; pres., N. H. State Teachers Assn., 1894, and Mass. H. S. Principals Assn., 1914; town auditor, Wardsboro, 1919-22; mem. Vermont Legislature, 1931-2; he m. (2) Feb. 22, 1926, Genie J. Plimpton. Child:
1. WALTER ROBINSON WHITNEY, b. Feb. 24, 1887; d. 1888.

139. MOSES[7] BOHONON TAYLOR (*James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Salisbury, May 8, 1812; died at East Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 7, 1892, ae. 80; buried in Montpelier. Farmer; settled first in Middle-

sex, Vt., but in 1851, removed to Montpelier and lived there nearly twenty years. About 1870, he went to Berlin, Vt., where he resided for fifteen years; in 1886, located in East Montpelier and lived there until death.

He married at Montpelier, Nov. 20, 1839 BETSEY C. MAY, daughter of Dexter and Sarah (Andrews) May of Berlin, born there, Dec. 27, 1811; died at East Montpelier, Sept. 1, 1892.

Children of Moses B. and Betsey (May) Taylor, born at Middlesex, Vt. (except last):

i. SARAH[8] ANDREWS, b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. Apr. 24, 1858.

235. ii. DEXTER MAY, b. Mar. 13, 1843; m. Georgianna Andrews.

iii. CAROLINE WARREN, b. Mar. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1869.

iv. ELLA LOUISE, b. Apr. 16, 1851; d. Aug. 3, 1898; m. Jan. 1, 1873, William J. Johnson, b. Jan. 23, 1847; d. Mar. 7, 1928; real estate and insurance broker, Manchester, Mass. Ch.:

1. FRED[9] MAY JOHNSON, b. Apr. 23, 1875; insurance broker, Boston; m. Dec. 18, 1901, Elizabeth F. Lewis, dau. of George J. and Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1874; res. Swampscott, Mass., 1935. Child:
   a. ELIZABETH[10] JOHNSON, b. Oct. 10, 1911.
2. CARRIE TAYLOR JOHNSON, b. Mar. 6, 1877; d. Mar. 8, 1904.
3. EMMA H. JOHNSON, b. Nov. 15, 1878; m. Dec. 14, 1910, William Mudge Nye, son of Harris Chadwell and Caroline (Austin), b. Oct. 4, 1873; res. Lynn, Mass., 1930. No Ch.

v. CHARLES, b. Montpelier, Vt., June 27, 1853; d. July.

140. JAMES[7] FRENCH TAYLOR (*James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 23, 1822; died at Barton, Vt., May 13, 1884 (FR). Farmer in Montpelier, Hardwick and, later, in Barton, Vt., where he conducted a fine apiary; served as village trustee.

He married at Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 18, 1848, CLARISSA[8] W. DAVIS, daughter of Jacob[7] (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Edward*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) and Sally (Nye) Davis, born at Berlin, Vt., Aug. 16, 1826; died Apr. 23, 1898. (See *Davis Gen.*)

Children of James F. and Clarissa (Davis) Taylor, born at Hardwick, Vt. (except 1st b. Montpelier) (FR):

236. i. S. EMMA[8], b. Mar. 16, 1852; m. Fred H. Fullington.
ii. NETTIE MARIA, b. July 27, 1856; d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar., 1886; unm.
237. iii. JAMES FRANK, b. Mar. 9, 1863; m. Emily A. French.

141. HIRAM[7] R. TAYLOR (*Joseph*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hebron, Nov. 9, 1811; died at Chicago some time after 1874 (FR). Carpenter in Hebron and Warren; went to Chicago before July, 1863; returned to Warren at wife's decease, 1874, but went back to Chicago. He was of an inventive turn of mind and took out patents on threshing machinery. The *Hist. of Plymouth* confuses him with his brother George.

He married at Hebron, Oct., 1835, MARY M. FOWLER, daughter of David and Deborah (Blake) Fowler, born there, Nov. 15, 1812; died at Warren, Apr. 27, 1874; there bur. (FR). (See also *Hist. of Bristol*, 199.)

Children of Hiram R. and Mary (Fowler) Taylor, born at Hebron (FR):

i. SARAH[8], m. Mr. Bean; lived in Hebron and had:
1. HERSHEL[9] BEAN, who was adopted by his grandmother Taylor, after his mother's death, and re-named Hershel Hiram Taylor; about 1874, he is said to have located in Manchester and married, but I found there no vital records.
238. ii. LUCY M., b. July 1, 1839; m. Proctor E. Harris.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 1844; d. Oct. 29, 1844.

142. JONATHAN[7] FRENCH TAYLOR (*Rev. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cookshire (Eaton), P. Q., Apr. 18, 1816; died there, Nov. 5, 1898, ae. 82; buried Cookshire Cem. Always called French—his own middle name and his grandmother's maiden name; successful farmer in Cookshire all his life. About 1847, he succeeded to the homestead, then consisting of 270 acres (the original 100 a. in lot No. 13, 8th Range, previously referred to; and in addition, 170 a., in lots 13, 14 and 16, 7th Range). This farm is about a mile from town toward Eaton Corner, east

of that of F. R. Cromwell, and, in 1931, was occupied by Albert Pageau.

French Taylor married at Cookshire, Dec. 13, 1838, ELIZA OLIVE POPE, daughter of Col. John and Sophia (Laberee) Pope, born at Cookshire, Aug. 27, 1817; died there, Dec. 25, 1865; buried Cookshire Cem. Her father, Col. John Pope (1786-1856), was son of John and Fanny Pope. John, Sr. (1763-1853) is said to have lived in Dorchester (Boston), Mass., to have disagreed with his family, perhaps over the Revolutionary conflict, and to have left home about 1780. As early as 1792, he was in Hereford, Lower Canada, at the headwaters of the Connecticut, and later settled in what is now Cookshire. Mrs. Taylor's brother was Hon. John Henry Pope (1819-1889), one of the Dominion's distinguished sons—cabinet minister, railroad builder, financier—father of Hon. Rufus H. Pope, M.P., director of large enterprises, now (1931) living in Cookshire. Her mother, Sophia Laberee, was daughter of Rufus Laberee (1769-1842), who, with his wife, Olive Farwell, and six children, came to Eaton from Charlestown, N. H., 1798, at which time there were "only four families." Consult Channell's *Hist. of Compton Co.*

Children of Jonathan F. and Eliza (Pope) Taylor, born at Cookshire (FR):

i. LOUISA[8] ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 5, 1841; d. 1862; unm.

239. ii. JOHN HENRY, b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. Mary H. Cook.

240. iii. OLIVER ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 1, 1846; m. Persis H. Cook.

241. iv. MARIA JANE[8], b. July 25, 1848; m. Stephen J. Osgood.

v. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. Jan. 8, 1867.

242. vi. ADA MARIA, b. June 25, 1854; m. George A. Hodge.

vii. GRACE ADELAIDE, b. Dec. 11, 1857; d. Aug. 27, 1876.

143. REV. OLIVER[7] TAYLOR (*Rev. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cookshire (Eaton), P. Q., Jan. 24, 1818; died at Orange Park, Fla., Sept. 3, 1891; buried in Orlando, Fla. (FR). Active and beloved clergyman in the Episcopal Church, as his father before him; first at Sault St. Marie, Mich. and later, 1850-54, amid

pioneer conditions, at Pontiac, Mich., where he was first Rector of Zion Church.

Oliver Taylor studied for the ministry at the Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church (now Kenyon College), Gambier, Ohio; took Priest's Orders at Zanesville, O., Sept. 12, 1847; and for the next few years, 1847-50, before locating in Pontiac, was at Maumee, O. He served in the Civil War as Chaplain of the 5th Michigan Cavalry: appointed, Sept. 2, 1862; taken prisoner, July 5, 1863, following the Battle of Gettysburg in which he was engaged; confined three months in notorious Libby Prison before exchanged and paroled. With health broken, he returned to Pine Lake, Mich. near Pontiac, and resided there until 1879, when he sought a less rigorous climate in Florida,—at Orange Park—again as one of the first residents. Here he preached some years more, until retirement, and lived the residue of life.

He married at Dundee, Tuscarawas Co., O., Oct. 21, 1850, Mrs. Anna Marie Schoolcroft, daughter of John Johnston; she died at Pontiac, Feb. 19, 1852. No children. He married (2) at Pine Lake, Mich., Apr. 19, 1854, HELEN ANN WILSON, daughter of Dr. William and Susan (Simpson) Wilson, born at Dorchester, near Oxford, England, Aug. 12, 1826; died Apr. 25, 1912; buried in Orlando, Fla. Her youngest sister, Alice, married the late Walter Hines Page, publisher and ambassador to England during the World War.

Children of Rev. Oliver and Helen (Wilson) Taylor, born at Pine Lake, Mich.:

i. SUSAN[8] JEAN EVELYN, b. Mar. 6, 1855; m. at Orlando, Fla., July 31, 1901, H. William Green, son of Hartwell and Mary (Annett), b. West Bloomfield, Mich., June 30, 1855; d. Oct., 1933; farmer until he retired; res. Pontiac, Mich.; after her husband's death, Mrs. Green made her home with her sisters in Orlando, Fla., living there, 1935.

ii. ALICE[8] MARY, b. Mar. 5, 1857; d. Orlando, Fla., Mar. 5, 1927; m. June 1, 1885, Charles Lord, son of John and Sarah (Taylor) of Todmorden, Eng., b. July 12, 1855; lived at Winter Park, Fla., then Orlando, where they occupied over 40 yrs. a fine, comfortable home overlooking Lake Lucerne. No children. After his wife's death, Mr. Lord m. her younger sister, Marion, below, as her 2nd husband.

iii. HELEN FLORENCE, b. Dec. 27, 1859; living at Orlando, 1935; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Arthur Archibald Bliss, son of Charles Lee and Elizabeth (Clark), b. Lincoln, Eng., Dec. 10, 1859; d. Orlando before 1930. Ch. b. there:
1. DOROTHY[9] LEE BLISS, b. 1892; d. 1903.
2. HELEN FLORENCE BLISS, b. 1894; d. y.

iv. MARION O'BRIEN, twin, b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Mar. 29, 1882, Edmund Newell Holt of Todmorden, Eng., son of John and Susan (Willman), who d. July 13, 1919; (2), Oct. 4, 1927, Charles Lord (above); res. Orlando, 1935. Children:
1. LUCILE HOLT, b. Green Cove Springs, Fla., Apr. 2, 1883; m. Nov. 9, 1908, Dr. Elmer W. Lott, son of John and Josephine, of Maycross, Ga. Ch. b. Orlando, Fla.:
   a. MARION[10] JOSEPHINE LOTT, b. Oct. 19, 1919.
2. MARION VICTORIA HOLT, b. Pikeville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1885; d. Orange Park, Fla., Apr. 16, 1887.

v. MARGARET WILSON, twin, b. as above; m. at Orlando, June 14, 1905, John Reed Pearson, son of Charles G. and Louisa (Reed), b. Sept. 7, 1864; they owned a beautiful Plantation on St. John's River, Ortega (Jacksonville), typical of the best traditions of Southern life; Mr. Pearson is a direct descendant of Sir Richard Pearson, commander of the British frigate *Serapis* in its historic encounter with the *Richard Bonhomme*, John Paul Jones; res. Jacksonville, Fla., 1935. No Ch.

vi. JANET[8] GRACE, b. Aug. 2, 1865; d. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 18, 1935; m. at Orange Park, Mar. 14, 1888, Joseph Rawson Underwood, son of Guy C. and Elnora, b. Boston, Dec. 23, 1863; d. Nov. 15, 1916; engaged in the hotel business in Boston and New York; was asst. mgr. of the old Astor House, New York, when that wellknown hostelry closed its doors, 1913; in March, 1917, Mrs. Underwood moved to Detroit. Ch.:
1. HELEN[9] PRESCOTT UNDERWOOD, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 13, 1892; res. Detroit, 1935; unm.
2. EDMUND ROSS UNDERWOOD, b. same, Aug. 20, 1893; in 1930, emp. Purchasing Dept., Chrysler Corp., Detroit; m. Mar. 14, 1929, Helene Wineman, dau. of Henry and Charlotte (Boder); res. Detroit.

3. VICTOR TAYLOR UNDERWOOD, b. Boston, Sept. 12, 1896; auditor of radio accounts, Motor Bankers Corp., Detroit, 1930; unm.

144. REUBEN[7] TAYLOR (*Rev. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cookshire (Eaton), P. Q., Mar. 7, 1825; died at Montreal, July 10, 1909, ae. 84; there buried. He attended school in Cookshire and Bishop's College, Lennoxville. His father wished him to take up farming but business and the city appealed more, and in 1844, he went to Montreal, where he engaged in the wholesale dry goods business for forty-five years. He retired in 1889 but continued to reside in Montreal; highly respected and widely known for his hospitality.

He married at Montreal, June 1, 1855, MARY ELIZABETH LONSDELL, eldest daughter of Rev. Richard and Lydia (Byrd) Lonsdell, born at Cork, Youghal Co., Ireland, Aug. 7, 1828; died at Montreal, Nov. 19, 1910. Her father was of Youghal Co. and her mother of Wicklow, Wicklow Co., Ireland.

Children of Reuben and Mary (Lonsdell) Taylor, born at Montreal:

i. GEORGIANA[8], d. young.

ii. ADA LYDIA, b. Jan. 13, 1858; d. at Montreal, Oct. 7, 1933; she contributed photograph of her grandfather, Rev. Jonathan Taylor (71) and much family information; her cheerful letters, although in poor health, were a great encouragement; she m. June 29, 1882, Stannus James Auchmuty, son of Rev. Samuel and Louise (Freeman), b. Groundwell House, near Swindon, Wiltshire, Eng., Dec. 1, 1847; d. Montreal, Sept. 10, 1924. Ch. b. Montreal (2 daus. d. young):

1. HAROLD[9] GEORGE STANNUS AUCHMUTY, b. May 19, 1883; emp. main office, Royal Bank of Canada, 1930; m. Feb. 21, 1907, Ellen Frances G. Ready, dau. of J. A. and Amy (Carter) of Toronto; res. Montreal. Children b. Winnipeg:
a. DORIS[10] ISABEL AUCHMUTY, b. Sept. 12, 1908.
b. AMY FRANCES AUCHMUTY, b. June 17, 1910.

iii. ALICE LUCY, b. 1860; d. 1898; unm.

iv. MARY OSBORN, b. 1862; res. Montreal, 1935; unm.
v. KATHLEEN ELIZABETH, b. 1864; res. Montreal, 1935; unm.

145. HEBER[7] TAYLOR (*Rev. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cookshire (Eaton), P. Q., Mar. 9, 1834; died at Orange Park, Fla., July, 1898; buried Orlando, Fla. He lived first in Cookshire, where, in 1854, he gave land for an addition to the Cemetery; removed to Sherbrooke, P Q. and was a merchant there; in later life, lived in Michigan and Florida.

He married at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Apr. 20, 1858, MARY LUCY SHORT, daughter of John Short, born there, Sept. 25, 1835; died at Toronto, Dec. 17, 1908; buried at Sherbrooke. Her father died at Sherbrooke, Apr. 24, 1887, ae. 77; and her mother, Apr. 15, 1888, ae. 73. Heber Taylor married (2) at Orange Park, Fla., Agnes T. Copeland, daughter of Judge Joseph T. Copeland of Dexter, Mich.; she died in Pontiac, Mich., 1915. No children by 2nd marriage.

Children of Heber and Mary (Short) Taylor, born at Sherbrooke, P. Q., (except 1st at Cookshire):

i. JOHN[8] WILLIAM REGINALD HEBER, b. Jan. 12, 1860; d. Orlando, Fla., May 29, 1896, as the result of an accident in St. Petersburg; for some years, a traveling salesman in Florida; unm.
243. ii. GEORGE COTTERILL, b. Jan. 26, 1862; m. Ellen C. Austin.
244. iii. EDWARD JOHN, b. Sept. 3, 1863; m. Lulu Sweeney; (2) Eva Odell.
iv. HAROLD AUGUSTUS, b. June 9, 1865; d. May 12, 1870.
v. MINNIE LUCY, b. Nov. 5, 1868; d. Brockville, P. Q., Nov. 15, 1877; bur. Sherbrooke, with brothers.
vi. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. July 22, 1871; d. y.

146. SAMUEL[7] SELDEN TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Aug. 29, 1818; died there, July 31, 1861; buried Eastern Cem. (FR). Farmer; always occupied the Homestead at Four Corners.

He married at Danbury, Oct. 26, 1841, MARY[7] SARAH JACKSON, daughter of Dea. Joshua and Mary (Taylor)

Jackson, born at Brooklyn, Pa., Sept. 24, 1818; died at Danbury, Oct. 25, 1901; buried Eastern Cem. She was his 2nd cousin and came to Danbury with her parents when a small child; see (68). When "keeping company" with her future husband, so the story goes, she was once accused by her parents of coming home with "that Selden Taylor." "And don't you lie about it either," shouted her father, the Deacon. "I will too lie about it," replied Mary with equal spirit.

Children of Samuel S. and Mary (Jackson) Taylor, born at Danbury:

245. i. CHARLES[8] SELDEN, b. July 21, 1843; m. twice.
ii. MARY ALICE, b. Nov. 21, 1847; d. 1865; ae. 18.

147. HARUM[7] FRENCH TAYLOR (*Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, May 4, 1822; died at Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 26, 1908, ae. 85 yrs. 8 mos.; buried in Danbury. Storekeeper and shoemaker; first lived in Danbury; later in Salisbury, 1856; then Franklin; Danbury again, 1861; and White River Junction, Vt., 1870; removed from latter place to Lawrence, about 1900, and there lived until death.

He married at Danbury, 1845, DOROTHY DRAKE, daughter of George and Marilla (Reed) Drake, born at Enfield, Sept. 17, 1826; died at Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 24, 1902; buried Danbury.

Children of Harum F. and Dorothy (Drake) Taylor, born at Danbury:

246. i. HELEN[8] JANE, b. Aug. 26, 1846; m. Warren F. Gale.
247. ii. CLARA EMILY, b. May 7, 1849; m. Harry Niles Chubb.
248. iii. WARREN FRENCH, b. June 29, 1854; m. Mary E. Allyn.

148. EZRA[7] AUGUSTUS TAYLOR (*Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cookshire (Eaton), P. Q., July 13, 1825; died at Toronto, Ont., Jan. 5, 1894; buried Woodlawn Cem., Malden (now Everett), Mass. Bookseller in London, Ont. and Toronto. (Photo at p. 276.)

He went to Boston as a young man and was employed there several years as a clerk; about 1857, removed to London, Ont. and for more than thirty years conducted a book and stationery business. About 1890, he withdrew from this enterprise and located in Toronto where he was Asst. Manager of the Bible Society on Yonge St. He is remembered as a man of high character, much respected. After he had purchased the book business in London, he suffered a heavy fire loss and was forced to assign; but he did not let it go at that; he refused to rest content until he had paid off every cent of debt unpaid at time of receivership. *Books and Notions*, Canadian Booksellers Journal, 10:16: ".. .. .. he was a true bookseller, loving books for their own sake .. .. .. a veritable encyclopedia of book knowledge .. .. .. one of Canada's leading men in the profession .. .. .."

He married at Boston, Mass., July 5, 1854, as her 2nd husband, MRS. BETSEY FLETCHER NICHOLS BALL, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Fletcher) Nichols, born at South Malden, now Everett, Mass., Oct. 10, 1827; died Dec. 29, 1897; buried Woodlawn Cem., Malden, Mass. Her first husband was Ezra Homer Ball who died Oct. 16, 1851, a few years after their marriage.

Children of Ezra A. and Betsey (Nichols) (Ball) Taylor, born at London, Ont.:

249. i. ANNIE[8] PERSIS, b. Aug. 31, 1858; m. Arthur L. Nichols.

250. ii. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. Jan. 4, 1864; m. Isabella Hunter.

149. SAMUEL[7] TAYLOR (*Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cookshire (Eaton), P. Q., June 18, 1827; died at Eaton, Feb. 8, 1895; buried Cookshire Cem. Farmer, although he taught school a few years as a young man. About 1855, he sold his own farm and moved on to that of his father, which then comprised about 225 acres. He continued to occupy and work the homestead the rest of life; was long active in the Anglican Church and Sunday School work.

He married, Nov. 4, 1852, HARRIET OUGHTRED, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Laberee) Oughtred, born at Eaton, Nov. 29, 1831; died at Cookshire, Apr. 3, 1912; buried Cook-

Joseph[7] L. Taylor (150) and Theodotia (Laberee) Taylor, His Wife
Birchton, Eaton Township, P. Q., Canada

shire Cem. [Her father, Thomas Oughtred, came from Yorkshire, Eng. about 1823, as a government teacher; was a land surveyor and lay reader in the Anglican Church; active in local affairs but died prematurely, in 1836, when Harriet was only five years old. Her mother, left with three young daughters, succeeded in raising them and educating them, so that each became a school teacher at fourteen years of age. Harriet was so employed for seven years, until her marriage. She kept an accurate list of the children of Jonathan[5] and Dolly (French) Taylor, her husband's grandparents, and other family records, now in the possession of Mrs. Col. John[8] Henry Taylor (239) of Cookshire.]

Children of Samuel and Harriet (Oughtred) Taylor, born at Eaton, P. Q.:

251. i. THOMAS[8] WALTER, b. July 9, 1855; m. Edna T. Cummings.

ii. ADA M., b. Aug. 31, 1861; d. Apr. 27, 1884; m. Mar. 31, 1882, S. Alonzo Hodge, son of Samuel Beech and Lois (Hall), b. Eaton, Aug. 17, 1846; d. Mar. 27, 1897; (after his wife's death, Mr. Hodge m. (2) June 4, 1885, Nabbie Ann Rolfe of Dudswell). Child:
1. T. WALTER[9] HODGE, b. Mar. 22, 1883; d. 1885.

iii. EVA H., b. Oct. 12, 1863; lived in Eaton and Cookshire but moved to Lennoxville, 1933; res. there, 1935; her life was devoted to the service of others; unm.

iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 24, 1868; d. Aug. 28.

150. JOSEPH[7] L. TAYLOR (*Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cookshire (Eaton), P. Q., Nov. 25, 1829; died at Birchton (Eaton), P. Q., May 16, 1909, ae. 79 yrs. 6 mos.; buried Eaton Cem.

His middle initial "L" did not stand for a middle name, but was used by him to distinguish from another Joseph, unrelated. He taught both day and singing school for several years, but became a farmer; held important local offices: councillor; school commissioner; Sunday School Supt. and Choir Leader, Birchton Congregational Church; lived between Eaton Corner and Birchton, on what was originally the Laberee Homestead, which he acquired, 1860. This

fertile farm originally comprised about 600 acres, Lots 13 and 14, 5th Range; the first clearing was made, 1798, by Rufus Laberee, Sr., who built a log-cabin; in 1812, his son Henry built a frame house—the fourth frame house in Eaton—still standing in good repair, the home of succeeding Taylor generations. For years it was the favorite stopping-place of the Sherbrooke-Sawyerville stage. In 1935, it was owned by Edgar[8] E. Taylor, but occupied by *his* son, Stanley[9] J. Taylor (338).

This Homestead is the scene of Taylor Family Reunions held annually the last Sunday in June since 1933. They are attended by members of the Family, from 60 to 75 in number, from many parts of the Eastern Townships. In the morning, the descendants assemble for divine worship at the Church where special services are conducted by the pastor, Rev. L. O. Bunt; after which, they proceed to Taylor's Sugar Grove, about one-quarter mile from the farmhouse, where a picnic lunch is served. The afternoon is spent in review of family history by various speakers and renewal of family ties. See *Sherbrooke Daily Record*, July 5, 1933 and July 6, 1935.

Joseph L. Taylor married, Sept. 5, 1853, THEODOTIA LABEREE, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Chambers) Laberee, born on the Homestead, Sept. 5, 1833; always lived there until she died, Mar. 14, 1910; buried Eaton Cem.; active member of the Congregational Church; granddaughter of Rufus Laberee, pioneer settler who came to Eaton from Charlestown, N. H., 1798. See Account 142.

Children of Joseph L. and Theodotia (Laberee) Taylor, born on the Homestead, Birchton (Eaton Township), P. Q.:

252. i. EDWIN[8] AUGUSTUS, b. July 22, 1854; m. Margaret Nutbrown.

253. ii. ORION STEWART, b. Jan. 30, 1857; m. Katherine Vedder.

254. iii. FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. Mar. 23, 1858; m. Gertrude McClary.

255. iv. HENRY JOSEPH, b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. Eva L. Todd.

256. v. HARRIET THEODOTIA, b. same; m. (1) Henry A. Planche.

vi. PERSIS CLARA, b. Dec. 31, 1864; m. June 11, 1885, S. W. Irwin, b. Rowdan, P. Q., 1854; d. 1890; (2) Mar. 26, 1895, Alton S. Brazel, son of William and

Taylor-Laeeree Homestead, Birchton, P. Q., Canada

TON
BLIC
LIBRARY

Another View of Same, Showing House and Barn

In foreground, fertile field alongside Government Road to Eaton Corner; in extreme background, Taylor's Sugar Grove

Sarah (Knight) of Birchton; farmer; res. Sawyerville, P. Q., 1935. Children:

1. FRANK[9] AUSTIN IRWIN, b. Apr. 8, 1887; d. 1899.
2. CURTIS ALTON BRAZEL, b. July 26, 1899; mechanic; m. June 1, 1929, Alice Pendleton of England; res. Sawyerville, 1935. Children:
   a. ALTON[10] CURTIS BRAZEL, b. July 15, 1931.
   b. MARGARET PERSIS BRAZEL, b. Mar. 21, 1935.

257. vii. EDGAR ERWIN, b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. Etta F. Todd.

151. ARTHUR[7] H. TAYLOR (*Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cookshire (Eaton), P. Q., July 30, 1832; died at Roxbury (Boston), Mass., in 1912, ae. 80. He went to Boston as did his oldest brother; after marriage, lived in Sharon, Mass. and Boston for some years; went to California but the venture was unsuccessful and he returned to Boston where for many years he conducted a grocery business on Tremont St., the sign of which—ARTHUR TAYLOR, Provision Dealer—was still up in 1929. He married at Boston, July 1, 1855, HARRIET POOLE of Boston, who died in or about 1917.

Child:

i. FRANKLIN[8] ARTHUR, b. Nov. 10, 1864; d. 1874.

LONGEVITY STATISTICS OF SEVEN GENERATIONS

The first Seven Generations of the Anthony Taylor Family in America have now made their exit. (The 8th generation is nearly gone; at the moment, the 9th and 10th hold the center of the stage; the 11th and 12th have arrived and are just coming on.)

The first Seven Generations comprise 151 heads of families, male and female. Of these, 60 individuals, or nearly 40 per cent, lived to be 75 or more years of age, the average being over 80 years of age. Stated another way, one out of every three Taylors averaged over 82 years of age—a record of longevity high in any family. It is the more remarkable since those Taylors who enjoyed the Biblical allotment of three score and ten—quite a number of them—as well as those who reached or exceeded the required age but were not assigned serial numbers (usually because they had no surviving children), are not included in the tabulation.

Computed by generations, the record of Taylors (their wives or husbands not included) living to be 75 years or more of age, out of the total number of heads, is something like this:

Generation	Number living to be 75 yrs. or more	Total No. Heads	Approx. %
1st	1	1	100
2nd	1	6	17
3rd	2	4	50
4th	2	10	20
5th	7	17	41
6th	15	38	39
7th	32	75	42
Totals:	60 out of	151, or	40%

Obviously, the span of life in the Taylor Family is increasing—which is in conformity with the conclusion reached by life insurance actuaries for the population as a

whole. While the 8th generation is not included in the above, the returns not being complete, it is evident from the vital statistics already at hand that the average of Taylor longevity will be maintained, if not further increased.

Following is a chronological list of heads of families who lived to be 75 years or more of age, with their place of residence and age at death:

Serial No.	*Taylor*	*Residence*	*Age*
1.	ANTHONY[1]	Hampton	ca. 80
3.	LYDIA[2] (Moulton)	Hampton	83
8.	JOSEPH[3]	Hampton	75
9.	RICHARD	Hampton (No. Hampton)	76
15.	JOHN[4]	No. Hampton	80
17.	JOHN	Hampton	84
22.	ANNA[5] (Batchelder)	Northwood	81
24.	RICHARD	Effingham	90
27.	ELIZABETH (Batchelder)	No. Hampton	81
28.	MERCY (Chapman)	No. Hampton	76
35.	ANTHONY	Danbury	77
36.	JONATHAN	Danbury	82
37.	MARY (Smith)	Danbury	78
39.	THOMAS[6]	Stratham	85
42.	ABIGAIL (Rollins)	Ossipee	88
45.	ELIZABETH (Sanborn)	Freedom	85
46.	NANCY (Marshall)	Wakefield, Mass.	88
50.	BETSEY (Thresher)	Candia	84
51.	MARY (Moore)	Candia	90
53.	JOHN M.	Exeter	87
55.	HENRY D.	Wells, Me	76
56.	JONATHAN	Sanbornton	82
64.	JAMES	Danbury	77
66.	SARAH (Judkins)	Danbury	80
67.	AMOS	Danbury	82
68.	MARY (Jackson)	Danbury	76
73.	JOHN	Danbury	80
75.	MARIAM (Mann)	Danbury	77
77.	ELIJAH[7]	Effingham	81
81.	WILLIAM N.	Ossipee	83

Serial No.	*Taylor*	*Residence*	*Age*	
82.	MARY E. (Horne)	Stratham	77	
83.	THOMAS W.	Stratham	78	
92.	JOHN	No. Anson, Me.	89	
93.	JOSEPH M.	Seneca, Kan.	78	
95.	WILLIAM B	Bath, Me.	80	
96.	ALFRED	Lennoxville, Que.	80	
104.	DANIEL	Effingham	82	
108.	SIMEON	Boston, Mass	76	
109.	ZILLAH M. (Spinney)	Londonderry	77	
110.	NEHEMIAH F.	Freeport, Ill.	93	
113.	JONATHAN	Sanbornton	79	
115.	BETSEY (Batchelder)	Wentworth	75	
118.	JOSEPH S.	Nottingham	84	
119.	SAMUEL D.	Melrose, Mass.	84	
121.	SHUBAEL L.	Quincy, Ill.	85	
127.	F. EZRA	New York	77	
128.	PRISCILLA (Jackson)	Danbury	84	
131.	ANTHONY	Danbury	84	
132.	ASENATH (Keniston)	Hampden, Me.	77	
134.	Moses L.	Danbury	81	
135.	CAROLINE (Warren)	Nashua	89	
136.	EPHRAIM	Barton, Vt.	86	
137.	SUSAN W. (Warren)	Middlesex, Vt.	89	
138.	RUFUS	Nashua	82	
139.	MOSES B.	E. Montpelier, Vt.	80	
142.	J. FRENCH	Cookshire, Que.	82	
144.	REUBEN	Montreal	84	
147.	HARUM F.	Lawrence, Mass.	86	
150.	JOSEPH L.	Birchton, Que.	80	
151.	ARTHUR H.	Boston	80	

8TH GENERATION
(score incomplete)

153.	ALPHONZO	Haverhill, Mass	77	
154.	DAVID W.	Freedom	78	
155.	STEPHEN G	Memphis, Mich	89	
157.	JOSEPH M	Lynn, Mass.	82	
159.	CHARLES B	Lynn, Mass.	82	
162.	EDSON A	No. Truro, Mass	78	
166.	JOSEPH E.	Midland, Tex	86	
168.	EUGENE R.	Harrington Park, N. J.	77	living
181.	HELEN A. (Mallory)	Lennoxville, Que	82	
182.	GEORGE W	Lennoxville, Que	79	
187.	SAMUEL	Somerville, Mass	79	
189.	URSULA (Norton)	Porter, Me	81	

Serial No.	*Taylor*	*Residence*	*Age*	
191.	FRANK E.	Boston, Mass., Boothbay, Me.	82	
193.	ALPHONSO	Somerville, Mass	83	
197.	MARY E. (Offut)	Port Townsend, Wash.	92	
200.	JULIA M. (Clayton)	Freeport, Ill.	78	
204.	JENNIE E. (Ware)	Chicago, Ill.	87	
208.	CAROLINE A. (Robinson)	Exeter	80	
209.	MARCUS M	Nottingham	78	
212.	WILLIAM O	Long Beach, Cal	78	living
216.	J. HARRISON	Belden, Nebr	82	
217.	JAMES W.	Polo, Ill.	85	
219.	IDA F. (Norris)	Derry Village	81	living
224.	WILLIAM E	Georgetown, Mass.	79	
226.	REBECCA R. (Stoddard)	Sutton, Vt.	78	
230.	FRANK L	Danbury, Franklin, N. H., Boston	85	
235.	DEXTER M.	E. Montpelier, Vt	92	living
238.	LUCY M. (Harris)	Warren	88	
246.	HELEN J. (Gale)	Danbury	83	
247.	CLARA E. (Chubb)	Lawrence, Mass., St. Petersburg, Fla.	87	living
248.	WARREN F.	Lawrence, Mass., St. Petersburg, Fla.	81	living
249.	ANNIE P. (Nichols)	Jersey City, N. J., Newtonville, Mass.	77	living
251.	THOMAS W	Eaton, Que	80	living
252.	EDWIN A.	Windsor Mills, Que.	81	living
256.	HARRIET T. (Planche) (Charbonnel)	Cookshire, Que.	75	living

EIGHTH GENERATION

152. Betsey[8] Ann Melissa Taylor (*Elijah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, July 31, 1826; died at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 30, 1899; ed. Parsonsfield Sem. and New Hampton Inst.; taught school before marriage. She married, as his fourth wife, J. Moore[6] (Jonathan M.) Taylor, son of Nicholas[5] Mason (*Jonathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *William*[1] of Exeter) and Sally (Eastman) Taylor of New Hampton, born Oct. 30, 1811; died at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 10, 1891; bur. in New Hampton; merchant, in New Baltimore, Mich., 1852-55; Detroit, 1855-84; salesman, Hazard & Co., Boston, 1884-91. (For his other wives and children, consult Runnels' *Hist. of Sanbornton.*)

Children of J. Moore and Betsey A. (Taylor) Taylor:

i. Channing[9] Taylor, b. New Baltimore, Mich., Aug. 9, 1852; d. July, 1918; accountant; m. Oak Park, Ill., Mar. 31, 1886, Maria (Kittie) Ward Case, dau. of Samuel Stoughton and Frances Janet (Parker), b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 1, 1863; living Oak Park, Ill., 1930. Children b. Oak Park, Ill.:

1. Otteline[10] Taylor, b. Dec. 18, 1886; m. Aug. 19, 1912, Lawrence Eckley Eustis, son of Frank Igard and Cora Munsar (Spelman), b. Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1877 (his father was b. West Point, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1847; d. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1928; his mother was b. Boston, July 15, 1851). Ch.:
   a. Barbara[11] Eustis, b. Feb. 8, 1914.
   b. Janet Eustis, b. Feb. 9, 1917.
   c. Lawrence Eckley Eustis, b. June, 1924.
2. Gertrude Taylor, b. Nov. 16, 1888; d. 1889.
3. Dorothy Janet Taylor, b. Sept. 27, 1896; m. Oct. 14, 1921, Alec Hicks, son of Horace and Sarah Ann (Neeve), b. Ticehurst, Sussex Co., Eng., Sept. 19, 1891 (his father was b. Burwash Weald, Sussex, Sept. 29, 1849; d. June, 1905; his mother was b. Ticehurst, Oct. 22, 1851; d May, 1906). Ch.:

a. DOROTHY JANET HICKS, b. Philadelphia, Nov. 20, 1924.
b. SARAH JEAN HICKS, b. Nov. 24, 1927; d. Narberth, Pa., Apr. 4, 1928.

ii. ELLERY TAYLOR, b. New Baltimore, Mich., June 21, 1854; d. Detroit, July 27, 1855.

iii. ORVILLE DEWEY TAYLOR, b. Detroit, July 25, 1856; d. New York City, Oct. 13, 1927; m. 1899, Gertrude Mina Hammond, dau. of Millard and Harriette (Shepard), b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 4, 1873. Ch.:
1. CHESTER[10] ORVILLE TAYLOR, b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 27, 1901; m. Oct. 7, 1923, Catherine F. McClelland, dau. of Albert and Loretta (Mahony); res. So. Boston, 1933. Ch. b. Boston:
a. ALBERT[11] PAUL TAYLOR, b. Dec. 17, 1924.
b. DAVID TAYLOR, b. Feb. 27, 1927.
c. RICHARD TAYLOR, b. Jan. 9, 1933.
2. ALISON[10] ROBERT TAYLOR, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1907.

153. ALPHONZO[8] TAYLOR (*Elijah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, July 31, 1828; died at Haverhill, Mass., May 16, 1905, ae. 77; bur. there. Contractor-builder in Effingham until 1871, when he removed to Haverhill, Mass. and lived there the residue of life; in Effingham, was selectman, 1858-60, 1864-5; tax collector, 1866; representative in Legislature, 1869-70; mem. Charter Oak Lodge, A. F. & A. M. He married at Effingham, Apr. 18, 1852, MARY ELIZABETH WATERHOUSE, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Davis) Waterhouse, born at Lyman, Me., Nov. 4, 1833; died at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 14, 1905. Children born at Effingham:

258. i. AMANDA[9] WATERHOUSE, b. Sept. 23, 1853.

ii. CLARA BELLE, b. Nov. 4, 1855; living Haverhill, Mass., 1931; m. Oct. 18, 1881, Fred Herbert Cate of Manchester, son of James F. and Caroline (Wells), b. Warren, Mass., Aug. 31, 1850; d. Haverhill, Aug. 1, 1926; mason-contractor. No Ch.

iii. ELLERY A., b. Nov. 8, 1858; d. Jan. 7, 1859.

iv. MAUDE G., b. July 6, 1870; d. Aug. 17, 1870.

154. DAVID[8] WEBBER TAYLOR (*Elijah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effing-

ham, Mar. 1 1831; died at Freedom, July 16, 1909, ae. 78; bur. Lakeview Cem. As early as 1852, he taught school in his home district; about 1860, went to New Baltimore, Mich., as had younger brother and brother-in-law, and was a merchant there; following his wife's premature death, he, like so many others of the time, in and out of the family, sought success in California; he located in San Francisco where he was engaged as deputy naval officer, U. S. Customs House; remarried and there were two children, both of whom died in infancy; their mother also died and, about 1881, he returned to Effingham; afterwards, 1884, moved to Freedom where he was a farmer and resided until death; mem. I. O. O. F.

He married (1) at Freedom, May 28, 1856, Hannah Foss, daughter of Ivory and Almira (Towle) Foss (MS. of Foss Fam. by Rix), born at Freedom, 1833 (VR); died at New Baltimore, Mich., *s.p.* He married (2) at San Francisco, Cal., a girl from Amherst, Nova Scotia, whose first name was Gertrude and whose mother was a Gilman (FR); she died there. He married (3) at Ossipee, Apr. 29, 1882, JENNIE (SARAH JANE) BENNETT, daughter of Sylvester and Olive (Lang) Bennett, born at Freedom, Sept. 7, 1851; died at Enfield Center, Oct. 3, 1932; bur. Lakeview Cem., Freedom, beside husband.

Children of David W. and Gertrude Taylor:

i. ELLERY[9] E., d. San Francisco, in infancy.

ii. DAVID LEWIS, d. same, in infancy.

Children of David W. and Jennie (Bennett) Taylor:

iii. MADELINE[9] ALICE, b. Effingham, July 27, 1883; teacher bef. and aft. marriage, 20 yrs.; res. Exeter, 1935; grad. Parsonsfield (Me.) Sem. at 15; m. Sept. 12, 1906, Gilbert Edward French, son of Dennis Taylor and Lila (Nealey), b. July 26, 1885; d. Exeter, Oct. 4, 1929, from a fall from a tree on which he was working; forester, although first farmer and electrician. Ch. b. Exeter, except 3rd at Hampton Falls:

1. HAROLD[10] TAYLOR FRENCH, b. July 17, 1907; social service worker in Boston (Good Will Settlement, Morgan Memorial) and N. H.; grad. Univ. of N. H., 1930; Boston Univ.,

M. S. in Social Service, 1933; res. Exeter, 1935; unm.

2. STANLEY GILBERT FRENCH, b. Apr. 19, 1909; market-gardener, Stratham, 1935, after courses at Univ. of N. H.
3. DONALD WEBBER FRENCH, b. June 28, 1910; chauffeur, Exeter, 1935.
4. KENT ALDEN FRENCH, b. May 24, 1912; grad. Univ. of N. H., 1934; m. Helen Schultz, dau. of Herman and Delia (Kurtz), b. Feb. 6, 1916. Ch. b. Exeter:
   a. JEAN[11] HELEN FRENCH, b. Nov. 11, 1934.
5. ROBERT ALDEN FRENCH, b. Sept. 7, 1914; stu. Univ. of N. H., 1935.

iv. SYLVIA BENNETT, b. Freedom, May 22, 1885; grad. Robinson Female Sem., Exeter, 1903; m. Freedom, Oct. 5, 1910, John Alden Bailey, son of Oscar and Sophia (Spaulding) of Enfield Center, b. Feb. 26, 1874; teamster and farmer there, 1935. No Ch.

155. STEPHEN[8] GRANVILLE TAYLOR (*Elijah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Oct. 13, 1835; died there, Aug. 31, 1924, ae. 89; bur. Memphis Cem., Memphis, Mich. Merchant in Memphis; went to Michigan as a young man and was resident there over 50 yrs.; as early as 1856, taught school in New Baltimore, Mich.; clerked there in store of his brother-in-law, J. Moore Taylor; in 1859, entered the dry goods business in Memphis, but, later, disposed of his interest and became proprietor of a flour mill there, which he operated until 1898, when he transferred the business to son Adrian; in 1906, moved to Brookline, Mass. and lived with his sisters, Mrs. Lewis and Anna M. Taylor, spending the summer months at the old Homestead in Effingham; it was during the summer visit of 1924 that he died, as stated; mem. A. F. & A. M.

He married, Aug., 1861, SARAH ADELE RIX, daughter of Oel and Lydia (Sage) Rix of Memphis, Mich., born July 13, 1843; died there, Dec. 28, 1899.

Children of Stephen G. and Sarah (Rix) Taylor, born at Memphis, Mich.:

259. i. CHARLES[9] RIX, b. Feb. 4, 1863.
260. ii. ADRIAN GRANVILLE, b. May 20, 1867.
261. iii. MAYME LYDIA, b. Sept. 6, 1877.
262. iv. LUCY ANNA, b. Sept. 11, 1882.

156. THOMAS[8] FRANK TAYLOR (*Elijah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Jan. 26, 1841; died at *Homeacres*, Center Effingham, June 23, 1906; bur. Center Effingham Cem. Farmer and livestock dealer in Effingham; large landowner there, possessing about 1000 acres of farm and woodland; was active in town affairs: collector of taxes for 16 yrs., 1878-94; selectman, 1900-3; postmaster, 1893-7; justice of peace, many years; mem. Charter Oak Lodge No. 58, A. F. & A. M. Until 1882, he lived on the old Homestead, but in that year purchased the large colonial house which, with barns, outbuildings and land, is now known as *Homeacres;* in 1935, it was owned and occupied by his daughters, Edith K. and Clarissa L. Taylor.

He married, Oct. 26, 1868, MARY ELIZABETH KNOWLES, daughter of David and Lucinda (Merrow) Knowles, born at Eaton, Dec. 27, 1842; died at *Homeacres*, Feb. 12, 1924; bur. Center Effingham Cem. She was one of eight children; three of her brothers, Amasa M., Edwin H., and Thomas H., served in the Civil War; her father, David Knowles, was born in Birmingham, Eng., Oct. 11, 1806; died at Effingham, Dec. 30, 1880; came to United States, 1827, and was a shoemaker in Lynn, Mass.; he married there, Oct., 1835, Lucinda Merrow, daughter of Ezekiel and Polly (Kenerson), born at Eaton, May 10, 1811; died at Center Effingham, Feb. 21, 1896; the Knowles family came to Effingham, 1847, and are all buried in Center Effingham Cem. Mrs. Taylor's maternal grandfather, Ezekiel Merrow, was born in Shapleigh, Me., June, 1782; died at Effingham, Dec. 17, 1847; bur. old Morris Leavitt Cem.; before purchasing home in Effingham, he lived many years in Eaton where he built the house now (1935) owned by Prof. William E. Hocking of Harvard Univ.; her maternal grandmother, Polly (Kenerson) Merrow, was born at Eaton, 1787; died at Center Effingham, Nov. 26, 1859; bur. Baptist Cem.

Children of Thomas Frank and Mary (Knowles) Taylor:

263. i. HERBERT[9] FRANK, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

264. ii. GRACE ETHELYN, b. Dec. 22, 1871.

iii. JESSIE MAUDE, b. Feb. 27, 1874; living Wolfeboro, 1935; ed. Parsonsfield Sem. and Plymouth Normal Sch.; teacher; m. Cen. Effingham, Sept. 3, 1902, Frank Leslie Fields, son of Henry J. and Plumie (Libbey), b. Wolfeboro, July 8, 1876; d. there, June 15, 1918; bur. Cen. Effingham Cem.

iv. EDITH KNOWLES, b. Mar. 10, 1877; active in community affairs; assisted materially in furnishing records of the Effingham branch; with sister Grace, visited compiler both in Medford, Mass. and Cranston, R. I.; grad. Parsonsfield (Me.) Sem.; was mem. Baptist Church and prominent for years in church work; correspondent, *Carroll Co. Independent;* mem. Board of Education, Effingham, 1919-25; Trustee of Trust Funds; also, Public Library; Sec.-Treas., Cemetery Assn.; Treas., Effingham School District; mem. [Winnepesaukee] Chap., D. A. R.; in 1935, res. *Homeacres;* unm.

v. CLARISSA LUCINDA, b. Aug. 22, 1885; ed. in schools of Northboro, Mass., Wolfeboro and Parsonsfield Sem.; Librarian, Effingham P. L.; res. *Homeacres,* 1935; unm.

vi. ANNIE GERTRUDE GRANVILLE, b. Nov., 1887; d. 1898.

157. JOSEPH[8] MARTIN TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *D., Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Aug. 24, 1832; died at Lynn, Mass., Feb. 8, 1914, ae. 82; bur. there, Pine Grove Cem. Millwright in Lynn, where he equipped many large factories and was recognized as one of the foremost in his trade; a man of tremendous energy and powerful physique, weighing about 250 pounds.

As a young man, he made several trips to California in the gold-seeking days; the first in 1851, when, accompanied by his older brother Carr L., he crossed the Isthmus of Panama on foot and then proceeded up the Coast in an old whaling vessel; it took ninety days to sail from Panama to Santiago, Lower California, where the vessel was abandoned as unseaworthy; he and brother separated upon reaching San Francisco. He made subsequent trips to the gold fields of California and Nevada,—one via Cape Horn, and another via the Nicaragua route; was successful in his mining opera-

tions (one nugget he found was worth $3200), but he confined himself mostly to mechanical work rather than actual mining. About 1866, he returned to Lynn for the last time and followed his trade there over fifty years, enjoying the respect and esteem of his fellow-citizens.

He married at Lynn, Mass., May 12, 1860, ARABELLA CLIFFORD, daughter of Philo and Catherine (Blake) Clifford, born at Lynn, June 6, 1835; died there, Feb. 15, 1898; and (2) June 15, 1899, Helen C. Bagley.

Child of Joseph M. and Arabella (Clifford) Taylor:

i. NELLIE[9] JOSEPHINE, b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 4, 1861; d. there, Sept. 6, 1926; she traced descent from Stephen Bachiler, founder of Hampton, N. H., in five different lines; a woman of true Christian character; mem. Kings Daughters, Universalist Ch., and North Shore Club; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Luther Atwood, son of Luther and Katherine (Marsh), b. New York City, Nov. 1, 1859; living in Lynn, 1932; grad. Harvard Univ., 1883, and for 37 yrs. was head of Greek and Latin Dept. and asst. principal, Lynn H. S.; descendant, 8th generation, of Harman Atwood, Boston, 1642 and son of Luther Atwood, chemist of note, he was keenly interested in genealogical research; active in the S. A. R.; in 1929, he was kind enough to call on me at Medford Hillside. Child b. Lynn, Mass.:

1. JOSEPH[10] ATWOOD, b. Nov. 11, 1895; World War Vet; com. at Plattsburgh, N. Y. and served in France; m. Marion Josephine Rowen. Ch.:
   a. ELAINE[11] MARION ATWOOD, b. Apr. 23, 1924.
   b. JOSEPH ROWEN ATWOOD, b. Jan. 3, 1928.

158. GEORGE[8] A. TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *D.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Freedom, Apr. 11, 1833; died at Lynn, Mass., July 11, 1885; bur. there, Pine Grove Cem. (GR). Resident of Lynn about 40 yrs.; served in Civil War, enlisting Aug. 23, 1864, Co. L, 4th Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; honorably discharged, June 17, 1865; afterwards, for about eight years, managed the old Nahant Hotel, just over the line, in partnership with Samuel Soule; then disposed of his interest to partner and went to South America for several years, prospecting for a

Boston concern; returned to Lynn and engaged in the lock and gunsmith business until he retired; he loved the water and, with his younger brother Charles, owned a fast yacht which they sailed successfully in many races; was a mem. G. A. R. Post 5, Lynn.

He married at Lynn, Mass., June 26, 1854, HARRIET N. ATWOOD, daughter of Samuel W. and Sarah W. Atwood, born "the last of Jan., 1832"; died at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 28, 1883, ae. 51y., 8m.; bur. Pine Grove Cem. (GR).

Children of George A. and Harriet (Atwood) Taylor:

i. GEORGE[9] F., b. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 20, 1855; d. there, Nov. 14, 1920; engineer many yrs. in a Lynn factory; later, engaged in grocery business there; unm.

265. ii. EUGENE H., b. Oct. 23, 1856.

iii. HARRIET M., b. 1859; d. Mar. 28, 1861, ae. 2y.

266. iv. FRED A., b. Aug. 18, 1861.

159. CHARLES[8] BENJAMIN TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *D.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1842; died at Lynn, Mass., July 21, 1924, ae. 82; bur. there, Pine Grove Cem. Millwright in Lynn, although as a young man he followed for a time the printer's trade. An early volunteer in the Civil War, enlisting in the U. S. Navy at 19; was on board the U. S. *Congress*, Mar. 8, 1862, when the *Merrimac* entered Hampton Roads and destroyed that vessel, being one of the few survivors; he later re-enlisted in Co. L, 4th Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, and was on night picket-duty near Washington when President Lincoln was assassinated.

After the War, Charles Benjamin Taylor returned to Lynn and was engaged as a millwright for many years. He was also skilled in fine cabinet work and took much pleasure in making small boxes, writing desks, cribbage boards and the like, which he ingeniously inlaid with wood of other colors; his versatility was further shown by examples of fine embroidery and rugs with elaborate-figured designs; in later years he kept a flower and vegetable garden which provided him great delight and diversion; he was an enthusiastic yachtsman and with his boat, owned jointly with his brother, George, captured numerous prizes in local races.

Because of his cheerful, generous disposition, he enjoyed an unusually wide acquaintance and popularity.

He married at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 23, 1865, MARY JANE RHODES, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Martin) Rhodes, born at Lynn, Mar. 16, 1843; died there, Mar. 23, 1926, ae. 83.

Child of Charles B. and Mary (Rhodes) Taylor:

i. MAUDE[9] LILLIAN, b. Lynn, Mass., May 6, 1875; m. June 21, 1899, Fred W. Ralston, son of William and Sarah (Young), b. Winchester, Mass., June 22, 1877; lighting engineer, General Electric Co., Lynn Plant; res. Lynn. Children:

1. LILLIAN[10] S. RALSTON, b. Aug. 26, 1900; m. Jan. 5, 1922, Gordon L. Kidder of Somerville, Mass.; res. Brighton (Boston), 1935. Child:
   a. ROBERT[11] KIDDER, b. Oct. 8, 1922.
2. MARIAN[10] W. RALSTON, b. Sept. 11, 1905; m. June 5, 1924, E. Earle Chase of Pine Plains, N. Y., son of Frank E. and Emogene (Barrett), b. Dec. 28, 1901; dentist; res. Pine Plains, 1935. Children:
   a. BARBARA[11] ANN CHASE, b. Aug. 19, 1925.
   b. CLYDE RALSTON CHASE, b. Sept. 25, 1926.
   c. CRAIG CARLETON CHASE, b. July 18, 1933.

160. BENJAMIN[8] FRANKLIN TAYLOR (*Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Apr. 6, 1843; died there, Jan. 25, 1887; bur. Family Lot, Taylor Homestead. Carpenter in Effingham; known as Benjamin 2nd. In 1875, when working on the Masonic Temple, he fell from the roof, sustaining injuries which completely crippled him for the rest of life.

He married at Effingham, MARY BROWN, daughter of Jeremiah D. and Lois (Lampher) Brown, born at Effingham, 1854; died there, Jan. 25, 1887, only eight hours after husband's decease; she was younger sister of the wife of his brother, Timothy Carr Taylor; during her husband's twelve years of invalidism, she was "his constant and faithful companion, ever cheerful and uncomplaining."

Children of Benjamin F. and Mary (Brown) Taylor:

267. i. SUSAN[9] ELLEN, b. May 6, 1874.
268. ii. CHARLES H., b. May 5, 1877

iii. Son, b. and d. Jan. 24, 1881.

iv. CARRIE E., b. May 21, 1882; m. Boston, Apr. 7, 1899, George M. Chubbuck, son of Mathew M. and Frances, b. Quincy, Mass., Dec. 10, 1869; in 1934, they were living in Montello (Brockton), Mass. Children:

1. CHARLES[10] E. CHUBBUCK, b. Quincy, Sept. 7, 1900; d. 1930.
2. BESSIE M. CHUBBUCK, b. Brockton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1902.
3. GEORGE W. CHUBBUCK, b. same Nov. 7, 1906.
4. EDNA F. CHUBBUCK, b. same, Nov. 14, 1908.
5. GERTRUDE L. CHUBBUCK, b. same, Aug. 14, 1910.

161. TIMOTHY[8] CARR TAYLOR (*Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Feb. 19, 1846; died at Boston, Mass., May 12, 1911; bur. Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, Mass. Farmer in Effingham, but about 1867 moved to Boston and for many years, until retirement, was employed by the Boston Street Railway and then the Boston Elevated; lived on Tyler St., Parker St. and Wentworth Place, later in Warren Place and finally Ruggles St., where he died. He served with distinction in the Civil War, 1862-65; enlisted as private, Co. A, 13th New Hampshire Infantry; was in engagements at Fredericksburg, Suffolk, Drury's Bluff and Petersburg, in which last battle he was severely wounded, June 15, 1864, by gun-shot in right arm, side and leg; mustered out a Corporal at Richmond, Va., June 21, 1865 (PR).

He married at Effingham, Mar. 2, 1866, HARRIET B. BROWN, daughter of Jeremiah D. and Lois (Lampher) Brown, born at Effingham, Mar. 2, 1846; died Nov. 22, 1919; bur. Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Timothy C. and Harriet (Brown) Taylor, born at Boston (except 1st):

i. ANDREW[9] JACKSON, b. Effingham, Sept. 9, 1866; living Brockton, Mass., 1931; m. Boston, July 27, 1887, Mary L. Sessler, dau. of Jacob and Ann, emigrants from Germany and Ireland, respectively; she was b. Randolph, Mass., Dec. 25, 1865; "died early." Child:

1. ELSIE[10], b. 1888; living 1919.

ii. GERTRUDE, b. abt. 1874; d. young.

269. iii. ERNEST WINFIELD, b. May 13, 1881.

iv. MILDRED, b. Nov. 13, 1882; m. Frederick Bemis. Ch.:
1. HAROLD[10] BEMIS, b. 1902.
2. MARION BEMIS, b. 1905.
3. GLADYS BEMIS, b. 1918.

162. EDSON[8] ALONZO TAYLOR (*Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Nov. 17, 1853; died at No. Truro, Mass., Aug. 10, 1931, ae. 78. He went to Boston as a young man and lived there a few years, but in April, 1885, removed to South Wellfleet, Mass., and then, 1903, to No. Truro, Mass., where he was employed many years in the Cold Storage Plant.

He married at Boston, June 10, 1874, CAROLINE LAURETTA BLACKMAN, daughter of Eben Harlow and Abigail (Morrell) Blackman, born at Sharon, Mass., Apr. 17, 1857; died at South Wellfleet, Oct. 18, 1894; about 1903, he married (2) Katherine Lucas who died, 1929. Children:

i. ANNABELLE[9], b. Effingham; d. in infancy.

270. ii. WILLIAM EBEN, b. same, June 22, 1877.

271. iii. WALDO CARR, b. Boston, Jan. 4, 1879.

iv. EDITH ELIZABETH, b. same, Feb. 4, 1883; m. her cousin, Ernest[9] W. Taylor (269), *q.v.*; (2) Samuel Anderson; res. Allston (Boston), 1935.

v. ELLA AMANDA, b. So. Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 21, 1887; m. Albert B. Nickerson of Cotuit, Mass.; (2) at Providence, R. I., Feb. 18, 1912, George Edward Reopell, son of Charles and Margaret (Frombly), b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878; res. Johnston, R. I., 1935. Ch.:
1. RUTH[10] MARGARET REOPELL, b. Jan. 11, 1914.
2. ROSE EDITH REOPELL, b. Feb. 2, 1920.
3. GEORGE EDWARD REOPELL, b. Apr. 27, 1926.

272. vi. EDSON ALONZO, JR., b. same, Feb. 18, 1891.

vii. ROSE MAE, b. same, Sept. 23, 1893; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1916, Thomas Guild McMahon, son of James E. and Harriet (Webb), b. Taunton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1890; d. July 24, 1929; res. Newport, R. I., m. (2) Edward Clark; res. Brighton (Boston), 1935. Ch.:
1. THOMAS[10] GUILD MCMAHON, b. July 17, 1917.
2. ESTELLE MARY MCMAHON, b. Sept. 4, 1920.

3. EDSON TAYLOR McMAHON, b. Feb. 3, 1928.
4. JOAN MARIE CLARK.

163. GEORGE[8] HOWARD TAYLOR (*Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Mar. 5, 1858; died at Bangor, Me., Feb. 18, 1917. Went to Bucksport, Me., when sixteen years old, there married and resided most of life; was employed in the Stove Foundry of John Buck.

He married at Bucksport, Me., June, 1874, ETTA M. BLAKE, daughter of Oscar F. and Hannah E. (Garland) Blake, born at Belfast, Me., Aug. 5, 1859; died Nov. 3, 1924; she married (2) George V. Smith.

Children of George H. and Etta M. (Blake) Taylor, born at Bucksport, Me.:

i. GERTRUDE[9] ALMA, b. Apr. 27, 1875; d. Oct. 16, 1898; m. Dec. 15, 1896, Archibald W. Williams. Children:
   1. ROLAND[10] STANLEY WILLIAMS.
   2. MARGARET MAY WILLIAMS.

ii. MABEL CLARA, b. May 6, 1877; d. Mar. 1, 1894.

iii. MILLIE ALLBY, b. Oct. 24, 1879; d. Jan. 20, 1884.

iv. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 13, 1881; m. Simon Prescott; dentist; (2) Harry Albert Weymouth, son of Clifford and Addie B., b. July 24, 1887; res. Medford, Me., 1930.
   1. MURIEL[10] ETTA PRESCOTT, b. Nov. 12, 1911; d. Apr. 10, 1927; killed on railroad crossing.

v. GEORGE OSCAR, b. Jan. 7, 1883; farmer; m. Minnie A. Pert; res. Bluehill, Me., 1930. No Ch.

164. IDA[8] E. TAYLOR (*Henry*[7] *H.*, *Thomas*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Dicks Island, Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1853; died at Stratham, Mar. 19, 1903, where she had resided fifteen years; there buried (VR). Aged 15, she married, July 1, 1868, HOSEA Q. TUTTLE, aged 23, son of Stoten S. and Lydia O. (Lucey) Tuttle ("not related to Lorenzo D. Tuttle," her stepfather), born at Nottingham, Aug. 31, 1844; died at Exeter, Apr. 17, 1906; cordwainer; they lived in Nottingham and Stratham. (His father was b. Nottingham, Aug. 22, 1805; d. there, June 30, 1876; his mother was b. Nottingham, Feb. 4, 1819; d. there, May 30, 1875.)

Children of Hosea Q. and Ida (Taylor) Tuttle, born at Nottingham (FR):

i. FORREST[9] E. TUTTLE, b. June 18, 1869; d. Aug. 21.

ii. SYDNEY OLIVER TUTTLE, b. Nov. 8, 1870; d. Northwood, Sept. 26, 1908; m. July 19, 1890, Eva C. Hanscom. Children:

1. DORA[10] BERNICE TUTTLE, b. Aug. 2, 1891; d. Nov., 1924; m. John Porter of Saugus, Mass., "now dead." Ch.:
   a. SYDNEY[11] PORTER, b. abt. 1914.
   b. MYRON PORTER, b. abt. 1922.
   c. ROBERT PORTER, b. 1924.
2. EARL O. TUTTLE, b. Apr. 2, 1892; game-warden; m. and res. Northwood, 1934. Ch.:
   a. LAWRENCE SYDNEY TUTTLE, b. Apr., 1911.
   b. MARGUERITE E. TUTTLE, b. Apr. 20, 1914.
3. VICTOR N. TUTTLE, b. Dec. 2, 1902; salesman; m. Evelyn Mahoney; res. Concord, 1934. Ch.:
   a. NANCY LOIS TUTTLE, b. abt. 1931.
4. OLIVE E. TUTTLE, b. Nov. 11, 1907; m. Shirley Chamblain; res. W. Rumney, 1934. No Ch.:

iii. NESTOR[9] W. TUTTLE, b. Oct. 26, 1872; d. York, Me., Jan. 6, 1901; m. Nellie Wentworth of Stratham, who survived her husband. Child:

1. HAZEL[10] B. TUTTLE, m. Edward Shaw; res. Portsmouth, 1934.

iv. LYDIA O. TUTTLE, b. Aug. 8, 1875; d. Sept. 9.

v. ARTHUR SUMNER TUTTLE, b. May 30, 1877; carpenter-mechanic; m. Nottingham, Mar. 25, 1903, Eva M. Thompson; res. Dover, 1934. Ch.:

1. MAURICE S. TUTTLE, b. Amesbury, Mass., July 31, 1906; florist; m. and res. Dover, 1934. Ch.:
   a. RUTH[11] E. TUTTLE, b. Mar. 18, 1932.
2. ELEANOR M. TUTTLE, b. Nottingham, June 24, 1909.
3. MILAN E. TUTTLE, b. Dover, Mar. 3, 1911.

vi. NORMAN A. TUTTLE, b. Nov. 19, 1887; woodworker; m. Alice McCabe; res. Dover, 1934. No Ch.

165. SARAH[8] ABIGAIL TAYLOR (*John*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Hampton, July 30, 1843; died at San Diego, Cal., Feb. 15, 1912. She followed her brothers, James W. and John N., to California, and kept house for them several years in Smartsville, Yuba Co., where their uncle Joseph W. Taylor

(88) had located previously; was accompanied to the Coast by her girlhood friend Sarah A. Knowles, who married her brother James W. Taylor in a double wedding, in which Sarah Taylor was the other bride (see 85, i.).

She married at Smartsville, Cal., Dec. 16, 1869, JOSEPH FLINT, son of George and Lydia (Durose) Flint, born in Quarantine, New York Harbor, Aug. 20, 1840; died at San Diego, Cal., Mar. 28, 1906; they lived in Smartsville about fifteen years, until 1884, when they moved to San Diego, where Mr. Flint was Manager of the Water Co. and later, the Street Railway Co. (His father, George Flint, was b. in Annesley, Nottinghamshire, Eng., 1817; his mother, Lydia Durose, in Langley Mill, Eng.; they came to New York, 1840; then lived in Mercer, Pa., but, 1852, migrated to Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., Cal., near Smartsville.)

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Taylor) Flint, born at Smartsville, Cal.:

i. ALICE[9] NAY FLINT, b. Jan. 7, 1871; m. Mar. 17, 1896, Sherwin Coulthurst, son of Alcimus M. and Sarah Ann, b. Manchester, Eng., Apr. 16, 1868; came to San Diego, Feb., 1888, entered U. S. Postal Service, San Diego Post Office, and continued there until retirement, May, 1931; next month, they went to England for an extensive tour, including the home of the Flints; in 1935, they res. San Diego, Cal. Ch. b. there:
   1. SHERWIN[10] F. COULTHURST, b. July 8, 1897; d. Oct. 17, 1912.
   2. LAWRENCE JOSEPH COULTHURST, b. July 16, 1901; emp. Texas Oil Co., N. Y. C.; m. Aug. 24, 1929, Jean Bender, dau. of Guy and Bessie (Brobst), b. Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 3, 1905; res. Plainfield, N. J., 1933. Ch. b. there:
      a. LAWRENCE J. COULTHURST, b. Aug. 4, 1933.
   3. GERTRUDE NEY COULTHURST, b. June 7, 1906; m. Nov. 8, 1930, Edgar J. Hargrave, b. Ipswich, S. D., Dec. 18, 1898; went to California, 1912; accountant, Imperial Valley Grapefruit Growers; res. El Centro, Cal., 1933.
   4. ALCIMUS EDWIN COULTHURST, b. Apr. 12, 1910.

ii. GERTRUDE[9] DUROSE FLINT, b. Dec. 8, 1873; m. Apr. 4, 1895, William F. Robinson, son of Wm. F. and Mary (Reese), b. Bloomington, Ill., July 26, 1867;

res. Covina, Cal., 1933 (his father was b. in Louisville, Ky.; his mother in Hanover, Ind.). Ch. b. San Diego, Cal.:

1. LUCILLE[10] ROBINSON, b. May 24, 1896; m. July 28, 1915, John V. Hanes; (2) Dec. 29, 1930, William Jacks. Ch.:
   a. JOHN[11] VERNON HANES, b. Jan. 13, 1924.
   b. WILLIAM GERALD HANES, b. Oct. 9, 1925.
   c. ROBERT LIVINGSTON HANES, b. June 14, 1927; given surname Jacks, upon adoption, after mother's 2nd marriage.
2. MERTON DUROSE ROBINSON, b. Apr. 17, 1898; m. Apr. 2, 1924, Evelyn Thorne.

166. JOSEPH[8] ELVIN TAYLOR (*Elvin*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Boston, June 20, 1839; died at Baylor Hosp., Dallas, Texas, Apr. 6, 1925, ae. 86; bur. in Midland, Tex. Mem. Elvin Taylor & Sons, Albany, N. Y., until business was sold in late 90s; removed to Midland, Tex. about 1900, and conducted a hotel for several years; afterwards, was sec.-treas. of the Electric Light Co. there; then retired to his ranch near Midland. Served in Civil War, answering Pres. Lincoln's first call for Volunteers: enl. Albany, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1861; mustered into service, Washington, D. C., May 4, 1861, as private, Co. R, New York Militia, for three months; detailed Fort Arlington, Va.; mustered out Albany, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1861 (War Dept. Recs.).

He married at Nottingham, N. H., Apr. 19, 1866, Annie A. Nay, born there, 1842; died at Exeter, N. H., Aug. 18, 1875 (VR); and (2) at Malone, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1880, SARAH ROBB, daughter of William and Mary (Welch) Robb, born there, Jan. 20, 1858; died at Midland, Tex., Nov. 11, 1929; there bur.

Child of Joseph E. and Sarah (Robb) Taylor:

i. HARRY[9], b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1882; d. Redland, Cal., abt. 1915; after clerical work in Midland, Tex., and ranching, went to California for his health, but died soon afterwards; unm.

167. BENJAMIN[8] KIMBALL TAYLOR (*Elvin*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Albany,

N. Y., Aug. 11, 1844; died there, Mar. 12, 1908; bur. Family Lot, Albany Rural Cem. Mem. Elvin Taylor & Sons, 420 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.; about 1882, he took charge of the carriage-woodwork plant of this business, located in New Albany, Ind., and resided there for several years, but after he retired, continued to live in Albany. In his youth, he went to the Gold Fields in California, but returned to Albany and, Apr. 14, 1864, enlisted in the U. S. Navy; rating, landsman; attached to U. S. S. *Vermont* and *Brooklyn;* his Civil War service terminated Jan. 31, 1865 (Navy Dept. Recs.).

He married at Malone, N. Y., Dec., 1875, LENORA ROBB, daughter of William and Mary (Welch) Robb, born there, Oct. 11, 1854; died at New Albany, Ind., Feb. 17, 1887; bur. Albany Rural Cem., N. Y.

Children of Benjamin K. and Lenora (Robb) Taylor, born at Albany, N. Y.:

i. EDITH[9] N., b. 1877; d. in infancy.

ii. ESTHER HOY, b. Apr. 6, 1880; secretary; upon leaving high school, traveled some; was empl. five years in a college office (Bryn Mawr) and nine years in several New York City tea rooms; in 1935, was secretary and companion with Mrs. Olin J. Stephens of New York City and Lake George, N. Y.; unm.

iii. ARTHUR, b. July 28, 1882; civil engineer; went to Cuba and was empl. in engineering works; advanced himself by study and application in the engineering profession and prior to World War had successfully built bridges and railroads there; in 1930, res. Ingenio Jatibonico, Prov. of Camaquëy, where he was resident engineer of a large sugar mill; unm.

iv. JEANETTE, d. young in New Albany, Ind.

168. EUGENE[8] RUSSELL TAYLOR (*Elvin*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1858; traveling salesman over 45 years. In 1875, he entered employ of Elvin Taylor & Sons, Albany, N. Y., and spent six years learning the saddlery and carriage business, after which he traveled on the road throughout New York State for this and other concerns until he retired:

1897-1917, represented Smith-Worthington Co., New York, in eastern and central parts of state; 1917-25, sales agent for houses in Troy and Syracuse; in latter year, returned to Smith-Worthington; retired, 1926. About 1894, he took up residence in Delmar, N. Y., the family home, until 1932, when he removed to Harrington Park and was living with his daughter, 1935. He was an indefatigable correspondent and story-teller; letters to the compiler, over many years, revealed an optimism and intelligent philosophy of life as welcome as encouraging. (See photo facing page 260.)

He married at Albany, N. Y., May 18, 1882, SARAH J. CHILDS, daughter of William and Jane (Gazeley) Childs, who came here from Derby, Eng., born near London, Jan. 4, 1863; living Harrington Park, N. J., 1935.

Children of Eugene R. and Sarah (Childs) Taylor:

i. ETHEL[9] MARSHALL, b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1884; d. there, Feb. 14, 1892; bur. Albany Rural Cem.

ii. LILLIAN HAILES, b. same, Feb. 18, 1892; m. Delmar, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1914, Leland Walrath Krake, son of Alfred Seymore and Roselin (Walrath); maternal descendant of wellknown Lippitt Family of Rhode Island; b. Morristown, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1883; civil engineer, New York Central R. R.; res. Harrington Park, N. J., 1935. Ch.:

1. ALFRED[10] SEYMORE KRAKE, b. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1915; stud. Clarkson Coll. of Technology, 1935.
2. LELAND WALRATH KRAKE, b. Delmar, N. Y., July 30, 1919.

iii. EDWIN E., b. Delmar, N. Y., June 29, 1894; radio distributor, Albany, N. Y.; grad. Albany H. S.; capt., football team; World War Vet.; served at Base Hosp. No. 33; m. Nov. 25, 1931, Mrs. Edna D. Kelley of Menands, N. Y.; res. there. No Ch.

169. WILLIAM[8] E. TAYLOR (*Elvin*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4] *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Albany, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1864; occupied the family home in Albany several years; living Middletown, N. Y., 1935. He married at Albany, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1889, JEANNE ELIZABETH MANN, born at Uniontown, Le Porte Co., Ind. Child born at Albany, N. Y.:

i. INEZ[9], b. Aug. 6, 1890; d. Albany, Nov. 3, 1926; bur. Albany Rural Cem.; m. June 28, 1914, Charles Hull Lay. Child b. Albany, N. Y.:
1. JANE[10] W. LAY, b. Apr. 4, 1915.

170. CHARLES[8] WOODBURY TAYLOR (*Charles*[7] *L.*, *Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cohasset, Mass., Mar. 21, 1858; died at Belmont, Mass., Feb. 7, 1927. Engaged in hardware and plumbing business, Exeter, N. H., under name of Getchell & Taylor (1899); later, a traveling salesman. After returning from California as child of ten, and death of both parents, he was "taken by aunts in New Hampshire" to bring-up; grad. Exeter High School; was of Lowell, Mass. at time of marriage.

He married at Alton, N. H., June 16, 1881, ALICE H. SAFFORD, of Exeter (VR), daughter of Joseph Colcord and Frances (Bott) Safford, born at Exeter, May 25, 1857; living at Salem, Mass., 1933.

Children of Charles W. and Alice (Safford) Taylor, born at Exeter:

i. JOSEPHINE[9], b. Feb. 10, 1885; d. Nov., 1885.

273. ii. ELIZABETH (BESSIE) WOODBURY, b. June 18, 1887.

iii. MARION SAFFORD, b. Aug. 23, 1891; m. M. Dudley Berry; res. Danvers, Mass., 1933.

171. ANNIE[8] HALL TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *W.*, *Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1880; married there, Jan. 29, 1903, FRED BRANCH TRAVERS, son of Lawrence and Annie (Gage) Travers, born at Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1880; pioneer radio manufacturer, now retired; was President, Magnavox Co. of Oakland, Cal.; they resided in Oakland, but were living in Berkeley, Cal., 1935.

Children of Fred B. and Annie (Taylor) Travers, born at Oakland, Cal.:

i. MARCIA[9] GAGE TRAVERS, b. Apr. 29, 1906; m. Oct. 15, 1932, Horace W. Weems.

ii. HELEN TRAVERS, b. Sept. 17, 1909; m. Sept. 15, 1932, Paul V. McGettigan of San Francisco; his great-grandfather was Gen. Vallejo, prominent Mexican officer in the years preceding annexation of Cali-

fornia and leader in the formation of the State. [Mariano Guadalupe Vallejo, son of Ignatio Vicente and Maria Antonio (Luga), was b. Monterey, Cal., 1808; d. Lachrama Montis, the family estate, Sonoma, Cal., 1890; his father, Ignatio Vicente Vallejo, of Spanish parentage, came from Guadalajara in Old Mexico to California, both then under jurisdiction of Spain; his mother was of San Diego; young Mariano became a Lieut. in the Mexican Army at 16; later, General and Commandante (Governor) of Northern California, San Francisco and Sonoma Co.; helped form first State Legislature after annexation; was Senator during Lincoln and Grant administrations; the City of Vallejo, Solano Co., which he succeeded in making the State Capitol, 1851-3, was named in his honor; the family estate at Sonomo was purchased and made a State Park in 1932; he m. Maria Francisca Carrillo.]

172. JOHN[8] FOGG TAYLOR (*Richard*[7], *John*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at No. Hampton, Jan. (Mar.) 29, 1853; died there, May 25, 1908; bur. No. Hampton Hill (Center) Cem. Farmer in No. Hampton. He married there, Dec. 22, 1881, ABBIE F. CHASE of Kensington, daughter of George A. and Susan (Wadleigh) Chase, born at Kensington, Feb. 24, 1857; died at No. Hampton, Oct. 12, 1912; bur. as above. Children born at No. Hampton:

i. WALTER[9] EVERETT, b. Apr. 28, 1883; d. Jan. 13, 1919; farmer; m. No. Hampton, Oct. 21, 1917, as her 2nd husband, Alphaveria Maude Gratton, dau. of James A. and Laura Gaetz of No. Reading, Mass., b. Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 1888. No children.

ii. FLORA AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 1, 1885; m. June 25, 1913, Percy E. Jewell, son of E. Bloomer and Abbie (Dow) of Stratham; prop. of grocery store; res. Exeter, 1931. Ch. b. Exeter:
1. ELEANOR[10] JEWELL
2. BARBARA JEWELL
} twins, b. Dec. 24, 1918.
3. KENNETH EARL JEWELL, b. July 5, 1921.

iii. FRANK ALBERT, b. Aug. 17, 1888; farmer; in 1931, occupied part of the homestead; unm.

iv. BLANCHE MEDORA, b. June 18, 1894; m. Paul E. Batchelder, son of David and Helen (Brown) of Hampton Falls; farmer; res. there, 1931. Ch.:
1. DOROTHY[10] FRANCES BATCHELDER, b. 1914; d.y.

2. ALFRED TAYLOR BATCHELDER, b. 1915; d.y.
3. GORDON EMERY BATCHELDER, b. Apr. 25, 1916.
4. DAVID BATCHELDER, b. July 1, 1917.

173. EDWARD[8] JAMES TAYLOR (*Ira*[7] *J.*, *John*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at No. Hampton, Sept. 10, 1856; died there, Mar. 17, 1929. Carpenter in No. Hampton. He married July 12, 1876, HELEN WILLARD BATCHELDER, daughter of Benjamin Dalton and Martha (Lord) Batchelder, born at Rye, Jan. 31, 1855; living 1931; (2) Apr. 2, 1902, Eva M. Dalton of No. Hampton, dau. of Eben H. and Celia (Warner), b. there, Dec. 19, 1865; d. Mar. 18, 1914; teacher; and (3), as her 2nd husband, Sept. 10, 1918, Lillie S. Dyer, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Woods) Hutchins of Kittery, Me., b. 1866. Child born at No. Hampton:

i. EDWIN[9] LINWOOD, b. Aug. 22, 1880; watchman; m. 1910, Sadie Blanche Bell, dau. of Meshach Harry and Clara (Norton), b. Portsmouth, Dec. 14, 1888; res. Portsmouth, 1931. No Ch.

174. ALMON[8] W. TAYLOR (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at No. Anson, Me., Oct. 22, 1852; died at West Somerville, Mass., Feb. 20, 1911; bur. Weymouth, Mass. He attended the district schools of No. Anson and Anson Academy; about 1870, came to Massachusetts and resided at Weymouth, where he conducted a grocery business; about 1881, he removed to Rockland, Mass., and was long employed by C. L. Rice & Co., furniture manufacturers; later, was with S. C. Small, and Irving & Casson, furniture concerns in Winchester, and Boston and Cambridge, Mass., respectively; also, Sprague Hathaway Mfg. Co., Somerville, Mass.; at time of death, was head-shipper, furniture dept., Houghton & Dutton Co., Boston, and resided in West Somerville, Mass.

He married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1876, MARY G. PECK, daughter of John F. and Loretta (Lyon) Peck, born at Mount Vernon, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1858; a gentlewoman of high Christian character; for many years in charge of the Sunday School and Bible Depts., Congregational Publishing House, Boston; in 1935, she resided with her daughter at their home in West Somerville, Mass.

Children of Almon W. and Mary (Peck) Taylor:

i. EMILY[9] MAY, b. Weymouth, Mass., May 5, 1878; stenographer over 30 yrs., long with National Shawmut Bank of Boston; res. West Somerville; unm.

274. ii. EDWARD ALMON, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

175. SUMNER[8] PAINE TAYLOR (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at No. Anson, Me., Sept. 18, 1854; died there, Jan. 30, 1919; bur. East New Portland, Me. Employed many years by the Somerset Railroad on the section between No. Anson and Solon, Me.; also maintained a small farm; was a trader extraordinary. He lived on Anson Road, near the bridge over Carrabasset River, opposite Union St.; his home—the Southern Colonial type in a New England setting, fronted by a row of beautiful old elms—was one of the most attractive places in town and was still standing in 1935.

He married, Apr. 28, 1886, Harriet E. Davis, daughter of Andrew Davis of East New Portland, Me., who died the 16th of the following August; and (2) IVA STODDARD, daughter of John Stoddard of East Machias, Me.; she died at No. Anson, Jan. 10, 1906.

Children of Sumner P. and Iva (Stoddard) Taylor:

275. i. OLIN[9] SUMNER, b. Apr. 5, 1891.

ii. ZELMA EDWINA, b. No. Anson, Me., Jan. 20, 1896; m. Madison, Me., June 13, 1912, William Bushey, son of William and Mary of Livermore, Me.; res. Auburn, Me. Children:

1. GRACE[10] BUSHEY, b. Nov. 13, 1913.
2. EVELYNE BUSHEY, b. Jan. 20, 1915.
3. ISABELLE IVA BUSHEY, b. Apr. 6, 1916.

176. ALICE[8] MAY TAYLOR (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at No. Anson, Me., Nov. 3, 1863; living Bingham, Me., 1935. She graduated with honors, Anson Academy and was preceptress there; after marriage, in addition to duties as wife and mother, had charge of the ladies' furnishings dept. in husband's store, Bingham, Me., where they located and always resided; was also active in community affairs; re-organized the Public Library Assn.; president of its first Board of Trustees and

librarian many years; assisted her husband as deputy town clerk; was local correspondent, *Somerset Reporter*, over 20 years; superior officer various Women's Clubs and Societies; philatelist of note, having one of the finest stamp collections in State; in later years, she made over 100 fine hooked rugs, of all sizes and designs, which were bought by tourists from many States; at age of 67, she learned to drive her own automobile.

She married, Aug. 17, 1885, WILLIS[8] BELMONT GOODRICH, son of Willard[7] (*John*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Philip*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1] of Watertown, Mass.), and Charlotte (Colby) (Dennis) Goodrich, born at Bingham, Me., Dec. 16, 1856; died there, Apr. 8, 1928 (his mother was widow of Hiram Dennis); Willis B. Goodrich was a wellknown merchant of Bingham 45 years; postmaster; selectman; town clerk, 21 years; chairman, Republican Town Committee; also an enthusiastic amateur meterologist and student of local history.

Children of Willis B. and Alice (Taylor) Goodrich, born at Bingham, Me.:

i. MERTON[9] TAYLOR GOODRICH, b. Nov. 10, 1887; teacher and genealogist; worked his way through college by keeping books, scaling logs and surveying timberland; grad. Univ. of Maine, B.S., completing course in 3 yrs.; M.A., Clark Univ.; prin. of high schools at Dixfield, Bingham, Jay and Monson, all in Me., 10 yrs.; Supt. of Schools at Jay, Livermore, Wilton, Kennebunk, York and Kittery, all in Me., 10 yrs.; since 1934, head of math. dept., State Normal School, Keene, N. H.; contributor to pedagogic and genealogical magazines; candidate, State Auditor, Progressive Party, 1912; mem. various fraternal and historical societies; m. July 21, 1915, Annie Ardella McKenzie, dau. of William and Ardella (Stinson) of Stonington, Me., b. Mar. 17, 1893. Children:
   1. MARY[10] VIRGINIA GOODRICH, b. May 1, 1917.
   2. CHARLOTTE EMILY GOODRICH, b. Feb. 24, 1922.
   3. WILLIAM MCKENZIE GOODRICH, b. Feb. 11, 1930.

ii. LEON WILLIS GOODRICH, b. Feb. 19, 1890; studied electrical engineering; grad. Gray Business Coll., Portland, Me. and Burdett School of Accountancy, Boston; merchant, in partnership with father, Bing-

ham, Me., until 1923, altho during World War, was with General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.; held several town offices in Bingham; for past 12 yrs., with F. D. Rand & Co., market, Roslindale, Mass.; collector, Congregational Church there; A. F. & A. M.; m. Aug. 17, 1911, Agnes Thankful Cole, dau. of Henry Hilton and Lucy Thankful (Kelsey); grad. Wheaton Sem. (Mass.); res. Roslindale, Mass., 1935. Child:

1. ANITA[10] COLE GOODRICH, b. Sept. 23, 1918.

177. OLIN[8] PAINE TAYLOR (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at No. Anson, Me., Nov. 8 1867; wellknown realtor in Providence and Cranston, R. I., where he conducted his own business over thirty-four years; developer of Meshanticut Park; previously, engaged about fifteen years in retail shoe business, Chelsea, Mass., New York City and Providence.

My father's early life in No. Anson included the usual chores and farm work of the country boy, attendance at district schools and Anson Academy, and such employment as a small town in central Maine had to offer. In 1886, he left home and was a shoe salesman for five years in a retail store, Chelsea, Mass.; in 1891, he went into business there for himself, with another young man, under name of Taylor & Freeman, Boots, Shoes, and Gents' Furnishings, located cor. Broadway and Everett Ave. (this store was burned in the Chelsea Fire of 1908); he successfully conducted this business about three years, when he sold out to his partner, married, returned to No. Anson and bought from his father the homestead on which he was born and raised; in 1894, he deeded the property back to his father, with the improvements made, and went to New York City, re-entering the shoe business, as manager, shoe dept., H. C. F. Koch & Co., Harlem Dept. Store; four years later, 1898, he came to Providence, R. I. to manage the O. P. Taylor Co., Boots and Shoes, 280 Westminster St. (next to Tilden & Thurber), which is still recalled as one of the leading shoe stores of the City at that period.

About 1901, he decided to retire from the shoe business, and, without associates, established himself in an entirely

Olin[8] Paine Taylor (177)
Providence and Cranston, R. I.

new field—real estate, mortgages and insurance, with offices, first in the Vaughn Bldg., Custom House St., and then, as one of its first tenants, in the Turks Head Bldg., where he has continued to the present. By conservative methods, he built up a reputation for integrity and sound judgment known throughout the State. He specialized in the investment end of the business; managed and administered estates; did much conveyancing, leasing and other quasi-legal work; placed mortgages for clients on real estate which withstood the deflated values of the Depression following 1929; often acted as appraiser, including court cases; superintended the erection of many houses built on constructional loans—all in addition to the routine buying, selling and renting of residence, farm and commercial property, and writing insurance. In the earlier years, he also bought and sold local investment securities, and had other varied dealings—such as his purchase at government sale during the World War, New London, Conn., as agent for the late William H. Draper, of a four-masted, sea-going sailing schooner, the *Charlotte W. Miller;* and more recently, his sale of a farm at Pleasant Pond, Me. to a buyer in Shanghai, China. While he operated on a comparatively small scale, the basic principles which he pursued from the beginning enabled him to weather the financial storm which swept many larger businesses in the same line into bankruptcy. Some of his clients in 1935 were the same ones he had when he first started in business.

After the defeat of the Progressive Party, 1912, he was induced to enter politics, and for more than twenty years was a Democratic leader. He was the first Democrat to serve on the Cranston School Committee; chosen its Chairman and continued as such the following year when the Republicans regained control; for years, was delegate to city and state conventions as well as chairman of his ward committee; often choice of the Party for office, but generally unsuccessful as Cranston was overwhelmingly Republican; was candidate for representative; state senator, 1924; and Mayor of Cranston, 1926; in the presidential election of 1928, was Democratic nominee for General Treasurer of Rhode Island, polled over 200,000 votes, but met defeat with the rest of the State Ticket by a narrow margin.

In June, 1899, he bought a house in Meshanticut Park, Cranston, ever since the family home, and was one of the first residents there. Next to John M. Dean, he led in the development of Meshanticut Park as a residential section, not only in the restricted sale of houses and building lots, but in the opening-up and conversion of farm land into improved property for homes. He acquired considerable land in the neighborhood and built thereon a number of houses, some of which he still owns. One of his early undertakings—then called *Taylor's Folly*— was the reclamation of a piece of scrub-acreage on a side hill, with a thickly-covered swamp at its foot, overlooking Meshanticut Lake; he cleared and drained the land, built three attractive houses with separate garages, and installed a water-supply system for their use from two springs on the property; he did much of the physical labor himself. (His latest building effort is the colonial-type house of brick, with historic doorway, in which the compiler now resides and in which most of these pages were written.)

He did not engage in any particular form of recreation, but I think it was not so much because he was disinterested, as because he always felt he had no time for it; he rarely took a vacation. He was a true lover of good horses and always had one in the stable added soon after coming to Meshanticut. Long after his children outgrew their ponies, he continued to keep a horse and only disposed of his outfit, with keenest regret, in 1932, when the new highway construction and motor car forced the driving horse from the road. He was undoubtedly one of the last men in the State to part with his equipage (the buggy went to Portugal). Under "Know Your Neighbor," the *Cranston News*, Oct. 22, 1924, in the last paragraph of an account, had this to say:,

> "Mr. Taylor is a gentleman with a vision for the future and a quaint liking for the old fashioned comforts of the past. He takes time to enjoy his horse and carriage, and while hundreds of automobiles speed up and down Cranston Street, the sleek well-fed horse and shining buggy of our Cranston neighbor is a sight that lovers of horses like to see."

He was a charter member, Providence Real Estate Men's Exchange; later, a director and member of the mem-

Alice (Murdock) Taylor
Cranston, R. I.

Isabel[9] Taylor (177, ii)
New York City

bership committee; organizer of the Cranston Business Men's Assn., now Chamber of Commerce, and first elected vice-president; chairman of Board of Directors many years, long active in its affairs as well as those of the community—such as movements to establish in Cranston a bank and post office (assisted in laying cornerstone of latter), the site for a new City Hall, etc.; also was a director of the Pine Tree State Club of Rhode Island; and master, Oaklawn Grange No. 42, Patrons of Husbandry.

Olin Paine Taylor married at Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass., June 29, 1893, ALICE ISABEL MURDOCK, daughter of Frank E. and Harriet (Upham) Murdock, born at Charlestown (Boston), Mass., Oct. 29, 1871; living at Meshanticut Park, Cranston, R. I., 1935; long associated with movements for the public welfare; a devoted wife and mother; for details of her ancestry, see the *Murdock* and *Upham Genealgoies* and "Ancestors of Harold Murdock Taylor, Jr.," in manuscript, by the compiler and deposited with the N. E. H. Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.

She received her early education in the public schools of Charlestown and, after study under several teachers, embarked as a young girl upon the career of reader and concert artist, in which press reports indicate she was eminently successful. In 1889, she obtained her first theatrical engagement and thereafter, until marriage, played juvenile-lead roles with several wellknown repertoire companies—Thomas Shea, Emerson, Smith and Grady, and Reuben Glue—traveling on the road in New England, Ohio and Indiana. After marriage, she became interested in church work and for more than thirty years was active in the Church of the Mediator (Universalist), Providence.

In 1901, she founded the Meshanticut Reading Club, of which she was often president. She was intensely interested in the Woman's Movement, the Consumers League, World Peace and Prohibition. She was an early member of the Rhode Island League of Women Voters; formed the local section; its chairman, 1920-4; chairman, Cranston Unit, 1925 to date; director, State Organization, 1930-3; delegate to National Conventions; also, was a wide reader, unusually well-informed in current events and literature; taught piano

many years; coached and took part in amateur theatricals; in demand as a reader; active in the Grange; and an enthusiastic flower-gardener.

Children of Olin Paine and Alice (Murdock) Taylor:

276. i. HAROLD[9] MURDOCK, b. Sept. 14, 1894.

ii. ISABEL, b. New York City, Aug. 28, 1896; settlement worker and director; contributor to social service magazines; grad. Women's Coll., Brown Univ., Ph.B., 1918; class president; prominent in athletics and student activities; grad. New York School of Social Work, 1920; received M.A., Brown Univ., 1924, for thesis, *Poetry of Walt Whitman;* took special courses in adult education, Columbia Univ. and N. Y. U.; associate headworker, Whittier House, Jersey City, N. J., 1920-3, under Cornelia Bradford, one of the pioneers in the settlement movement; director, Prescott Neighborhood House, East Side, New York City, 1924-32; director, Georgetown Settlement, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1932-5; recently appointed asst. supervisor, Workers Education, New York City—part of FERA (Federal Emergency Relief Administration), one of Pres. Roosevelt's New Deal policies; was one time, president, N. J. Assn. of Community Workers; mem. reception com. to Amelia Earhart, famous aviator and former social worker, following flight across the Atlantic 1928; delegate, International Settlement Conference, Paris, 1926; mem. executive com., National Federation of Settlements since 1928; mem. American Assn. of Social Workers; delegate to social workers conventions in Buffalo, Boston, Detroit, Montreal; res. Greenwich Village, New York City, 1935; unm.

iii. RICHARD SUMNER, b. Meshanticut Park, Cranston, R. I., Nov. 27, 1901; d. there, from whooping cough, Jan. 17, 1903; bur. family lot, Pocasset Cem.

178. SUSAN[8] TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *M., Joseph*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Seneca, Kan., Apr. 14, 1862; valued correspondent; married, May 5, 1880, JAMES MASON of Axtell, Kan., son of Christopher and Mary (Shipley) Mason, born at Rockville, Ind., Feb. 7, 1853; minister, United Brethren Church over fifty-five years (his father, b. June 2, 1816, was ferryman on the Wabash River); in 1935, they resided in McCook, Nebr.

Children of James and Susan (Taylor) Mason:

i. Baby[9] MASON, b. Solomon City, Kan., Dec. 25, 1882; d. Dec. 30.

ii. GRACE MASON, b. Roseland, Nebr., Sept. 5, 1884; unm.

iii. LESTER MORRILL MASON, b. Stoughton, Nebr., May 12, 1887; attended York College; World War Vet., at Camp Funston and Fort Hancock; res. McCook, Nebr.

iv. ALICE MASON, b. same, Sept. 17, 1891; d. y.

v. LETTIE UNA MASON, b. Ragan, Nebr., Jan. 29, 1894; att. York College; m. Dec. 25, 1926, Fred Brust, b. Courtland, Nebr., Jan. 22, 1888; bridge-engineer, Burlington R. R.; World War Vet; served with Canadian forces and was twice decorated for valor; res. McCook, Nebr., 1935.

1. SHIRLEY[10] JEAN BRUST, b. Jan. 22, 1928; d. Mar. 14, 1934.

vi. GLENN MASON, b. Upland, Nebr., May 12, 1900; res. McCook.

179. CHARLES[8] WILLIAM TAYLOR (*William*[7] *B.*, *Elisha*[6] *J.*, *John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Bath, Me., Feb. 14, 1849; died there, Oct. 16, 1901. Went to Boston when twenty years old and was employed by the Eastern Express Co., until 1882, residing in East Somerville, Mass.; for next five years, 1882-7, was with the Pullman Car Co., living in Canada; afterwards returned to Bath, Me., and conducted a coal business with Capt. E. B. Drummond, until retirement, 1900.

He married at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 26, 1871, MARY JANE LEWIS, daughter of Ahira and Mary (Weller) Lewis, born there Jan. 24, 1843; living at Bath, Me., 1933, keen and interested in affairs. Children born at East Somerville, Mass.:

i. JENNIE[9], stillborn.

ii. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Nov. 19, 1874; d. Mar. 28, 1876.

180. SULLIVAN[8] A. TAYLOR (*Alfred*[7], *John*[6] *John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Strafford, Jan. 19, 1839; died at Gilmanton Iron Works, Feb. 23, 1902; bur. Malvern Cem., Lennoxville, P. Q. (VR). Physician in Epsom, Concord and Gilmanton over thirty years. From papers

among effects of his sister, Mrs. Thomas A. Howard of Bradford, Mass., we quote: "His home was in Canada from age of 16 to 31, four years at Stanstead, P. Q., where he attended the Seminary . . . (in Bradford) Dr. George Cogswell and Gen. William Cogswell were friends of his early boyhood." He taught school a few years, but Dec. 30, 1864, enlisted in the Civil War, being mustered out at Readville, Mass., June 30, 1865; his discharge papers describe him as 5 ft. 3½ in. tall, blue eyes, light complexion. After service, he went to Canada again and entered Bishop's College, Lennoxville, from which he graduated with honors, A.B., 1868; then from medical school, McGill University, Montreal, 1870, first in rank in Class; was licensed by the College of Physicians and Surgeons, May 10, 1870; returned to his native New Hampshire and practised his profession there the rest of life.

He married Harriet Thorne, born 1846; died Apr. 9, 1871 (FR); and (2) at Northwood, Nov. 10, 1871, Kate Louise Meade (VR), daughter of Levi H. and Katherine (Berry) Meade, born at Northwood, July 10, 1837; died at Lennoxville, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1913 (FR); after her husband's death, she lived with the George W. Taylor (182) family.

There were no children by either marriage.

181. HELEN[8] AUGUSTA TAYLOR (*Alfred*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1848; died at Lennoxville, P. Q., Jan. 9, 1930, ae. 82; bur. there Mallory Lot, Malvern Cem. She married at Lennoxville, Apr. 22, 1875, JAMES[8] GARLAND MALLORY, son of Aaron[7] Burke (*Samuel*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]) and Ann (Garland) Mallory, born there, Jan. 11, 1849; living at *Fairview*, 1935—in the house which he built, 1887, on the Mallory homestead, following the fire; the Mallorys are probably the only surviving family now living in Lennoxville who descend from one of the first settlers (*Sherbrooke Daily Record*, Feb. 25, 1933). (See No. 96; also next account.)

Children of James G. and Helen (Taylor) Mallory, born at Lennoxville, P. Q.:

James Garland Mallory
See No. 181

Helen[8] (Taylor) Mallory
His Wife

STON
BLIC
LIBRARY

Lennoxville, P. Q., Canada

Mallory Homestead (*Fairview*) Lennoxville, P. Q., Canada
Home of the Mallorys since 1804 (See Text, pages 241, 328, 330)

BOS
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

George[8] W. Taylor (182) Residence (*Eastview*)
Lennoxville, P. Q., Canada

i. JAMES[9] BURKE MALLORY, b. 1875; d. June 30, 1878.

ii. GEORGE ALFRED MALLORY, b. Oct. 30, 1877; d. Sept. 13, 1881.

iii. EDWARD ARCHIBALD MALLORY, b. Sept. 18, 1880; d. Jan. 6, 1913.

iv. ETHEL AUGUSTA VICTORIA MALLORY, b. Mar. 6, 1883; grad. Memorial Training Sch. for Nurses, House of Mercy, Pittsfield, Mass., 1917; now head-nurse, Home for Aged Women, Springfield, Mass.; m. Frederick Gamewell Platt, son of Frederick Murray and Harriet (Gamewell) of Pittsfield, b. Apr. 24, 1884; sales representative; grad. Springfield Coll., 1906; physical director some yrs.; during World War served overseas in France with Y. M. C. A. for 21 mos.; res. Springfield, 1935. Children (last three b. Springfield):

1. HELEN[10] HOWARD PLATT, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 7, 1908; d. Montgomery, W. Va., July 20, 1935; bur. No. Tonawanda, N. Y., Roggow Lot; grad. New River State Coll., Montgomery, W. Va., 1933; m. Norman Harold Roggow; teacher in Montgomery schools since grad. Springfield Coll., 1928. Ch. b. Montgomery, W. Va.:
   a. NORMAN PLATT ROGGOW, b. Dec. 27, 1934.
2. FREDERICK GAMEWELL PLATT, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1910; asst. mgr. warehouse, N. Y. district, Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co.; m. July 5, 1930, Frances Kelley who d. Dec. 31, day after birth of son. Children:
   a. JEAN MARIE PLATT, b. Sept. 3, 1932.
   b. ROBERT ANTON PLATT, b. Dec. 30, 1933.
3. GRAYDEN[10] BURKE PLATT, b. Lennoxville, P. Q., Aug. 2, 1911; emp. Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co.; m. Sept. 27, 1934, Mary Fitzgerald; res. City Island, N. Y., 1935.
4. RUTH MALLORY PLATT, b. Sherbrooke, P. Q., Feb. 17, 1914; m. Aug. 11, 1932, Edward J. Burke; res. Springfield, Mass., 1935.
5. HORTENSE LOUISE PLATT, b. July 15, 1920.
6. ETHEL VIRGINIA PLATT, b. Mar. 6, 1922.
7. DORCAS HARRIET PLATT, b. Aug. 5, 1924.

v. FLORENCE HELENA MALLORY, b. Nov. 27, 1887; m. Sept. 22, 1915, Charles Thomas Herring, son of Isaac Charles and Harriet (Harrison); they succeeded to the Mallory homestead, known as *Fairview*,

now managed as a dairy farm and a popular stopping place for motor tourists. Children b. there:

1. CHARLES GORDON MALLORY HERRING, b. Dec. 5, 1917.
2. KENNETH GARLAND HARRISON HERRING, b. July 5, 1921.

182. GEORGE[8] WILSON TAYLOR (*Alfred*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Bradford, Mass., Feb. 3, 1851; died at Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., P. Q., Mar. 12, 1930, ae. 79; bur. there, Malvern Cem. He was educated in Bishop's College School; was bookkeeper in his father's store; then went to Boston where a salesman for ten years; after which, he returned to Lennoxville and lived there the residue of life; owned a commercial block on Main St.; in 1896, bought the house on Park Ave., now known as *Eastview*, which became the family home. It is interesting that this branch of the Family and descendants of Ezra[6] Taylor (74), an entirely different line, met in Lennoxville, became acquainted with each other, but never knew their consanquinity until disclosed by the compilation of this genealogy.

He married at Lennoxville, P. Q., July 22, 1879, CLARA[8] OLIVE MALLORY, daughter of Aaron[7] Burke (*Samuel*[6], *Aaron*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]) and Ann (Garland) Mallory, born at Lennoxville, Sept. 1, 1855; died there, Jan. 5, 1927; "her invariable cheerfulness and consideration of others made her beloved by all." See No. 96.

Children of George W. and Clara (Mallory) Taylor, born at Lennoxville, P. Q.:

i. MAUDE[9] MYRTLE, b. Apr. 28, 1880; studied music, McGill Conservatorium; active in church choral work; m. Jan. 23, 1918, David Lockhead Johnstone, son of William and Mary (Richmond) from Scotland, b. near Waterville, P. Q.; retired lumberman; with sister Kathleen, they made the pilgrimage to Cranston, R. I., 1935; res. Waterville. No Ch.

277. ii. MARIA CLARIBEL, b. Nov. 13, 1881.

iii. CATE GEORGIA, b. and d. July 13, 1885.

iv. KATHLEEN HOWARD, b. Mar. 26, 1887; ed. Sherbrooke H. S.; studied violin under Prof. De Sève; L.A.B.,

George[8] Wilson Taylor, (182)

Clara (Mallory) Taylor, His Wife

Lennoxville, P. Q., Canada

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Royal College of Music, London, Eng., 1916; teacher and concert violinist; valued correspondent; res. *Pine Cottage*, Waterville, P. Q., 1935; unm.

183. ALFRED[8] MALLORY TAYLOR (*Alfred*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Lennoxville, P. Q., Aug. 30, 1875; died there, Feb. 6, 1915; bur. Malvern Cem. Lived on farm now owned by Bishop's College School where headmaster resides. He promoted the development of ice hockey and skating, in which he was much interested; about 1903, built the Minto Rink, which he operated several years. He married at Lennoxville, P. Q., June 17, 1907, CAROLINE E. BURGE, daughter of Robert Wells and Emily (Walter) Burge, born Sept. 14, 1884; living Lennoxville, 1935. Children born at Lennoxville, P. Q.:

i. ALFRED[9] ASHETON, b. Apr. 23, 1908; bank emp., Sherbrooke, 1935; res. Lennoxville, P. Q.; unm.

ii. CAROLINE PHOEBE, b. Aug. 28, 1912.

184. CHARLES[8] G. TAYLOR (*Jacob*[7] *R.*, *John*[6] *M.*, *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Gilmanton, May 8, 1825, says his death record (but son Charles A.'s death record says his father was born in Effingham); died at Exeter, Aug. 2, 1892, ae. 67:2:25; bur. in father's lot, Exeter Cem.; Will, Jan. 27, 1892; prob. Aug. 8, 1892 (Rock. Co. Prob., 190:322). Merchant; lived on Main St., Exeter, west of Boston & Maine R. R.; also owned house on Spring St., at Water St., which he willed to sons Charles A. and William L. Taylor; the Main St. property was left to wife Abbie during life, then to go to daughters Mary A., wife of Harry H. Taylor, and Eliza E. Taylor; grandson Frank W. Taylor, son of Harry H., to receive pasture on Brentwood road.

He married at Exeter, Nov. 26, 1846, ABBY LANE (VR), daughter of William and Abby (Daniels) Lane, born at Exeter, Mar. 16, 1824 (VR); died there, Apr. 3, 1905; bur. Exeter Cem. (her father was b. in Hampton; a wool merchant).

Children of Charles G. and Abby (Lane) Taylor:

i. LEONARD[9] HILL, b. June, 1847; d. Sept. 23, 1848; gravestone says b. 1848; d. 1849.

278. ii. MARY ABBIE, b. Dec. 1, 1849.

iii. CHARLES A., b. Mar. 14, 1851; d. Exeter, Feb. 5, 1919; bur. Exeter Cem. (VR); railroad man and oil dealer; m. Fremont, May 9, 1882, Ida M. Dudley, dau. of Benjamin and Susan, b. 1852; d. 1927 (GR). No Ch.

iv. WILLIAM L., b. Feb. 15, 1854; living Exeter, 1934; mill agent of Exeter in marriage record; m. Portsmouth, Feb. 8, 1879, Mary J. Williams, dau. of Arthur C. and Huldah M. (Lewis) b. Kittery, Me., Aug., 1861; d. Exeter, Jan. 10, 1928 (both parents b. in Kittery where father was ship carpenter). No Ch.

v. ELIZA ELLA, b. 1863; res. Exeter, 1932; m. 1897, Henry H. Wilson, b. 1863; d. 1928. No Ch.

185. JOSIAH[8] W. TAYLOR (*John*[7] *M.*, *John*[6] *M.*, *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Exeter, Nov. 1, 1831; died in the Civil War as result of wounds, Mar. 18, 1865 (Cogswell's *Hist. 11th N. H. Volunteers*). Lived in Exeter, perhaps on Pleasant St. (Rock. Co. Deeds, 144:374); enlisted as private, Aug. 14, 1862, Co. I, 11th Regiment N. H. Volunteers; appointed sergeant-major, Sept. 2, 1862, and served at Fredericksburg and in campaigns in Kentucky, Mississippi and Tennessee; May 6, 1864, in a charge at Battle of the Wilderness, was wounded severely and died in a Virginia hospital the following March. No Pension Record found.

He married at Lynn, Mass., Nov. 21, 1853, ae. 22 (N. H. VR says Nov. 23, 1852), URANIA or MARIA F. STILSON, ae. 21, daughter of Aebus Stilson, born at No. Ferrisburg, Vt., 1832 (Mass. VR). No further record of widow found in N. H., Mass. or No. Ferrisburg, Vt.

Children of Josiah W. and Maria (Stilson) Taylor, born at Exeter (VR):

i. Son[9], b. Sept. 29, 1854.

ii. CLARENCE A., b. Aug. 9, 1857; living 1928; about him, Miss Blanche[10] C. Leavitt (186, i, 1) of Exeter wrote, 1932: "three or four summers ago he visited in Exeter; I think he lived in Worcester, Mass. and had a son employed in Worcester Post Office"; search in Worcester Directories and queries of the

Postmaster failed to give the right man; no Mass. or N. H. records.

iii. FRED E., b. Dec. 24, 1858;
iv. NELLIE C., b. Dec. 30, 1861; } n. f. r.

186. CLARA[8] FRENCH TAYLOR (*John*[7] *M.*, *John*[6] *M.*, *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Exeter, about 1835; died at Lowell, Mass., Mar. 29, 1856, ae. 21 yrs. (VR); married as his first wife, ALMANDER CHURCHILL, son of Nathaniel and Sophia (King) Churchill, born at Newmarket, July 14, 1834; died at Exeter, Jan. 14, 1916; merchant and real estate owner in Exeter (see Hazlett's *Hist. of Rockingham Co.*, 1156); Mrs. Churchill died three days after birth of their child, in Lowell, Mass., where they lived, and he went to Exeter, the baby being brought up by her paternal grandparents; he married (2) Catherine C. Packard, by whom six children; and (3) Mrs. Louise F. (Emery) Churchill, widow of his brother Addison.

Child of Almander and Clara (Taylor) Churchill:

i. CLARA[9] SOPHIA CHURCHILL, b. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 26, 1856; d. Exeter, Sept. 14, 1908; m. Exeter, Mar. 23, 1876, George S. Leavitt, son of Nathaniel K. and Hannah (Hayes) (Yeaton), b. Exeter, Feb. 11, 1852; d. Nov. 18, 1921; wood dealer in Exeter in marriage rec. Ch. b. Exeter:
   1. BLANCHE[10] CHURCHILL LEAVITT, b. Nov. 16, 1876; res. Exeter, 1935, where great-grandfather John Taylor (99) once lived; unm.
   2. DEBORAH LEAVITT, b. Nov. 9, 1883; d. Newton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1918; m. July 14, 1908, Harry Milford Hope. Ch. b. Boston (Dorchester):
      a. NATHANIEL[11] LEAVITT HOPE, b. Sept. 28, 1911; res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1934.
      b. SHERBURNE HOPE, b. Sept. 28, 1914; d. Los Angeles, Feb. 28, 1934.
   3. ALICE LEAVITT, b. Aug. 6, 1901; d. Newton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1908.

187. SAMUEL[8] TAYLOR (*William*[7] *T.*, *Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Porter, Me., Nov. 11, 1835; died at Somerville, Mass., July 14, 1914, ae. 78 yrs., 8 mos.; bur. Cornish, Me. Master teamster

in Boston doing business under name of Taylor & Co.; lived in East Somerville, Mass., on Pearl St. and later on Summer St. and vicinity. He married at Cornish, Me., EVELYN M. THOMPSON. Children:

i. GUY[9], b. Dec. 19, 1867; married and had a son[10], Samuel, called Jr., both living New York City, 1914; n. f. r.

ii. GERTRUDE E., b. Mar. 18, 1872; m. Charles Raeder; lived in New York City, 1914; n. f. r.

188. SARAH[8] FRANCES TAYLOR (*William*[7] *T.*, *Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Porter, Me., Dec. 14, 1836; died Oct. 7, 1864; bur. Effingham Falls; married JOSEPH F. PARSONS, son of William and Mary (Davis) Parsons of Parsonsfield, Me., who died Jan. 6, 1903. Child born at Porter:

i. NELLIE[9] PARSONS, b. Aug. 9, 1864; living Dorchester (Boston), 1930; m. Feb. 7, 1883, William Bishop, son of Alexander and Betsey (Hamlin) of Sidney, Me., b. Jan. 9, 1857; d. Nov. 26, 1925. No Ch.

189. URSULA[8] TAYLOR (*William*[7] *T.*, *Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Porter, Me., June 5, 1838; died at Kezar Falls, Me., Oct. 31, 1919, ae. 81; married, Apr. 3, 1872, GILMAN APPLETON NORTON, son of Gilman J. and Abra (Fox) Norton, born at Porter, Me., Sept. 18, 1838; died Jan. 1, 1894; shoemaker and farmer.

Child born at Porter, Me.:

i. WILLIAM[9] TAYLOR NORTON, b. Apr. 19, 1873; d. Kezar Falls, Me., Oct. 8, 1932; hardware dealer there, until his sudden death; m. Dec. 3, 1919, Florence Garner, dau. of Allen and Mary (Jordan), b. Apr. 26, 1878; she resided in Kezar Falls, Me., 1935. No Ch.

190. RUTH[8] RICE TAYLOR (*William*[7] *T.*, *Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Porter, Me., Oct. 17, 1840; died at Boston, Mass., June 12, 1885; married, Dec. 26, 1863, WILLIAM RIDLON, son of William and Susan (Stanley) Ridlon, born Jan. 18, 1842; died Kezar

Falls, Me., Sept. 25, 1911; engaged in piano-moving business, Boston. Children born at Porter, Me.:

i. S. EVELYN[9] RIDLON, b. Nov. 23, 1868; m. Jan. 8, 1890, Dr. Frank G. Devereux, son of John and Elizabeth (Patten), b. Boston, Nov. 10, 1857; grad. Bowdoin College, and New York College of Physicians and Surgeons; physician in Portland, Me.; res. there, 1930. No Ch.

ii. BERTHA MAY RIDLON, b. May 24, 1874; m. Oct. 27, 1901, William A. Garner, son of Allen and Mary (Jordan); woolen manufacturer, Kezar Falls, Me.; res. there, 1930. Ch. b. Kezar Falls, Me.:
1. RUTH[10] EVELYN GARNER, b. Jan. 18, 1904.
2. ALLEN FRANK GARNER, b. Oct. 28, 1909.
3. JOHN WILLIAM GARNER, b. May 10, 1912.

191. EUGENE[8] (FRANK E.) TAYLOR (*Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Apr. 7, 1849; died at Boothbay, Me., Sept., 1931, ae. 82y. 5m.; always known as Frank E. He engaged in the butter and egg business, Boston, until retirement, 1926; conducted his own store at 108 Beach St. about ten years, and then a route for fifteen more; lived mostly in Roxbury (Boston), but passed last years in Boothbay, Me.

He married at Wells, Me., Mar. 20, 1873, MARY ABBIE LITTLEFIELD, daughter of Alfred and Elizabeth (Furbush) Littlefield, born there, Oct. 8, 1851; died at Boston, Apr. 26, 1898 (VR); (2) at Boston, Feb. 7, 1900, Clara E. (Rafter) Dunham, who died; and (3) Mrs. Anne Kelly of Boothbay, Me., who died before her husband; bur. Boston. (No children by later marriages.)

Children of Frank E. and Mary (Littlefield) Taylor:

279. i. EUGENE[9] A., b. Dec. 2, 1876.

280. ii. LESTER E., b. Sept. 2, 1877.

192. BESSIE[8] TOWLE TAYLOR (*Simon*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham Falls, Mar. 21, 1842 (FR); died at Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1911; married at Boston, July 9, 1872, JASON GETCHELL WITHAM, son of John and Philadelphia (Littlefield) Witham,

born at Wells, Me., Mar. 8, 1841; died at Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1910.

Children of Jason G. and Bessie (Taylor) Witham:

i. ROSE[9] ADELAIDE WITHAM, b. Boston, May 30, 1873; grad. Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass., 1891; Smith College, A.B., 1895; post-graduate work, Radcliffe and Pembroke Colleges; prin., Barstow, School, Kansas City, Mo., 1907-27; editor of numerous classical works for leading publishers; writer of verse, essays and short stories; since retirement from teaching, engaged in literary work exclusively; res. Sudbury, Mass., 1935; unm.

ii. ROBERT BROWNING WITHAM, b. Quincy, Mass., Nov. 27, 1876; Regional Dir. for Pacific States, John Hancock Life Ins. Co., San Francisco; m. 1897, Anna Whitman of Quincy; (2) 1922, Caroline Green; res. Palo Alto, Cal., 1935. Children:
1. ANNA[10] WHITMAN WITHAM, b. 1898.
2. ROBERT BROWNING WITHAM, JR., b. 1924.

193. ALPHONSO[8] TAYLOR (*Daniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham Falls, Aug. 31, 1849; died at Somerville, Mass., Mar. 27, 1932, ae. 82y. 7m.; bur. Effingham Falls. Business man in Boston and Somerville, Mass., residing in latter place over fifty-five years. He attended school in Effingham Falls, and then at Biddeford, Me., to which he journeyed alone by stage when 14 years of age. In 1867, he went to Boston and found employment with Butler & Towle, teamsters, in Milk St.; about 1870, he and his brother-in-law, Benjamin F. Bennett, entered into partnership in the teaming business under the name of Bennett & Taylor, with which he was connected over sixty years and which is now carried on by his son, Louis[9] A. Taylor; in 1930, this business, long-since converted into a trucking firm, was located at 172-3, State St.; when over eighty years of age, Mr. Taylor made daily visits to the office.

During this period, for about twenty-five years, 1890-1915, he also conducted a carriage business in Somerville, Mass., under name of Taylor & Rawson; this establishment was on Broadway, abutting the old Nunnery Grounds, since levelled, on site of present East Somerville Public Library.

He was also active, about the same number of years, as salesman for several wellknown produce concerns of Boston, covering eastern Massachusetts and northern Rhode Island. He was fond of horses and always had one or two when the horse was king. Although sickly as a child, Mr. Taylor at eighty was the picture of health, standing erect, nearly six feet tall, and weighing over 200; he looked fifteen years younger; on several occasions, he called upon me at Medford Hillside, Mass. and we had great pleasure discussing "old times," embellished with anecdotes from his long experience. He was charter member, Somerville Knights of Pythias.

He married at Charlestown (Boston), Oct. 28, 1871, LETITIA E. JOHNSON, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Henderson) Johnson, born at Granby, P. Q., Sept. 8, 1849; died at Somerville, Mass., July 3, 1900; the mother of his children. He married (2) at Somerville, Mass., May 28, 1903, Cora Bell McIsaac, born at Gloucester, Mass., May 14, 1866; died at Somerville, Jan. 17, 1922; and (3) at Effingham Falls, July 31, 1924, Mrs. Mary C. Houghton, daughter of Alexander and Jessie Bruce, born at Elmira, P. E. I., July 30, 1864; living at Somerville, Mass., 1930.

Children of Alphonso and Letitia (Johnson) Taylor, first three born at Charlestown (Boston); others, at Somerville, Mass.:

i. MABEL[9] J., b. Feb. 2, 1873; d. June 20, 1875.

ii. ARTHUR F. (FRANK), b. Aug. 18, 1875; Supt. of Warehouse, Dwinell-Wright Co. (*White House Coffee*); Spanish War Vet.; Co. M, 8th Massachusetts Vols., at Chickamauga, Tenn., Lexington, Ky., Americus, Ga., and Matanzas, Cuba; m. Aug. 12, 1899, Annie Somerville, dau. of Robert J. and Margaret A., b. Oct. 23, 1873; res. Somerville, Mass., 1932. No Ch.

281. iii. LOUIS A., b. Aug. 12, 1877.

iv. ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 2, 1879; Boston Conservatory of Music, 1898-9; m. Jan. 15, 1900, Arthur B. Shapleigh, son of Levi J. and Margaret (Garfield), b. Tamworth, June 22, 1869; res. Waterbury, Conn., 1935. Ch. b. Millers Falls, Mass.:

1. DOROTHY[10] LETITIA SHAPLEIGH, b. Apr. 30, 1905; teacher of English, New Britain (Conn.) High School.

v EDNA M., b. Nov. 11, 1886; d. Feb. 14, 1916; m. John Hillery of Somerville, Mass. No Ch.

vi. MILDRED L., b. Nov. 24, 1889; m. Sept. 2, 1915, John Gilmore Noble, son of Joseph and Christina (Phillips), b. Rusiagornis, N. B., Aug. 2, 1885; merchant; res. Rusiagornis, 1930. Ch. b. there:
1. MARION[10] LOUISE NOBLE, b. May 22, 1917.
2. EDNA MARIE NOBLE, b. May 16, 1919.
3. CORA PHYLLIS NOBLE, b. July 8, 1922.
4. GILMORE TAYLOR NOBLE, b. Feb. 10, 1925.

vii. ALBION TOWLE, b. July 14, 1892; emp. Ohio Oil Co.; m. Apr. 21, 1915, Olive Agnes Taylor, dau. of John and Barbara (Krebs), b. Carlyle, Ill., Aug. 9, 1891; res. Marshall, Ill., 1930. No Ch.

194. CHARLES[8] ALBERT TAYLOR (*Daniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham Falls, July 17, 1860; died at Boston (Charlestown), Mar. 10, 1927. He went to Boston as a young man and built up a trade in glue supplied to printers; in 1930, this business, known as the Taylor Gluem Co., 172-3 State St., was carried on by his grandson. He married, 1885, NETTIE LORD, daughter of Charles and Jane Lord of Nova Scotia, born Mar. 7, 1870; living, 1930.

Children of Charles A. and Nettie (Lord) Taylor, born at Boston:

i. ALBERT[9], b. 1886; d. 1887.

ii. BESSIE, b. Feb. 22, 1888; living Revere, Mass., 1930; m. Feb. 3, 1906, Leland R. Wilder. Children:
1. ALBERT[10] R. WILDER, b. Nov. 29, 1907; prop., Taylor Gluem Co., Boston, 1930; unm.
2. JACK LELAND WILDER, b. Oct. 7, 1908; d. y.
3. SHEPARD J. WILDER, b. Dec. 11, 1910.
4. JEANETTE L.WILDER, b. Aug. 25, 1912.
5. ROBERT WILDER, b. Sept. 11, 1914.

195. THOMAS[8] EDWIN TAYLOR (*Thomas*[7] *L.*, *Henry*[6] *D.*, *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 4, 1836; died at Francestown, N. H., Dec. 3, 1884; there buried. Lived first in New Boston, N. H. but, about 1871, removed to Francestown and resided there until death; engaged in hauling soapstone from the quarry in Francestown to Greenfield depot; served as selectman.

He married at Lowell, Mass., MARY E. COSTELLO of Rockland, Me., who died at Malden, Mass., Feb. 9, 1920 (FR).

Child born at New Boston, N. H.:

i. MARY[9] E. (May), b. May 15, 1871 (VR); living Malden, Mass., 1931; m. there, June 1, 1898, Charles H. Nicholson, son of George and Carrie (Richardson), b. Newton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1872; d. Malden, July 27, 1927. No Ch.

196. ISAAC[8] HENRY TAYLOR (*Thomas*[7] *L.*, *Henry*[6] *D.*, *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 28, 1837; died at Haddonfield, N. J., Oct. 12, 1905; bur. there, in Baptist Cem. Secretary-Treasurer, R. F. Brown and Taylor Heating Co., Chicago; lived there and Evanston, Ill. many years; also at Downers Grove, Ill., Ithaca, N. Y. and Haddonfield, N. J.

He was educated at Phillips Andover Academy (Mass.); Dec. 23, 1861, enlisted in Co. H, 29th Massachusetts Volunteers and served as corporal during the Civil War, participating, among others, in following actions: June-July, 1862, Seven Days Retreat from Richmond, as member of rear guard; Sept. 17, at bloody Antietam, in the advance and supporting the artillery; Dec. 12-13, at Fredericksburg, as one of the "Post of Honor"; July 4, 1863, at Vicksburg; July 17, as skirmisher, Jackson, Miss. A student by nature, he made a specialty in collecting rare autographed letters; a notable collection of Frankliniana was exhibited by him, upon invitation, at Cornell University.

He married (1) at Orange, N. J., Dec., 1869, JOSEPHINE GAULT, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Bigelow) Gault of Orange, N. J., born May 13, 1844; died at East Orange, N. J., Mar. 20, 1880; bur. Greenwood Cem.; and (2) at Metuchen, N. J., June 3, 1884, GEORGINA FLANDERS, daughter of William and Paulina Andrina (Brün) Flanders, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1854; died at Haddonfield, N. J., Apr. 29, 1922; bur. there, Baptist Cem.

Children of Isaac H. and Josephine (Gault) Taylor, born at Evanston, Ill.:

i. GEORGIANA[9] IONE, b. July 19, 1872; living Port Townsend, Wash., with sister, 1935; unm.

ii. LYNDON BIGELOW, b. Aug. 5, 1875; living Allerton Club, Chicago, 1931; electrical and mechanical engineer, specializing in steam-turbine design; grad. Cornell Univ., 1895, E. E. and M. E.; studied 2 yrs., *Die Technische Hochschule*, Charlottenburg, Berlin; during World War, torpedo designer, Newport (R. I.) Naval Sta.; unm.

iii. ORIN HEAD, b. Aug. 25, 1877; living Chicago, 1932; construction engineer; ed. Beaver Dam (Wisc.) Academy; served in Naval Reserve Force, Spanish-American War; m. at Philadelphia, 1903, Anna Louise Stavely, dau. of J. Thomas. No Children.

iv. JOSEPHINE GAULT, b. Sept. 9, 1879; living Port Townsend, Wash., 1935; unm.

Children of Isaac H. and Georgina (Flanders) Taylor:

282. v. ELLERY[9] KIRKE, b. Chicago, July 19, 1886.

283. vi. WILLIAM PEARSON, b. same, Jan. 5, 1890.

vii. NEWELL EASTMAN, b. Downers Grove, Ill., Nov. 14, 1892; civil engineer, Ingersoll-Rand Co., New York, 1932; Penn. State Coll., C.E., 1914; 2nd Lt. of Aviation in World War, at Brooks Field, San Antonio, Tex. and Souther Field, Americus, Ga., instructing cadets to fly; m. at Chicago, July 11, 1922, Dora Hughes Edwards, dau. of John H. and Hannah (Hughes), b. Lake Crystal, Minn.; res. St. Paul, Minn., 1935. No Ch.

197. MARY[8] ELIZABETH TAYLOR (*Thomas*[7] *L.*, *Henry*[6] *D.*, *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Boonville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1838; died at Port Townsend, Wash., Feb. 26, 1931, ae. 92; grad. Charlestown (Mass.) Female Seminary, 1859, and taught school in Charlestown for eight years; lived in Malden, Mass.; she later built and ran the *Lyndon*, a summer hotel at Roland Park, N. H., near Moultonville; in 1920, she removed to Port Townsend, Wash. and resided with her son; was poetically minded, often composing rhymes for her friends in lieu of "prosey letters."

She married at Haverhill, Mass., 1869, EDWIN FORREST OFFUT, who died suddenly the next year; (2) at Evanston, Ill., 1875, James Hill, contractor-builder of Evanston, who died the following year; and (3), in 1884, William Bunce, who died at Malden, Mass., 1897.

Child of Edwin F. and Mary E. (Taylor) Offut:

i. EDWIN[9] FORREST OFFUT, b. Oct. 24, 1870 (posthumous); retired U. S. Army man and farmer; res. Port Townsend, Wash., 1932; served in Spanish-American War in Cuba and Porto Rico; in World War, in France as quartermaster; retired from Army, as sergeant, 1926; m. Jessie Chisholm of Antigonish, N. S., who d. Moultonville, N. H. Child b. Malden, Mass.:
1. EDWIN[10] FORREST OFFUT, b. 1899; World War Vet.

198. THEODORE[8] NOYES TAYLOR (*Thomas*[7] *L.*, *Henry*[6] *D.*, *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born East Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1845; died at Malden, Mass., Apr. 9, 1887, ae. 42:1:5, as per death record filed at State House; bur. Haverhill, Mass. (FR); printed East Cambridge Vital Records seem to err in his birthdate and name; they record *Newton* Taylor, son of Thomas L. and Mary, born Mar. *10*, 1845. He was engaged in the coal business in and around Boston.

He married at Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 21, 1872, as her second husband, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH KATELLE HUTCHINSON WITHAM, daughter of Elisha and Harriet (Morrison) Hutchinson (VR), born at Haverhill, Mass., June 15, 1845; died at Newton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1912, ae. 67:6:5; bur. Haverhill; for some years after Mr. Taylor's death, she lived in Portland, Me., but passed her last days with daughter in Newtonville, Mass. (Her first husband was John Witham and they had daughter: Frances, b. 1872; d. 1877.)

Children of Theodore Noyes and Mary (Hutchinson) (Witham) Taylor:

i. GEORGE[9] ROBIN, b. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 22, 1874; treas., City Coal Co., Concord, N. H., many years; then in coal business, Manchester; m. 1914, Blanche Wadsworth of Duxbury, Mass.; res. Manchester, 1935. No Ch.

ii. GRACE KATELLE, b. Nov. 11, 1876; living Providence. R. I., 1935; m. Dr. Carroll C. Burpee; (2) at Watertown, Mass., Albion C. Brown, son of Alexander Lincoln and Sarah (Clark), b. Boston, Sept. 2, 1875; d. Newtonville, Mass., 1919; eng. in leather business; (3) June 24, 1927, J. Albert Chaffee,

son of Edward Davis and Ella Sarah (Gregory), b. Providence, Oct. 12, 1871; stenographic dept., Superior Court of R. I., 1935. Ch. (by 2nd mar.):

1. KENNETH[10] GORDON BROWN, b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 9, 1903; with John Hancock Life Ins. Co., Boston; m. Hazel Frost of Arlington, Mass.; res. Auburndale, Mass., 1935. Ch.:
   a. FORBES[11] TAYLOR BROWN, b. Oct. 12, 1934.
2. SHIRLEY ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1906; res. Providence, R. I., 1935.
3. NATALIE VIRGINIA BROWN, b. same, Jan. 17, 1912; m. Apr. 8, 1933, Nathan Pearson of Newton, Mass.; railroad construction eng.; res. Newtonville, Mass. Child:
   a. NATHAN PEARSON, JR., b. July 25, 1934.

iii. ETHEL, b. 1878; d. 1879.

199. VASHTI[8] COLBY TAYLOR (*Nehemiah[7] F., Henry[6] D., Lt. John[5], John[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Anthony[1]*), born at Sanbornton, Aug. 31, 1849 (FR) (1847, says *Hist. of Sanbornton*), "in same house in which her mother was born"; died at Los Angeles, Aug. 25, 1917; married (1) at Freeport, Ill., Jan. 10, 1866, GEORGE W. RUSHTON, merchant in Freeport (*Hist. of Sanbornton*); and (2) at Boston, 1880, CHARLES F. GOODHUE, son of Thomas F. and Mary (Stroecky) Goodhue, born at Freeport, Ill., Mar. 27, 1848; died at Los Angeles, May 10, 1910.

Child of George W. and Vashti (Taylor) Rushton, born at Freeport, Ill.:

i. RALPH[9] TAYLOR RUSHTON, b. Aug. 20, 1875; took the name of Ralph Taylor Goodhue and m. Norma Holcomb; res. Glendale, Cal., 1930. Children:
   1. JACKSON[10] GOODHUE. 2. JAMES H. GOODHUE.

Child of Charles F. and Vashti (Taylor) (Rushton) Goodhue, born at Boston:

ii. FLORENCE STUART GOODHUE, b. June 2, 1882; m. Los Angeles, Sept. 14, 1908, Jerome Bond Williams, son of Frank M. and Carrie (Carpenter) of Norwich, Conn.; attorney and secretary, Appellate Div., Superior Courts, Los Angeles Co.; res. Tujunga, Cal., 1935. Ch. b. Los Angeles:

1. CHARLES JEROME WILLIAMS, b. May 12, 1910.
2. HENRY TAYLOR WILLIAMS, b. May 10, 1911.

200. JULIA[8] M. TAYLOR (*Samuel*[7] *F.*, *Henry*[6] *D.*, *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 31, 1852; died at Chicago, June 5, 1931, ae. 78; bur. at Freeport, Ill.; lived last years in Chicago with son Everett Taylor Clayton; married, Sept. 9, 1874, SYLVESTER O. CLAYTON, son of G. M. Clayton, born at Freeport, 1851; died Nov. 25, 1886; salesman; res. Freeport and Chicago; and (2) Oct. 4, 1893, William H. J. Stratton of Freeport; bookkeeper, who died there, Nov. 13, 1904. (No ch. by 2nd marriage.)

Children of Sylvester O. and Julia (Taylor) Clayton, born at Freeport, Ill.:

i. WILLARD[9] ORLANDO CLAYTON, b. Oct. 30, 1878; eng. many yrs. insurance business, Chicago; m. 1908, Mrs. Mary L. Bradford; res. St. Paul, Minn., 1931. No Ch.

ii. EVERETT TAYLOR CLAYTON, b. June 14, 1887; silk salesman for Marshall Field & Co., covering Illinois and parts of Indiana and Wisconsin; m. July 19, 1914, Minnett Ahlborn, dau. of William J. and Caroline, of Chicago; res. there, 1931. Ch:
1. EDITH[10] MINNETT CLAYTON, b. Sept. 29, 1916.

201. SARAH[8] ABBIE TAYLOR (*Calvin*[7] *M.*, *Henry*[6] *D.*, *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Wells, Me., Nov. 13, 1858; died at Malden, Mass., Oct. 13, 1907; married, July 20, 1889, GEORGE E. BLISS, son of John P. and Anne E. Bliss of Brookline, Mass.; electrical dealer, Malden, Mass., forty years; retired, 1923, when son and son-in-law took over the business as Bliss & Sage Elec. Co., located at 104 Exchange St., 1930; he married (2) Oct. 6, 1910, Mabel L. Coes of Kittery Point, Me.; they were living in Malden, 1930.

Children of George E. and Sarah (Taylor) Bliss, born at Malden, Mass.:

i. MARIE[9] W. BLISS, b. July 19, 1890; m. Lewis John Sage; electrical dealer, Bliss & Sage Elec. Co. Ch.:
1. ALETHEA SAGE, b. Boston, Nov. 3, 1918.
2. WEBSTER LEWIS SAGE, b. Malden, Feb. 3, 1921.

ii. CHESTER TAYLOR BLISS, b. Oct. 21, 1895; part., Bliss & Sage Elec. Co.; m. Elizabeth Grafton Sanderson of Brookline, Mass.; res. Melrose and Wakefield, Mass. Ch.:
1. RICHARD[10] TAYLOR BLISS, b. Oct. 16, 1925.
2. PRISCILLA BLISS, b. Oct. 3, 1926.
3. ROBERT SANDERSON BLISS, b. Nov. 30, 1929.

202. SAMUEL[8] TAYLOR (*Moulton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Dover, N. H., Mar. 11, 1828; died at Lopez, Wash., Oct. 10, 1902; bur. there. Master machinist nearly thirty years in Dunkirk, N. Y., where he located about 1864 and resided until 1893, when he retired and moved to Lopez, Wash.

He married, Jan. 27, 1852, AMANDA[6] MALVINA BREED, daughter of Josiah[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Josiah*[3], *John*[2], *Allen*[1], one of the founders of Lynn, Mass.) and Jane (Gregg) Breed, born at Lynn, Mass., May 15, 1831; died at Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 15, 1914, ae. 83; bur. Lopez, Wash. (The family record further states: her father, Josiah Breed of Lynn, Mass., answered the Lexington Alarm, 1775; was taken prisoner and confined 33 days; her mother, Jane Gregg, was descended from Capt. James[1] Gregg of Londonderry, N. H., one of the first settlers of that place, her line being, *Jane*[5], *John*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Capt. James*[1].)

Children of Samuel and Amanda (Breed) Taylor:

i. AMELIA[9] FRANCES, b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 27, 1853; d. Dunkirk, N. Y., July 4, 1867.

ii. ZILLAH HANNAH, b. E. Boston, Sept. 4, 1854; d. Dunkirk, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1865.

iii. LILLIE MAY, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1865; d. there, June 22, 1887; bur. Fredonia with sisters; unm.

284. iv. ERNEST ALVIN, b. same, Apr. 3, 1868.

203. CHARLES[8] MOULTON TAYLOR (*Moulton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Dover, Dec. 19, 1831 (*Hist. of Sanbornton*) (1828, says family monument in Rutland, Vt., which is probably an error, since brother Samuel was born in March, same year); died at Boston, Nov. 22, 1893 (VR); bur. there, Mount

Hope Cem. Master machinist; lived in Dover; Michigan City, Ind.; East Boston, 1867; Rutland, Vt.; and Boston again. He married KATHERINE FLAHERTY or FLANNERY, who was born, 1840; and died, 1920, according to monument in family lot, Evergreen Cem., Rutland, Vt., where she is buried.

Children of Charles M. and Katherine (Flaherty) Taylor:

i. HENRIETTA[9], b. 1857; d. Rutland, Vt., 1875; unm.

ii. CHARLES E., b. Michigan City, Ind., Aug. 18, 1860; ent. hotel business, 1880, and eng. in that work over 40 yrs.; was manager of a hotel in Bellingham, Wash., five yrs.; later, in other western cities and Boston; retired, 1926, to Rutland, Vt., where he res. 1931; unm.

iii. JENNIE, b. 1862; d. Rutland, Vt., 1882; unm.

204. JENNIE[8] ELIZA TAYLOR (*Moulton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Indian Orchard, Mass., June 14, 1840; died at Chicago, Jan. 10, 1927, ae. 87 (FR); married, Aug. 16, 1861, ROBERT HENRY WARE, born at Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 11, 1833; died at Chicago, Oct. 17, 1909; said to have been related, maternally, to Pres. Franklin Pierce; Mr. Ware was in the cider and vinegar business and they lived in Chicago; Kimball, S. D., 1882-8; and again in Chicago; earlier, they resided in Cleveland and Cincinnati, where their first two children were born.

Children of Robert H. and Jennie (Taylor) Ware:

i. ELMER[9] ROBERT WARE, b. July 22, 1862; m. Dec., 1889, Mrs. Alice Schraeder. Child (FR):

1. FLOYD[10] E. WARE, b. Aug. 13, 1896; m. May, 1921, Edna Rietz. Child:

a. ROBERT[11] E. WARE, b. Oct., 1929.

ii. BLANCHE OLIVE WARE, b. June 4, 1867; living Chicago, 1930; m. Apr. 28, 1889, Ezra T. Wells, son of J. T., b. Chicago, Dec. 19, 1867; d. there, Jan. 29, 1923. Children:

1. LOLA[10] OLIVE WELLS, b. Oct. 29, 1896; m. James S. Osborne; both living, 1930. Ch.:

a. JAMES[11] R. OSBORNE, b. 1918.

b. MURIEL OLIVE OSBORNE, b. 1922.

2. EMORY W. WELLS, b. Jan. 23, 1899; m. Mar. 21, 1922, Agnes Simons; both living 1930. Ch.:
   a. AGNES[11] WELLS, b. Jan. 30, 1923.

iii. RALPH H. WARE, b. Chicago, Aug. 26, 1877; d. Aug. 6, 1920; m. Mrs. Agnes Robinson. No Ch.

205. CYRUS[8] TAYLOR (*Dearborn*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Sanbornton, Oct. 25, 1833; died there, Jan. 2, 1892; there buried (FR). Farmer in Sanbornton; lived on grandfather Taylor's homestead. He married, Dec. 27, 1856, MARY E. WOODWARD, daughter of George and Cynthia (Metcalf) Woodward, born at Bradford, Vt., Feb. 16, 1840; died Jan. 17, 1907; buried in Hill (FR); she married (2) Feb., 1880, George Harper of New Hampton.

Children of Cyrus and Mary (Woodward) Taylor:

285. i. GEORGE[9] DEARBORN, b. Sept. 20, 1859.

ii. MARY LUCINDA, b. July 31, 1861; d. May 13, 1931; m. Meredith, Aug. 14, 1878, Mark A. Harris, son of Isaac H. and Mary (Weeks), b. Aug. 20, 1850; lived in Lakeport. Children:
   1. WILLIAM[10] I. HARRIS, m. twice; res. Gilford.
   2. EVA HARRIS, m. Nelson Andrews; res. Fort Montgomery, N. Y. 1 son[11].
   3. ARTHUR HARRIS, res. Laconia, 1934.
   4. LEWIS HARRIS, d. y.
   5. EVELY HARRIS, m. Dona Drowne; in 1934, res. N. Y. 2 Ch.

iii. CARRIE BELLE, b. June 28, 1863; d. Oct. 25, 1876, from burns accidentally incurred four days previously.

286. iv. NELLIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 3, 1867.

v. WALTER CHARLES, b. Feb. 27, 1870; d. Aug. 31, 1931; farmer in Sanbornton and Tilton; m. Mabel Lane. No Ch.

vi. AUGUSTA MARIA, b. Mar. 26, 1874; living Laconia, 1934; m. Dec. 17, 1891, Henry W. Johnson, son of Joshua and Mary, of New Hampton; he d. 1922. Ch. (others d. y.):
   1. HENRY[10] W. JOHNSON, b. 1903; restaurateur; m. Dora LaBonte; res. Tilton, 1934. Ch.:
      a. BEVERLY[11] JOHNSON.
      b. RICHARD JOHNSON.
      c. DOROTHY JOHNSON.

206. SAMUEL[8] TAYLOR (*Dearborn*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Sanbornton, Nov. 10, 1836; died there, Apr. 5, 1909 (FR). Farmer in Sanbornton; occupied his father's homestead which he rebuilt about 1878 (*Hist. of Sanbornton*). He married, Sept. 7, 1858, HANNAH[7] P. TAYLOR, daughter of Ede[6] (*Thomas*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *William*[1] of Exeter) and Lydia (Perley) Taylor, born at Sanbornton, now Tilton, Sept. 13, 1833; died at East Tilton, now Lochmere, Jan. 28, 1907; bur. Sanbornton Bay.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Taylor) Taylor:

i. MAHALA[9] E., b. June 15, 1860; d. Apr. 11, 1916; m. Sanbornton, Mar. 23, 1881, John Willis Tilton, son of John S. and Mary (Thompson), b. there, Sept. 23, 1850; farmer. Ch. b. Lochmere:
   1. CHARLES[10] WILLIS TILTON, b. Feb. 28, 1888; living Lochmere, 1930.
   2. LILLA GLADYS TILTON, b. Sept. 12, 1894; living Laconia, 1930.

ii. KIRK, b. July 24, 1867; d. Pike, Jan. 12, 1933; farmer; unm.

207. MOSES[8] S. TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *S.*, *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Epping, about 1832; died in General Hosp., Annapolis, Md., Oct. 30, 1864 (PR); bur. Newfields, N. H. (FR). Shoemaker, in So. Newmarket; died from wounds incurred in action in the Civil War. He enlisted at Newmarket, Aug. 13, 1862, Co. A, 11th N. H. Infantry; promoted to Corporal; wounded in skirmish at Weldon's R. R.; captured, Sept. 30, 1864, at Poplar Springs Church, Va.; paroled and died following month.

He married, May 27 (21), 1855, SARAH FRANCES TUCK, daughter of Perley and Lavinia (Safford) Tuck, born at East Exeter, Me., 1830; died at West Lynn, Mass., Apr. 21, 1913; in her application for pension on account of husband's military service, executed Apr. 20, 1865, she was then living in Epping, but in 1867 she resided at East Exeter, Me.

Child of Moses S. and Sarah F. (Tuck) Taylor, born at Newfields, N. H.:

i. ELLA[9] KENNARD, b. July 29, 1856; d. Clinton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1922; m. 1877, Charles Henry Staples, son of Joseph S. and Jane (Price), b. Stratham, 1852; d. Hudson, Mass., June 8, 1927. Children:
1. HARRY[10] MOSES STAPLES, b. Stratham, 1879; d. Niles, Mich., Dec. 14, 1926; m. Dayton, O., 1918, Clara Tobey. No Ch.
2. EDITH FRANCES STAPLES, b. same, July 1, 1881; m. Aug. 26, 1900, Fritz Oscar Anderson, b. Jonkoping, Sweden, May 24, 1880; d. Hudson, Mass., May 15, 1920; (2) Dec. 30, 1929, Irving Eugene Heath, b. eastern Pennsylvania, Apr. 12, 1890; res. Nashua, N. H., 1930. No Ch.
3. MARION KIMBALL STAPLES, b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 7, 1893; m. Sept. 7, 1924, John Lorenzo Montgomery of Lancaster, Mass.; res. Hudson, Mass., 1930. Child:
a. JOHN[10] STAPLES MONTGOMERY, b. Feb. 14, 1928.

208. CAROLINE[8] AUGUSTA TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *S., Samuel*[6] *D., Henry*[5] *D., John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Epping, Nov. 2, 1834; died at Dorchester (Boston), Mass., Aug., 1914, ae. 80; bur. Exeter (FR). She married at Nottingham, June 9, 1854, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROBINSON, son of Josiah and Mary (Shaw) Robinson (*Exeter Dir.*), born at Exeter, Mar. 11, 1833; died at Boston, Oct. 2, 1909; farmer in Exeter; they lived on Hampton road. Children born at Exeter:

i. JOSIAH[9] EUGENE ROBINSON, b. June 12, 1855; d. 1928; m. Mary Reynolds, who d. May, 1930; res. Newfields. No Ch.

ii. MARY FRANCES ROBINSON, b. Jan. 31, 1857; d. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1924; bur. Newfields; m. Feb. 6, 1882, Robert Jerome Eberts, son of Robert[10] Melchior (*Jacob*[9] *Frederick, Conrad*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Henry*[6] *Joseph, Jacob*[5] *Caspar, Joseph*[4] *Adolphus, Jacob*[3] *Frederick, Caspar*[2], *Casper*[1]) and Matilda (Meldrum) b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1842; d. New York City, Feb. 9, 1888; he was of notable Austrian descent, of the historic von Eberts family tracing back to feudal times; see State Archives, Vienna, 2:210 and 3:82; [his grandfather, Jacob[9] Frederick Eberts, b. 1750, studied medicine and grad. from *Algemine Kraukenbaus* (General Hosp.), Vienna; went

to Morins-on-the-Rhine, and there joined Col. Von Gall, with whom he came to America, 1773; m. 1775, Elizabeth Houe, half-sister of Gen. Lafayette, who bore him 23 children (FR)]; Robert Jerome Eberts, not yet 19, began a military career, as did so many of his ancestors, and had a distinguished Civil War record; enl. in U. S. Cavalry, Apr. 19, 1861; 2nd Lt., 1864; Maj., Co. B, 6th N. Y. Cavalry (Tiger Lilies), 1865; wounded four times; disch. at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1865; served as war correspondent, N. Y. Press Assn. in Europe during Austro-Hungarian, Franco-Prussian Wars and in the Soudan and Cuba; decorated, Apr. 25, 1878, by Emperor Franz Joseph of Austria. Children b. New York City:

1. ROBERT[10] JEROME EBERTS, b. Nov. 16, 1882; carpenter; m. Apr. 11, 1916, Anna Harris (Edwards) of St. John, N. B., dau. of John D. and Elizabeth Harris who came from England; res. Wollaston, Mass., 1930. Children:
   a. ETHEL EDWARDS EBERTS (stepchild), b. 1909.
   b. ROBERT JEROME EBERTS, b. Aug. 6, 1917.
   c. RUTH ELIZABETH EBERTS, b. July 12, 1919.
2. WALTER RICHARD EBERTS, b. May 10, 1884; office manager; m. Oct. 5, 1914, Irene Priscilla MacLeod; res. Gloucester, Mass., 1935. Child:
   a. JUNE PRISCILLA EBERTS, b. July 28, 1916.

iii. WILLIAM[9] TAYLOR ROBINSON, b. Jan. 9, 1860; editor and publisher, *Southbridge Herald*, many years; m. Clara Morton "of the Morton family of ether fame"; res. Southbridge, Mass., 1930. Children:
1. MILDRED[10] E. ROBINSON, res. Southbridge, 1930.
2. GEORGE F. ROBINSON, res. Melrose, Mass., 1930.

iv. EDWIN FRANKLIN ROBINSON, b. Nov. 20, 1867; m. twice; res. "near Boston," 1930.

v. GERTRUDE PHILENA ROBINSON, b. Apr. 24, 1873; d. 1875.

209. MARCUS[8] M. TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *S.*, *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Epping, Sept. 21, 1842; died at Manchester, Oct. 12, 1920, ae. 78 (VR); bur. Prospect Cem., Epping. Farmer in Nottingham; occupied the homestead until it burned, Apr. 17, 1920, six months before he died.

He married at Epping, June 30, 1875, ANNIE P. ALLEN, daughter of Lyman and Emily Allen, born at Nottingham, Apr. 28, 1857; living at Epping, 1930.

Children of Marcus M. and Annie (Allen) Taylor:

287. i. FRANCIS[9] GASTON, b. July 20, 1877.

ii. EMILY MORTON, b. Nottingham, July 25, 1886; active in patriotic and fraternal socieities; m. Mar. 18, 1903, Joseph A. Edgerly, son of Caleb French and Elizabeth (Plumer), b. Epping, May 15, 1873; farmer and insurance agt.; res. Epping. Ch.:
1. MARION[10] EDGERLY, b. July 18, 1903; d. 1908.
2. CALEB MORTON EDGERLY, b. Sept. 29, 1904; d.y.

210. SHUBAEL[8] OLIVER TAYLOR (*Shubael*[7] *L.*, *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Malden, now Melrose, Mass., Dec. 19, 1838; died at Morrison, Ill., Aug. 10, 1876; bur. there. Engaged in farming; also was employed in his father's saddlery shop, Quincy, Ill.; removed to Morrison, Ill., where he died, leaving eight small children.

He married at Fairbanks, Carroll Co., Ill., Apr. 13, 1861, MELISSA ANN BELL, daughter of Francis and Anna (Pierce) Bell of Rockford, Ill., born at Fairhaven, Ill., Feb. 26, 1846; died at Clinton, Ia., July 1, 1906; bur. there (Lyons). (Maternally, she is said to descend from Edward Prince, from England, 1735; settler in New York state.) After her husband's death, she continued to live in Morrison, with the children—all under 15—and for eight years supported them, until the older ones were able to take care of themselves; in 1884, she married (2) Jenks Thomas; they lived a few years in Chicago, but separated, 1888, the wife returning to Morrison and resuming support of the younger children, including another by 2nd marriage; she passed her last years in Clinton, Ia., an invalid, with this last daughter, Ruth Thomas, born Feb. 25, 1885, who, at age of 15, married George Garrison and resided at Wannaska, Minn., 1934.

Children of Shubael O. and Melissa (Bell) Taylor, all born at Quincy, Ill. (except last at Lyndon, Ill.):

288. i. CHARLES[9] FRANCIS, b. July 27, 1862.

ii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 25, 1864; d. Sept. 4, 1919; m. Anna Burnett; res. Sterling, Ill., 1906. No Ch.

iii. JOSEPH ROBBINS, b. Oct. 10, 1866; m. and lived in Indiana; also, Elgin, Ill. No Ch.

289. iv. ALFRED LEAVITT, b. Jan. 31, 1868.

v. IDA MARIA, b. Aug. 8, 1870; bur. Sept. 10, 1911; m. Chicago, 1904, Charles Vail; res. Custer, S. D. No Ch.

vi. CAROLINE LAVINA, b. Mar. 13, 1872; d. Aug. 26, 1899; m. Jan. 3, 1893, Edward S. Barnes, son of Jefferson and Amanda, b. Barton, Md., Nov. 27, 1864; living Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1931; deputy sheriff, Carroll Co. Ch. b. Hendricks, Ia.:

1. JEFFERSON[10] OLIVER BARNES, b. May 1, 1894; res. Torrance, Cal., 1931; m. Sept. 19, 1916, Lila M. Bryant; (2) Agnes G. Kuter, now deceased. Child:
   a. JEFFERSON O. BARNES, b. 1917; d. 1926.
2. ANNA FERN BARNES, b. Aug. 9, 1896; m. Freeport, Ill., Oct. 22, 1917, Ralph Raymond Leigh, son of George E. and Emma S., b. Morrison, Ill., July 18, 1893; served in World War, overseas with 33rd Division; wounded; dry goods merchant; res. Oregon, Ogle Co., Ill., 1931. No Ch.

vii. ETTA[9] IRENE, b. Aug. 25, 1873; d. 1911; m. Chester Harvey Nellis; res. Aurora and Elgin, Ill. Ch.:

1. GERTRUDE[10] NELLIS, b. 1892; m. 1916, Roy Judd; res. West Chicago.
2. CHESTER NORMAN NELLIS, b. 1893.

290. viii. SAMUEL ADELBERT, b. Sept. 11, 1875.

211. SARAH[8] ANN TAYLOR (*Shubael*[7] *L.*, *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Malden (now Melrose), Mass., May 24, 1845; died at Quincy, Ill., Jan. 17, 1909; bur. there in Family Lot, Woodlawn Cem.

About 1855, she went West with her parents and at Quincy, Ill., June 7, 1869, married WILLIAM HENRY CHANNON, son of William Viney and Elizabeth (Hayward) Channon, born at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 16, 1844; living at Los Angeles, Cal., 1935; stove manufacturer and wellknown citizen of Quincy, Ill. His parents came from Honiton, Devonshire, England; his father was a pioneer stove manufacturer in Quincy and man of influence there for many years; Mr. Channon inherited this business and continued it for some

time until he retired; in 1930, he moved to Los Angeles where he resided with his daughters. At the age of 92, Mr. Channon's fine handwriting could easily serve as a model for younger generations. [The name Channon is sometimes spelled as Channing in family records.]

Children of William H. and Sarah (Taylor) Channon, born at Quincy, Ill.:

i. HARRY[9] OLIVER CHANNON, b. Aug. 25, 1869; m. June 20, 1895, Eliza Maude Collins of Quincy, Ill.; he grad. Univ. of Michigan, E. E.; in 1930, was mgr., Quincy Div., Central Illinois Public Service Co. Children:
   1. WILLIAM[10] HENRY CHANNON, b. Mar. 13, 1897; m. Apr. 4, 1920, Ethelyn Todd of Palmyra, Mo.; res. Quincy, Ill., 1934. Children:
      a. DOROTHY[11] CHANNON.
      b. PATRICIA CHANNON.
      c. JAQUELINE CHANNON.
      d. ELIZABETH CHANNON.
   2. FRANCES ELIZABETH CHANNON, b. June 2, 1898; m. June 20, 1918, Charles Miller Eaton of Quincy; res. there, 1934. Children:
      a. CHARLES MILLER EATON, JR.
      b. RICHARD CHANNON EATON.
      c. HARRY OLIVER EATON.
      d. SALLY EATON.
      e. HEDRICK J. EATON.
   3. HARRY OLIVER CHANNON, b. Dec. 16, 1901; m. June, 1927, Marian Ebert of Quincy; res. West Frankfort, Ill. Children:
      a. JOAN CHANNON. b. SUE CHANNON.
   4. JAMES ALLEN CHANNON, b. Aug. 27, 1903; m. Jan., 1928, Evelyn Bray of Kansas City, Mo.; res. there, 1934. Child:
      a. JUDITH ANN CHANNON.
   5. CHESTER NEWHALL CHANNON, b. Aug. 7, 1905.
   6. JOHN THOMAS CHANNON, b. July 6, 1907; m. June 11, 1931, Marjorie Lois Thompson; res. Quincy, 1934.

ii. CORA ELIZABETH CHANNON, b. Oct. 19, 1872; res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1935; unm.

iii. SARAH GRACE CHANNON, b. May 29, 1881; res. Los Angeles, 1935; unm.

212. WILLIAM[8] O. TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[7], *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Sept. 19, 1857; inventor, engineer, and manufacturer.

He received his early education at Hampton Academy, and Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1877, he was apprenticed in the machineshop of J. C. Bartlett, Boston, which concern he later bought out; here he did considerable experimental work for Alexander Graham Bell in the development of the telephone; was one of the first to build and operate a motor tricycle (forerunner of the automobile), the motive power being furnished by a steam engine. He also designed and built machines in the knitting, spinning, cake and cracker industries; those in the first two fields were awarded the Grand Prix at Paris in international competition, while those in the latter led him to enter the cake and cracker business as a manufacturer, under the name of the Taylor-Cass Bakery Co. He also invented a letter-box adopted by the U. S. Postal Dept., as well as many other useful appliances. In 1915, he became associated with the Wildman Mfg. Co., Norristown, Pa., as special designing and consulting engineer, and remained with this company until May, 1929, when he retired and removed to Long Beach, Cal., where he resided, 1935. He was a man greatly loved and respected by those who knew him; quiet, unassuming by nature, but possessed with a charming personality; an ardent admirer of good music, and intensely patriotic.

He married, Mar. 29, 1884, ANITA Q. DUMAS, daughter of Col. Stebbins H. and Annie (Woods) Dumas, born at Concord, Mar., 1861; died at Limerick, Pa., Mar., 1910; Col. Dumas was commissary of the Governor's Horseguards, a volunteer cavalry organization formed in 1860; for many years was Proprietor of Boar's Head Hotel, Hampton Beach.

Children of William O. and Anita (Dumas) Taylor, born at Malden, Mass.:

291. i. KIRBY[9] WADE, b. July 9, 1885.

ii. ANNE DUMAS, b. May 30, 1887; m. May 29, 1911, Henry W. Heisler, Jr., son of Henry W. and Araminta (Gresh) of Collingswood, N. J., b. Oct. 12,

1880; paint-contractor, West Philadelphia; res. there, 1935. Children b. Philadelphia:
1. DORIS[10] DUMAS HEISLER, b. Oct. 18, 1912.
2. WILLIAM TAYLOR HEISLER, b. July 14, 1916.

213. HENRY[8] DEARBORN TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[7], *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Mar. 16, 1861; died at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 17, 1903; bur. in family lot, Hampton. He married, 1879, ALICE C. LEAVITT, daughter of John J. and Sarah (Lamprey) Leavitt, born Oct. 2, 1864; died at Hampton, Nov. 10, 1885.

Children born there:

i. NELLIE[9] LEAVITT, b. Apr. 3, 1880; d. July 3, 1882.
ii. MILDRED M., b. Mar. 4, 1882; m. Mr. Brown; n. f. r.
iii. HENRY RUSSELL, b. May 21, 1883; living Concord, 1930; unm.

214. JOHN[8] TAYLOR (*Alba*[7] *C.*, *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, June 20, 1853; died there, June 2, 1926; bur. High St. Cem. He carried on his farm in Hampton and for many years was a meat-cutter there, although for eight years, he was employed in a carriage factory in Amesbury, Mass. He married, Dec. 10, 1879, MRS. ANNIE A. CRANE, widow of George T. Crane, and daughter of Edward and Katherine (Tyler) Gerald, born Apr. 14, 1840; died May 6, 1924; bur. High St. Cem.

Child born at Hampton:

i. THEDA[9] AUGUSTA, b. June 21, 1881; m. Oct. 28, 1905, Warren H. Hobbs, son of W. Harrison and Maria (Godfrey), b. Feb. 14, 1877; d. July 23, 1934; farmer; selectman; representative; res. Hampton, on Hobbs homestead, part of the land being original grant to Morris[1] Hobbs. Children b. there:
1. DOROTHY[10] GILMORE HOBBS, b. Nov. 10, 1906; m. Dec. 20, 1926, Leslie S. Cummings; headmaster, Bethlehem High School; res. Bethlehem, 1935. No Ch.
2. ISABEL TAYLOR HOBBS, b. Jan. 22, 1912; grad. Hampton Academy; she kindly furnished photographs and other data for this work; postal emp., Hampton, 1935.

215. SAMUEL[8] DEARBORN TAYLOR (*Alba*[7] *C., Samuel*[6] *D., Henry*[5] *D., John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hampton, Oct. 20, 1861; died at Concord, Mar. 31, 1930; bur. Hampton Cem. Farmer in Hampton; occupied the historic Taylor Homestead at Bride Hill, part of original landgrant in the New Plantation to Anthony[1] Taylor, 1669, sold by the heirs, 1931, to Mrs. N. Devereux Putnam of Washington, D. C., and now used by her as a summer home. See pages 37, 38, 81, 93.

He married at Exeter, NORA NELLIE NICHOLS, born May 11, 1890; living 1931. Children:

i. EDWIN[9] ALBA, b. June 12, 1915; d. June 26, 1916.
ii. MARION, b. Mar. 30, 1918.
iii. ARABELLA, b. Oct. 21, 1919.

216. JACOB[8] HARRISON (HARRISON J.) TAYLOR (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Center Sandwich, Oct. 31, 1831; died at Council Bluffs, Ia., Feb., 1914, ae. 82; bur. Bloomfield, Nebr. Farmer; went to Whiteside Co., Ill., about 1856, with young wife, brother James W., and brothers-in-law Nelson B. and Marcellus Kidder; settled near Sterling on half the quarter-section purchased by his father the year before, his brother locating on the other half; always called Harrison; about 1877, removed to Iowa and lived at Eagle Rock. Grinnell, Marshalltown and Montour; passed his later years with son William at Belden, Nebr.

He married at Bristol, Jan. 1, 1855, ELECTA H. KIDDER, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Doten) Kidder, born there, Nov. 15, 1837; died at Eagle Rock, Ia., June 9, 1878, ae. 40:6:24 (*Hist. of Bristol*, 2:277).

Children of Harrison J. and Electa (Kidder) Taylor, born near Sterling, Ill.:

292. i. WILLIAM[9] H., b. Apr. 12, 1856.
293. ii. MERRILL SULLIVAN, b. Sept. 7, 1859.
iii. CHARLES, b. 1862; d. Edmonton, Alberta, Can., 1930; farmer; went to Iowa with parents; as young man, homesteaded 80 acres, Knox Co., Nebr.; about 1914, went to Anselmo, Can. and homesteaded 160 acres; unm.

294. iv. FRANK, b. 1863.
295. v. EMMA, b. Nov. 17, 1865.
296. vi. SHERMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1868.
297. vii. LEVI, b. Jan. 24, 1872.

217. JAMES[8] WILLIAM TAYLOR (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Center Sandwich, Sept. 28, 1833; died at Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., Aug. 21, 1918, ae. 85 (FR). Farmer; in 1856, went to Whiteside Co., Ill., with bride, brother Harrison and brothers-in-law Nelson B. and Marcellus Kidder; settled on half the land previously purchased by his father; the farm comprised 80 acres; after first wife's death, he removed to farm at Elkhorn Grove, near Milledgeville, Carroll Co., Ill.; lived last years in Polo, Ill., with son Albert S.

He married three times, surviving each wife; (1) at Bristol, N. H. (Sandwich, says FR), Apr. 6, 1856, SARAH ANN KIDDER, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Dodge) Kidder and half-sister of Electa H. (above), born at Bristol, May 18, 1829; died at Jordan, Whiteside Co., Ill., Aug. 1, 1861 (her father had gone to Illinois, Jan., 1856 (*Hist of Bristol*, 2:277). He married (2) near Milledgeville, Ill., Mar., 1862, JOSEPHINE C. ALLEN, daughter of David and Sarah Jane (Scovill) Allen, born there, Aug. 28, 1846; died there, July 29, 1903; and (3) Louisa Sigfrid of Pennsylvania, who died, Mar., 1915.

Children of James W. and Sarah (Kidder) Taylor, born at Jordan, Ill.:

298. i. GEORGE[9] ALMOND, b. Dec. 30, 1857.
299. ii. NELLIE DODGE, b. Mar. 15, 1859.
iii. LIZZIE FLORENCE, b. July 15, 1860; d. Cen. Sandwich, July 27, 1881, ae. 21; after mother's death, she went to live with her Taylor grandparents in N. H.; unm.

Children of James W. and Josephine (Allen) Taylor, born near Milledgeville:

300. iv. ALBERT SHERMAN, b. May 17, 1865.
301. v. ARLETTA A., b. Oct. 30, 1867.

vi. LEWIS J., b. 1869; d. Elkhorn Grove, Ill., 1890; unm.

vii. ANNA, b. Mar. 21, 1872; d. 1893; m. 1890, George Marrow; res. Milledgeville, Ill. Ch. d. y.

218. AUGUSTUS[8] FREEMAN TAYLOR (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Center Sandwich, Jan. 8, 1836; died there, May 27, 1908; bur. Grove Cem. Farmer; succeeded to the Homestead. This was described in Deed, May 7, 1864, from father, as consisting of 54 acres and buildings, bounded: southerly by land formerly owned by James M. Bean and Samuel Thompson; westerly by Jacob Taylor; northerly by highway leading to Holderness; easterly by Samuel Thompson; and also, about 90 acres ("my mountain pasture," known as Taylor Mt.), bounded: southerly by land of James M. Kimball and David Gilman; westerly by said Gilman and John B. Wallace; northerly by ledge on said mountain; easterly by Joseph Wentworth and Samuel Thompson (Carroll Co. Deeds, 45:568).

He married at Ashland, July 2, 1885, as her 3rd husband, MRS. ELDORA F. GLOVER, daughter of Lyman and Philena (Dow) Thompson, born at Center Harbor (Moultonboro, in other records), Sept. 25, 1847; died at Center Sandwich, Jan. 19, 1927, ae. 75:3:24; bur. Grove Cem.

Child of Augustus F. and Eldora (Thompson) (Glover) Taylor:

302. i. WILLIAM[9] HENRY, b. Nov. 18, 1885.

219. IDA[8] FRANCES TAYLOR (*John*[7] *H.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, Sept. 18, 1854; living Derry Village, 1935; although blind for many years, she had a remarkable sweetness of disposition and in later years spent much time in braiding fine rugs; she married HAVEN NORRIS, son of Charles Moses and Abbie (Sanborn) Norris, born at Epping, Mar. 2, 1854; died Aug. 23, 1918. Children:

i. ALICE[9] EVELYN NORRIS, b. Aug. 27, 1875; milliner; furnished records to this work and made the pilgrimage to Cranston, R. I., Nov., 1932; res. Derry Village, 1935; m. 1893, Albert S. Langley of Epping

who d. Sept. 18, 1931, son of Orlando S. and Hannah (Burnham); provision merchant in Exeter, but rem. to Derry and was Internal Revenue Collector there, 1919-22; was Democratic candidate for Congress. Ch. b. Exeter:

1. ALBERT[10] NORRIS LANGLEY, b. Aug. 25, 1894; d. Apr. 22, 1922; m. Ora Alma Armstrong; lived in Exeter, but after husband's untimely death, widow and children rem. to Stanstead, P. Q. and res. there, 1935. Ch. b. Exeter:
   a. RUSSELL[11] NORRIS LANGLEY, b. Dec., 1917.
   b. GEORGE HERBERT LANGLEY (posthumous), b. Aug. 22, 1922.
2. RICHARD LEWIS LANGLEY, b. Apr. 18, 1912; grad. Pinkerton Acad., Derry; musician.

ii. JOHN NORRIS, b. June 17, 1877; many yrs., American Express Agt., Rochester, N. H.; unm.

220. FRANK[8] EUGENE TAYLOR (*John*[7] *H.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, June 17, 1860; died at So. Berwick, Me., Mar. 5, 1934; bur. Brentwood, N. H. Bodymaker; lived first in Brentwood, but about 1901, removed to Exeter. He was an expert rifleman and participated in many clay pigeon shoots; was one-time State Champion. He married at Brentwood, Mar. 14, 1885, SARAH BELLE J. BAKER, daughter of Charles W. and Sarah (Smith) Baker of Brentwood, born there, Sept. 21, 1863; died at Exeter, Apr. 24, 1911; bur. Brentwood; always called Belle (her father was born in Sandown, a farmer; her mother was born in Holliston, Mass.).

Children of F. Eugene and Belle (Baker) Taylor:

i. HARRIETT[9] B., b. Dec. 29, 1885; m. Exeter, Sept. 3, 1916, Lewis A. Miles, son of Alvin N. and Abbie (Weeks), b. Newfields, Nov. 25, 1885; store manager; res. Dover, 1935. No Ch.

ii. SUSAN MAY, b. Jan. 27, 1887; m. Exeter, Feb. 13, 1911, William N. Lysitt, son of John and Isabel (Morrison), b. El Paso, Texas, Dec. 10, 1886; clerk in Keene; res. West Swanzey, 1935. Ch. b. Exeter, except 3rd and 5th:
   1. MORRISON[10] W. LYSITT, b. Dec. 11, 1912.
   2. JOHN HAMILTON LYSITT, b. Aug. 11, 1914.
   3. RODERICK W. LYSITT, b. Somerville, Mass., July 29, 1916.

4. KENNETH N. LYSITT, b. Sept. 25, 1920.
5. JEAN ISABEL LYSITT, b. Auburn, N. H., Jan. 28, 1922.

303. iii. JOHN L., b. Mar. 14, 1889.

304. iv. LEE HAMILTON, b. Oct. 27, 1891.

v. MARGUERITE LILLIAN, b. Aug. 14, 1897; m. East Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 2, 1916, Roy Arthur Wheaton, son of William A. and Luella (Burrill), b. there, Oct. 2, 1898; emp. lubricating oil div., Cities Service Refinery, E. Braintree, Mass.; they made the pilgrimage to Cranston, R. I. as this book was going to press; res. East Weymouth. Ch. b. there:
1. ROY[10] ARTHUR WHEATON, JR., b. May 4, 1917; oiler on Cities Service and Luckenback Line boats, 1935, in preparation for engineer's rating.
2. JOAN WHEATON, b. Jan. 11, 1921.
3. MURIEL WHEATON, b. June 17, 1922.
4. CARYL WHEATON, b. Aug. 12, 1923.
5. KENNETH JAMES WHEATON, b. Feb. 1, 1925.

vi. HAYDEN WALES, b. Dec. 18, 1899; d. Mar. 3, 1903.

221. FRED[8] KIRK TAYLOR (*John*[7] *H.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, May 22, 1864; died there, July 8, 1928; bur. Brentwood Cem. Farmer and veterinary in Brentwood, succeeding to the Homestead. He remained on his father's farm until 21 years of age; then went to Exeter and found employment there in a shoe factory, but his father gave him $200 to return home and work the farm on shares; this he did until he took over the entire management of the Homestead. He spent seven years in study of veterinary surgery, receiving diploma Nov. 2, 1911, since which he practiced that profession in addition to farming. He also conducted a wholesale meat business, raising the cattle on the farm. A Republican in politics, he served the Town as road agent several terms; was member, I. O. O. F. and Baptist Church.

He married at Brentwood, Jan. 8, 1889, CORA I. BARTLETT, daughter of George D. and Mary (Sanborn) Bartlett, born there, June 26, 1868; she owns and occupies the old Taylor Homestead, 1935, part of which has been in the Taylor Family since Colonial times. Descendants of Jonathan[4]

of Brentwood are greatly indebted to her for records and information not otherwise obtainable concerning the early generations; she unearthed long-forgotten documents in the attic of the Homestead, discovering an old hair-trunk there full of early deeds, bible records and letters, all of which she turned over to this work.

Children of Fred K. and Cora (Bartlett) Taylor:

305. i. HARRY[9] EUGENE, b. Apr. 6, 1890.

306. ii. GEORGE HARRIMAN, b. Feb. 5, 1893.

iii. SYDNEY ALPHONSO, b. Aug. 9, 1894; d. in service, World War, Camp Merritt, N. J., Feb. 26, 1919; Corp. of his Co.; unm.

307. iv. FRED HERBERT, b. Aug. 13, 1899.

v. BERTHA MARY, b. Feb. 11, 1903; nurse; m. Portsmouth, Rudolph Kadlec; res. Portsmouth, 1932. Ch.:
1. DOROTHY[10] C. KADLEC, b. Nov. 11, 1921.

222. MABEL[8] BLANCHE TAYLOR (*John*[7] *H.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, Apr. 25, 1869; living Lowell, Mass., 1935; married at Brentwood, Nov. 12, 1890, GEORGE W. KENDALL, son of George W. and Nancy (White) Kendall, born Mar. 3, 1861; died in Florida, Sept. 19, 1923. They lived mostly in Newfields, where all their children were born (except first):

i. FRANCES[9] VALERIE KENDALL, b. Brentwood, Nov. 23, 1891; d. Feb. 10, 1917; unm.

ii. ANNIE ISABELLA KENDALL, b. July 4, 1893; m. William F. Summerfield, son of George Herman and Minnie (Black); mechanic and driller of artesian wells; res. Exeter, 1935. Ch.:
1. MYRTLE[10] E. SUMMERFIELD, b. May 26, 1915.
2. WILLIAM F. SUMMERFIELD, b. Aug. 7, 1917; d. Oct. 9, 1924.
3. JEANETTE A. SUMMERFIELD, b. July 30, 1923.

iii. MABEL L. KENDALL, b. Sept. 12, 1894.

iv. GEORGE PERLEY KENDALL, b. Nov. 2, 1895; electrician; m. Dec. 10, 1920, Minerva Langell; res. Stoneham, Mass., 1935. Ch.:
1. MINERVA[10] KENDALL, b. Apr. 18, 1923.

v. ELLA D. KENDALL, b. Sept., 1896; m. Dec. 25, 1921, Ralph Hall Berry; res. Newmarket, 1935. Ch.:
1. DOROTHY[10] BERRY, b. Aug. 4, 1922.

2. RALPH BERRY, JR., b. July 7, 1924.
3. JOAN BERRY, b. July 5, 1926.

vi. EDWARD KENDALL, b. Nov. 29, 1897; carpenter; m. Sept. 3, 1921, Beatrice E. Lang; res. Newfields, 1935. Ch.:
1. FRANCES M. KENDALL, b. Aug. 30, 1922.
2. CARRIE A. KENDALL, b. May 12, 1925.
3. EDWARD E. KENDALL, b. Feb. 28, 1927.

vii. EVERETT DRAPER KENDALL, b. Apr. 16, 1900; d. Mar. 30, 1921.

viii. AUGUSTA WHITE KENDALL, b. Apr. 10, 1902.

223. HAROLD[8] LLOYD TAYLOR (*F. Ezra*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Ravenswood, Long Island, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1898; youngest member of his generation; employed by the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y., 1914-18; the Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y., and, since 1932, the Bank of Manhattan. He married at Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1921, ELIZABETH SOPHIA GENDRING, daughter of Bernhard and Anna S. Gendring, born at Berlin, Germany, Mar. 1, 1900; both living Laurelton, Long Island, N. Y. 1935.

Children of Harold L. and Elizabeth (Gendring) Taylor, b. there:

i. HAROLD[9] LLOYD, b. May 14, 1929; d. same day.
ii. RUSSELL LLOYD, b. July 26, 1930.

224. WILLIAM[8] EDSON TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[7], *Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Sept. 27, 1827; died at Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1906, ae. 79; buried Harmony Cem. (VR). He went to Georgetown as a young man; was a shoe mechanic there. Served as Corporal in Civil War, Co. K, 50th Massachusetts Volunteers; contracted camp fever and was sent home.

He married at Georgetown, int. May 22, 1847, MARY GREEN JEWETT, daughter of Gorham L. M. and Mary (Scilly or Killey) Jewett, born at Rowley, Mass., June 8, 1827 (VR); died at Georgetown, Mass., Jan., 1900.

Children of William E. and Mary (Jewett) Taylor, born at Georgetown, Mass.:

i. LA FOREST[9] M., b. Mar. 2, 1848; d. Mar., 1873; unm.
ii. WILLIAM EDSON, b. June 17, 1850; d. May 6, 1870; unm.
iii. SARAH JANE, b. May 20, 1853; d. Georgetown, Apr. 13, 1896; m. Jan., 1879, Charles Edward Colburn, son of James S. and Sarah, b. Oct. 5, 1854; living 1931; meat-cutter. Ch.:
1. LAFOREST[10] E. COLBURN, b. Georgetown, Oct. 17, 1880; d. about 1905; unm.
2. SUSAN M. COLBURN, b. Danvers, Mass., Dec. 12, 1881; living there, 1931; m. Apr. 29, 1902, Robert William McIntosh. Ch. b. Georgetown:
a. CHARLES[11] WILLIAM MCINTOSH, b. Oct. 9, 1903; m. Dec., 1928, Hazel Lee; res. Georgetown, 1931.
b. JEANETTE JOHNSTON MCINTOSH, b. 1905.

225. AUGUSTUS[8] W. TAYLOR (*Jonathan*[7], *Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, July 30, 1829; died at Lake Forest, Ill., Mar. 10, 1887; bur. there in one of the first lots of beautiful Lake Forest Cemetery, overlooking Lake Michigan, which burial place he helped to buy and lay-out.

He attended school at Canaan Union Academy; located first in Leominster, Mass. and lived there six years after marriage. In 1861, Nov. 14th, he went to Libertyville, Lake Co., Ill. and, two years later, settled permanently in Lake Forest. He was a successful merchant then for many years; opened and conducted the first meat market in town and later builtup a large grocery and provision business, from which he retired. His last eight years were passed in invalidism.

He married at Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 29, 1855, LOUISA MILLS LITTLE (VR), daughter of Caleb and Margaret (Mills) Little, born at Goffstown, Dec. 25, 1833 (VR); died at Lake Forest, Ill., Jan. 26, 1913; buried Lake Forest Cem. "She was a descendant of George[1] Little who came to this country in 1640."

Children of Augustus W. and Louisa (Little) Taylor, born at Lake Forest, Ill. (except 1st):

i. Son[9], b. Leominster, Mass., May 11, 1859; d. May 16.
ii. BERTHA JANE, b. Mar. 18, 1864; d. Mar., 8, 1865.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1866; d. Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 24, 1925; teacher, 38 yrs.; grad. Ferry Hall School; Lake Forest Coll., A.B., 1886; A.M., 1889; also studied abroad, in Italy (Rome), 1908, and made other visits in 1914 and 1925; also completed courses at Univ. of Chicago and was about to receive Doctor's Degree when her career was cut suddenly short by death; she joined the Ferry Hall faculty, 1887, and taught Latin until 1909, when appointed asst. professor of Latin, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; subsequently, she became a full professor and head of the dept., which post she held until death. An obituary notice (excerpt): "Efficient and honored as a teacher . . . yet kindly and sympathetic . . . she had the far rarer gift of winning, by reason of her sincerity, womanliness and Christian spirit, the young women under her charge. Many of them went to her with their problems . . . friendships thus established continued long afterwards." She was unmarried.

308. iv. WILLIAM[9] AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 1, 1869.

309. v. GRACE LOUISE, b. Dec. 14, 1871.

226. REBECCA[8] REED TAYLOR (*Anthony*[7], *Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Sept. 13, 1828; died at Sutton, Vt., Nov. 2, 1906, ae. 78; married at Bristol, Nov. 26, 1846, ALMON STODDARD of Sutton, Vt., son of Luther and Martha (Farr), born 1817; died, at Newark, Vt., 1898; farmer in Sutton and Newark.

Children of Almon and Rebecca (Taylor) Stoddard, born at Newark, Vt. (FR):

i. HERBERT[9] STODDARD, b. 1853; d. 1898; unm.

ii. ADALINE VIOLA STODDARD, b. Mar. 10, 1860; m. Feb. 1, 1881, Frank B. Norris, son of Daniel and Hannah (Ainger) of Sutton, Vt.; engineer for Boston & Maine R. R. until retirement; highly respected; state legislator, 1921-2; res. Sutton, Vt., 1935. Ch.:

1. CLAUDE[10] NORRIS, b. 1882; m. 1901, Sadie Govro of Barton, Vt.; (2) 1920, Lena Blanchard of Derby, Vt.; carpenter and blacksmith; lived in Barton, then Zephyrhills, Fla., but returned to Sutton, Vt.; representative in State Legislature, 1930-1. Ch. (two by each marriage):

a. ZONA[11] NORRIS, b. 1902; d. 1921; m. 1920, John Farmer of Richford, Vt. No Ch.

b. CLYDE NORRIS, b. 1908; druggist, Binghamton, N. Y., 1932; unm.
c. WAVIER NORRIS, b. 1921.
d. ALDEN NORRIS, b. 1926.

2. MAUDE NORRIS, b. 1885; m. 1904, L. Allen Story of Newport, Vt.; machinist since 1914, Boston & Maine R. R., Billerica Shops; res. Lowell, Mass., 1935. Ch.:
a. EVELYN KATHERINE STORY, b. 1906; grad. nurse, Tewksbury (Mass.) Hosp.; m. Sept. 8, 1934, Ralph Emmons Tweed of Lowell. Child:
1. REXFORD[12] EMMONS TWEED, b. June 14, 1935.
b. MABEL STORY, 1908; bank cashier, Lowell.

iii. LESLIE STODDARD, b. Nov. 18, 1866; d. Sutton, Vt., Dec. 31, 1932; farmer in Newark, Westmore and Sutton, Vt.; m. July 12, 1901, Annie Bullis; they had no children of their own but brought up Mrs. Stoddard's niece, Daisey Bullis, who m. Perley Gibson.

227. MARTHA[8] SARAH TAYLOR (*Anthony*[7], *Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Aug. 10, 1832; died Jan. 20, 1892; married CYRUS STEVENS, born 1811; died 1869; they lived at Franklin Falls. Children born there:

i. ELLA[9] ELIZABETH STEVENS, b. Oct. 10, 1853; d. Sept. 27, 1922; m. Robert Potts. No Ch.

ii. FRANK CYRUS STEVENS, b. May 22, 1855; d. Feb. 22, 1910; m. Addie Safford. No Ch.

iii. CLARA ETTA STEVENS, b. Apr., 1866; m. Feb. 5, 1885, Loren B. Greeley, son of Alonzo S., b. East Andover, Nov. 9, 1861; police officer over 27 yrs.; res. Franklin, 1935, when they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Children:
1. EDNA[10] CLARA GREELEY, b. Nov. 3, 1886; m. Feb. 12, 1917, Charles Gayhart; res. Corinth, N. Y., 1935. No Ch.
2. LEON HERMAN GREELEY, b. Aug. 31, 1892; m. May Clough. No Children.
3. ALONZO STEVENS GREELEY, b. Apr. 8, 1901; in 1932, when working in card room of Franklin Mills, he met a serious accident, losing right arm; unm.

228. HANNAH[8] SMITH TAYLOR (*Anthony*[7], *Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Sept. 22, 1837; died at Burnett, Wisc., Feb. 13, 1903; talented musician; married at Manchester, N. H., HIRAM AUSTIN MERRILL, son of George Washington and Anna (Jewitt) Merrill, born Sept. 3, 1831; died Jan. 8, 1908; "only son of a seventh son"; teacher, farmer, painter; about 1860, they removed to Burnett, Wisc., with his uncles, and there settled. Child born at Manchester, N. H.:

i. GEORGE[9] WASHINGTON MERRILL, b. Dec. 19, 1856; teacher, merchant and farmer in Burnett, Wisc., whither he went with parents, except for five years, 1892-7, when the family resided in Escanaba, Mich.; in 1913, he retired and removed to Greeley, Col.; in 1929, to Long Beach, Cal., where, 1935, he resided with youngest daughter; he m. Burnett, Wisc., Myra Louisa Sherman, dau. of John M. and Louisa (Comstock), b. there, Jan. 4, 1859; d. June 19, 1921. Children b. Burnett, Wisc.:

1. VINNIE[10] LOUISA MERRILL, b. Oct. 19, 1881; d. Aug. 29, 1909; teacher; m. Nov., 1908, Ira Sperry. No Ch.
2. ETHEL IONE MERRILL, b. Jan. 29, 1883; teacher in Wisconsin and Colorado; m. June 3, 1911, her first cousin, Clarence Elmo Sherman, son of John C. and Irene (Smith), b. Burnett, Jan. 4, 1885; ranch owner in Colorado; also eng. in automobile business; res. Long Beach, Cal., 1932. Ch.:
   a. JOHN[11] MERRILL SHERMAN, b. June 16, 1913.
   b. MYRABELLE SHERMAN, b. July 26, 1915.
   c. ETHEL IRENE SHERMAN, b. Apr. 24, 1920.
3. HATTIEBELLE MERRILL, b. Apr. 21, 1888; teacher in Long Beach, Cal., 1935; unm.

229. BERTRAM[8] DEAN TAYLOR (*Lucian*[7] *C.*, *Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Concord, N. H., Nov. 1, 1863; died there, Sept. 14, 1925. House carpenter in Concord, although he later lived, 1911, in Waltham, Mass. He married at Concord, Nov. 26, 1885, HATTIE B. SILVER, daughter of William C. and Ellen (Barnes) Silver (he a blacksmith b. in Epsom; she b. in Concord), born at Concord, Apr. 6, 1868; living in 1932. Children:

310. i. ARTHUR[9] DEAN, b. Apr. 2, 1888.
311. ii. RAYMOND LUCIAN, b. July 30, 1891.

230. FRANK[8] LEAVITT TAYLOR (*Moses*[7] *L.*, *Amos*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, May 19, 1844; died at Boston (Dorchester), Mass., Jan. 18, 1929, in 85th year; bur. Family Lot, Eastern Cem., Danbury. Farmer, succeeding to the Homestead; active in politics and fraternal orders; removed to Franklin, Jan., 1892, and to Boston (Dorchester), Mass., Mar., 1905, where he resided residue of life.

Frank Leavitt Taylor (christened Franklin, but always called Frank) was not robust as his father and grandfather had been, yet he lived to be over 84 years of age. He was about 5 ft. 7 in. tall, of slender build, weighing 150 lbs. in early life—never more than 175 lbs. A professional career was planned for him and he was sent to private school in Andover, but this was abandoned largely because of his health. About 1877, he entered into an agreement with his father to take over the Homestead farm, which he managed successfully nearly fifteen years. This then consisted of more than 300 acres, 100 head of cattle, a large flock of sheep and other livestock. To carry on the work as many as twenty-five hired help were often necessary. During the winter of 1877-8, he met with a serious accident: he was in the woods with a yoke of oxen hauling out logs when the chain slipped off a log and whipped around his leg; the young steers were frightened and ran away, dragging him over the rough ground a long distance; he was never the same again physically and was obliged to have most of the farm labor done by others. Whereupon, he gave the farm his supervision and was active with an agency for mowing machines, horse-rakes, fertilizers and similar farm staples.

In 1882, the old Homestead, called the *Mansion House*, burned with most of its contents, including valuable articles of family history. However, he at once built a new house on the other side of the property, west of the original Homestead and nearer the village. Most of the lumber used in its construction was from the farm itself. He lived here until 1891, when his house burned a second time. Two years later,

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Frank[8] Leavitt Taylor (230)
and
Nellie (Martin) Taylor, His Wife
Danbury and Franklin, N. H., and Boston, Mass.
(Both at 75 Years of Age)

he removed to Franklin, chiefly in order that his children might attend high school, and was employed there as an accountant and collector for many years. He built his own home, the lumber again being cut on the Homestead in Danbury, and then hauled to Franklin.

During the Danbury residence, he took over most of the legal work of his father—settling estates, drawing wills, deeds, contracts and giving similar advice. He was chairman of the Town Republican Club, and candidate for the State Legislature, but never elected as Danbury had now become strongly Democratic. He was first master of Blazing Star Grange, P. of H.; also, district deputy and went about the State organizing new Granges. Later, in Franklin, he was prominent in the Odd Fellows, going through all the Chairs in that organization. He also was much interested in family history; for many years, was president of the Reed Family Assn. (Descendants of Samuel Reed of Grafton), being first so chosen at a meeting in Brockton, Mass., 1914. In March, 1905, to be near the children, he and wife moved to Dorchester, Mass., where they passed their last years.

He married at Danbury, Nov. 28, 1869, NELLIE JANE MARTIN, daughter of Newell Smith and Elvira (Moore) Martin of Chester, born June 10, 1844; died at Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1929, five days after her husband; bur. Eastern Cem., Danbury.

Children of Frank L. and Nellie (Martin) Taylor:

312. i. ABBIE[9] REBECCA, b. Aug. 16, 1871.
313. ii. AMOS LEAVITT, b. Feb. 22, 1877.
314. iii. SCOTT FRANK, b. Nov. 6, 1878.
315. iv. HENRY AMBROSE, b. Nov. 21, 1881.

231. ARTHUR[8] HENRY TAYLOR (*Moses*[7] *L.*, *Amos*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, June 11, 1848; died at Tilton, May 11, 1895; bur. Danbury. Farmer in Danbury, New Hampton, and Tilton. He married at Cornish, May 26, 1878 (Rev. James[8] Taylor Jackson, 128, ii), JENNIE E. JUDKINS, daughter of L. W. and Mary (Fellows) Judkins, born at Andover, Aug. 26, 1854; died at Danbury, July 12, 1886; bur. there. Children:

316. i. WILLIAM[9] LEONARD, b. Nov. 12, 1879.
317. ii. ERNEST HENRY, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

232. ORANGE[8] RUFUS TAYLOR (*Rufus*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born in Canada East, Jan. 28, 1836, possibly in or near Bloomfield, Vt.; death rec. says only "born in Canada"; see No. 138; died at Beverly, Mass., June 10, 1909, ae. 73; bur. there, Hale St. Cem. (GR); died June 7, 1909, ae. 74:4:9 (VR). Cabinetmaker; lived in Manchester, Salem and Beverly, all Mass., although he passed his boyhood in Montpelier, Vt. and Nashua, N. H. He served in the Civil War, enlisting as private, Co. E, 8th Massachusetts Regt., Sept. 2, 1862; discharged, Aug. 2, 1863; in 1886, was Commander, John H. Chipman Post No. 89, G. A. R.; also active in the Beverly Fire Relief Assn.

He married, Mar. 1, 1856, LUCY ANN GOLDSMITH, daughter of Nathan B. and Charlotte A. (Proctor) Goldsmith, born at Manchester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1839; died at Beverly, Mass., Oct. 10, 1925; bur. Hale St. Cem.

Children of Orange R. and Lucy (Goldsmith) Taylor, born at Beverly, Mass. (except first three):

i. ELLA[9] AMANDA, b. Manchester, Mass., 1856; d. Oct. 2, 1877; m. George A. Glidden. Child:
1. ETTA[10] P. GLIDDEN, b. 1877; d. 1878.

318. ii. CHARLES RUFUS, b. July 31, 1857.
319. iii. CAROLINE LUCY, b. Feb. 7, 1859.

iv. GILMAN HENRY, b. Apr. 29, 1864; res. Beverly, Mass., 1933; shoeworker; unm.

v. ANNIE PROCTOR, b. June 30, 1867; twin; d. Beverly, Mass., July 15, 1935; m. June 13, 1889, Fred W. Herrick, son of Reuben and Rebecca (Groce), Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1862; plumbing inspector, City of Beverly. No Ch.

320. vi. EMMA WOODBERRY, b. June 30, 1867; twin.
321. vii. ALICE PUTNAM, b. Sept. 29, 1875.

233. CAROLINE[8] LUCY TAYLOR (*Rufus*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 28, 1840; died at Melrose, Mass., Oct. 1, 1897; bur. Woodlawn Cem., Nashua, N. H., Pearson Lot

(GR). She married at Nashua, May 16, 1861, as his 2nd wife, WILLIAM[8] AUGUSTUS PEARSON, son of William Augustus (*Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Kendall*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) and Sarah (Cram) Pearson, born Oct. 26, 1834; died at Melrose, Mass., May 15, 1895; bur. Woodlawn Cem., Nashua, N. H. They lived in Nashua, until 1884, where Mr. Pearson was employed by the Jackson Co. for thirty years. [His father died in the Civil War, July 12, 1862; Co. I, 26th Massachusetts Volunteers; bur. Fort Philip, La. (GR, Woodlawn Cem)].

Children of William A. and Caroline (Taylor) Pearson, born at Nashua, N. H. (VR):

i. CORA[9] PEARSON, b. Feb. 19, 1870; m. May 3, 1899, Harry[11] Edgar Sawtell, son of Albert Henry (*Aaron*[9] *Servetus*, *Aaron*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Zachariah*[5], *Zachariah*[4], *Zachariah*[3], *Zachariah*[2], *Richard*[1]) and Abby (McClanathan), b. Keene, Sept. 6, 1872; civil engineer; mem. Amer. Soc. of C. E.; past-pres., Boston Soc. of C. E.; res. Winthrop, Mass., 1935. Mrs. Sawtell, mem. N. E. H. Genealogical Soc., supplied valuable information to this compilation; in Jan., 1932, she and husband visited me in Cranston, R. I. Child b. Malden, Mass.:

1. RUTH[10] PEARSON SAWTELL, b. May 11, 1900; m. at Winthrop, Mass., Oct. 21, 1925, William[8] Alvah Taylor, son of Thomas Curry (*Oscar*[6] *M.*, *Solomon*[5] *B.*, *Bennet*[4] *I.*, *James*[3], all of Nova Scotia, *Eldad*[2], *Rev. Edward*[1] of Westfield, Mass., 1679) and Elizabeth (Tupper). See Mary Taylor (6). (Elizabeth Tupper was descended from Thomas[1] Tupper, pioneer settler of Sandwich, Mass., through Charles[6], her grandfather.) Ch. b. Medford, Mass.:
   a. ELIZABETH[11] TUPPER TAYLOR, b. Aug. 4, 1926.
   b. CAROLINE SAWTELL TAYLOR, b. Mar. 14, 1929.
   c. WILLIAM SAWTELL TAYLOR, b. May 31, 1930.

ii. WILLIAM CARL PEARSON, b. Aug. 16, 1871; emp. legal dept., American Tel. & Tel. Co., N. Y. C.; served in N. J. State Legislature, 3 yrs.; water commissioner, East Orange, N. J.; councilman, do., 1930-33; m. at Malden, Mass., Esther Alice Gates, dau. of Alfred Bailey and Jennie (Deyo), b. Middlefield Center,

N. Y., Feb. 17, 1873; res. East Orange, 1935. Ch. b. Malden, Mass. (except last):

1. WILLIAM[10] ALFRED PEARSON, b. Oct. 1, 1897.
2. VERA IRENE PEARSON, b. Nov. 3, 1901; m. at East Orange, N. J., June 11, 1927, Wellwood W. Webb of Flushing, L. I.
3. PHYLLIS BEATRICE PEARSON, b. Melrose, Mass., Apr. 9, 1904; teacher, Newark Public School of Fine and Industrial Art; m. New York City, May 22, 1926, Harry Elmer Young of Newark and Atlantic City, N. J. Child b. Orange, N. J.:
   a. HARRY[11] PEARSON YOUNG, b. May 1, 1927.

iii. GEORGE[9] AUGUST PEARSON, b. Dec. 30, 1873; m. Melrose, Mass., Mildred Bertha Tibbetts, dau. of George Franklin and Eliza Severson (Cushman); res. Melrose, Mass., 1931. Ch.:

1. GEORGE[10] FRED PEARSON, b. June 27, 1899.

234. JAMES[8] HENRY TAYLOR (*Rufus*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Middlesex, Vt., Jan. 17, 1842; died at Durham, N. H., Mar. 7, 1899; bur. Central Cem., Beverly, Mass., in John Glass Lot. Lived in Beverly and Cambridge, Mass. He responded to Pres. Lincoln's first call for Volunteers, enlisting at Medford, Mass., May 1, 1861, Co. E, 5th Massachusetts Infantry; served out the three months enlistment and then re-enlisted in Co. H, 23rd Massachusetts Infantry and served three years; discharged, Oct. 13, 1864; was promoted from private to corporal and then to sergeant (PR, WC 489868).

He married at Salem, Mass., Jan. 4, 1868, MARY ANN GLASS, daughter of John and Katherine (Ainsley) Glass, born at St. Andrews, N. B., Canada, Jan. 24, 1843; died at Wellfleet, Mass., Aug. 3, 1925; bur. Central Cem., Glass Lot, Beverly. She received a pension for her husband's military service; after his decease, she lived in Cambridgeport and Wellfleet, Mass.

Child of James H. and Mary (Glass) Taylor:

i. KATHERINE[9] M., b. Cambridge, Mass., May 22, 1870; d. Wellfleet, Mass., Mar. 19, 1913; m. July 24, 1902, Clarence Allen Atwood; blacksmith; res. Wellfleet. Children:

1. HENRY[10] CLARENCE ATWOOD, b. June 5, 1903; motion picture projectionist; m. July 27, 1929, Edith Mae Gilliatt, dau. of Chipman H. and Margaret (Bowlby); res. Seekonk, Mass., 1931.
2. KATHERINE TAYLOR ATWOOD, b. Dec. 18, 1904; m. Sept. 3, 1925, Frank Leslie Dill; res. So. Wellfleet, 1931. No Ch.
3. ROBERT ALLEN ATWOOD, b. Feb. 13, 1906; d. Boston, Jan. 31, 1926.

235. DEXTER[8] MAY TAYLOR (*Moses B.*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Middlesex, Vt., Mar. 13, 1843; living East Montpelier, Vt., 1935. Farmer in East Montpelier over fifty years. Mr. Taylor is the oldest living representative of his generation bearing the Taylor surname; in 1935, aged 92 years, 6 months, he was active with ax in the woods and in garden work; eyesight and appetite excellent.

He married, Feb. 4, 1880, GEORGIANNA ANDREWS, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla (Herran) Andrews, born at Moretown, Vt., July 1, 1848; died at East Montpelier, May 11, 1930.

Child of Dexter M. and Georgianna (Andrews) Taylor:

322. i. CHARLES[9] WARREN, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

236. S. EMMA[8] TAYLOR (*James*[7] *F.*, *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 16, 1852; died Feb., 1924; married at Barton, Vt., Mar. 16, 1875, FRED H. FULLINGTON, son of John T. and Sylvia (Carpenter) Fullington, born at Cambridge, Vt., Dec. 9, 1851; died there, Nov. 26, 1920; farmer; grad. State Normal School at Johnson; became leading citizen of Cambridge, Vt., being selectman; supt. of schools; road commissioner for Lamoille Co.; state representative, 1888; and senator, 1904. Children born at Cambridge, Vt.:

i. FRED[9] EARL FULLINGTON, b. Jan. 30, 1876; d. Mar. 3, 1935; farmer; m. Oct. 23, 1915, Ruth M. Tatro of Cambridge, Vt.; in 1935, the family res. on Fullington homestead, Jeffersonville, Vt., in the family since 1795. Ch. b. Cambridge, Vt.:
   1. JOYCE[10] R. FULLINGTON, b. Mar. 3, 1917.

2. FORRIS F. FULLINGTON, b. Feb. 23, 1919.
3. ALICE M. FULLINGTON, b. July 3, 1923.

ii. STELLA BLANCHE FULLINGTON, b. Mar. 19, 1884; d. Shelburne, Vt., Feb. 2, 1923; m. Oct. 14, 1908, Edgar A. Hill of Chateaugay, N. Y. Ch.:
1. MARY[10] E. HILL, b. July 22, 1909; m. July 19, 1930, Charles E. Lane of Shelburne, Vt.
2. HALSEY HILL, b. Jan. 13, 1911.
3. MYRTLE HILL, b. May 11, 1912.
4. SYLVIA HILL, b. May 25, 1915.
5. ELEANOR HILL, b. May 2, 1918.
6. DORIS HILL, twin, b. Jan. 22, 1921.
7. DOROTHY HILL, twin, b. same; d. Oct. 4, 1926.

237. JAMES[8] FRANK TAYLOR (*James*[7] *F.*, *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hardwick, Vt., Mar. 9, 1863; died Jan. 22, 1935; carpenter; lived in Barton, Barre, Glover and, since 1922, Essex Junction, all in Vermont.

He married at Glover, Vt., Apr. 27, 1897, EMILY A. FRENCH, daughter of Lindol and Elvira J. (Morse) French, 2nd, born at Glover, Dec. 8, 1864. In 1931, she very kindly obtained some difficult records for this compilation; after husband's sudden death, resided with son. Child:

i. FLOYD[9] JAMES, b. Oct. 4, 1902; grad. Univ. of Vermont, B.S., 1925; Harvard Theological Sch., 1933; clergyman, First Congregational Soc. (Unitarian), Chelmsford, Mass., 1935; unm.

238. LUCY[8] M. TAYLOR (*Hiram*[7] *R.*, *Joseph*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hebron, July 1, 1839; died at Lisbon, May 23, 1927, ae. 88 yrs.; married, May 2, 1855, PROCTOR E. HARRIS, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Harris, born at Warren, Dec. 22, 1833; died Jan. 28, 1906; lived in Warren. Children:

i. GEORGE[9] D. HARRIS, b. July 21, 1857; d. Suncook, Nov. 2, 1904; m. Jennie May of Suncook. Ch.:
1. HERBERT[10] HARRIS
2. CLARENCE HARRIS
} both died young.

ii. ELLA S. HARRIS, b. Nov. 7, 1860; d. Oct. 2, 1929; m. Fred Knapp of Haverhill, N. H., who d. Apr., 1906; they lived near Piermont-Haverhill line. Children:

1. ETHEL KNAPP.
2. WILLIAM KNAPP.
3. LEON KNAPP.
4. JENNIE KNAPP.
5. DORIS KNAPP.
6. HAROLD KNAPP.

iii. JENNIE E. HARRIS, b. July 31, 1863; m. Dec. 18, 1886, Fred J. Moore, son of Ovid D. and Harriet (Holland) of Bristol; he was in the shoe-peg and grain businesses until retirement; they lived in Lisbon, 1933. Child:

1. HARRIET[10] I. MOORE, b. May 31, 1889; m. Oct. 4, 1913, George M. Goudie, hardware dealer; son of Lawrence and Almy (Thornton), b. Oct. 27, 1886; res. Lisbon, 1930; (his father was b. in Scotland; his mother in Lyman, N. H.). Children b. Lisbon:
   a. ROBERT[11] L. GOUDIE, b. May 15, 1915.
   b. GENEVIEVE M. GOUDIE, b. Aug. 20, 1918.
   c. BARBARA G. GOUDIE, b. Nov. 2, 1924.

iv. MAMIE HARRIS, b. July 10, 1873; d. May 25, 1908; m. Louis A. Wright; lived in Warren. Child:

1. LILA[10] WRIGHT, b. 1902; m. George Bort of Monroe, where they res., 1933. Ch. b. Lisbon:
   a. RACHAEL[11] BORT. b. DOROTHY BORT.

239. COL. JOHN[8] HENRY TAYLOR (*J. French*[7], *Rev. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cookshire (Eaton Township), P. Q., Oct. 2, 1843; died there, Dec. 30, 1917; bur. Cookshire Cem. One of the leading farmers in Eastern Townships, succeeding to the Homestead which he enlarged and carried on, except for period, 1874-78, when he was a merchant in partnership with W. H. Learned; active in public affairs. He was first President, St. Francis Live Stock Assn.; Director, Eastern Townships Agricultural Assn., two years; Councillor (Conservative), six years; Director, Stanstead and Sherbrooke Mutual Fire Co. For thirty-three years, 1865-1898, he was prominently identified with the Militia, first enlisting as private in the 5th Dragoons, and being promoted through successive ranks to Lt. Colonel in command of the Regiment; in a Cavalry Inspection, just before his retirement, of seven military organizations from various parts of the Province, encamped on Compton Plain, his Regiment was rated by the *Military Gazette* as the most efficient; Col. Taylor was presented with a marble clock and a silver epergne by his fellow-officers and men "in recognition of his many years of able service."

He married at Cookshire, Mar. 29, 1871, MARY HARRIET COOK, daughter of Col. John H. and Mary Pond (Osgood) Cook, born at Cookshire, P. Q., Mar. 18, 1850; living there with son, 1935. Her grandfather, Capt. John Cook, died 1819; was one of the original grantees and first settlers of Eaton within the present limits of Cookshire, which was named for him and so called as early as 1795. (*Hist. of Compton Co.*, 104, states that Cookshire derived its name from Capt. John Cook and was so called at the suggestion of Col. John H. Taylor, but the last part of the statement is obviously an error.)

Child of Col. John H. and Mary (Cook) Taylor:

323. i. HERBERT[9] ALEXANDER b. Apr. 18, 1872.

240. OLIVER[8] ALEXANDER TAYLOR (*J. French*[7], *Rev. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cookshire (Eaton Township), P. Q., Feb. 1, 1846; died there, Apr. 17, 1891. Farmer until 1880; thereafter, in the hotel business. He married at Cookshire, Nov. 3, 1870, PERSIS HARRIET COOK, daughter of Craig and Harriet (Osgood) Cook, born Jan. 17, 1849; died June 22, 1877; and (2) ELLA F. BARLOW, born Aug. 4, 1850; died 1924. Children born at Cookshire, P. Q.:

i. AGNES[9] HENRIETTA, b. Jan. 2, 1872; m. July 12, 1892, Artemus Rand, descended from the Connecticut Rands, d. 1928; lived in Sawyerville, P. Q. "where both are buried."

ii. LUVIA L., b. 1875; d. 1880.

iii. MABEL G. (by 2nd marriage), b. 1884; d. 1886.

iv. GERTRUDE ELLA, b. 1889; d. 1891.

241. MARIA[8] JANE TAYLOR (*J. French*[7], *Rev. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cookshire (Eaton Township), P. Q., July 25, 1848; died there, Dec. 23, 1903; married there, Jan. 19, 1871, STEPHEN J. OSGOOD, son of Jonas F. and Nancy (Farnsworth) Osgood, born at Cookshire, Jan. 20, 1849; living there, 1935. He was descended from early settlers from the U. S. (one of these was perhaps Abner Osgood who built the first grist mill in Guildhall, Vt., 1778; see *Hist. of Guildhall*, 121); farmer,

merchant and postmaster of Cookshire for thirty-eight years.

Children of Stephen and Mary (Taylor) Osgood, born at Cookshire (Eaton Township), P. Q.:

i. EMMA[9] M. OSGOOD, b. Dec. 11, 1871; m. Sept. 17, 1902, Edward A. Montgomery, son of Edward and Matilda (McKey), b. St. Sylvester, P. Q., July 16, 1873; purchasing agt., Brompton Pulp & Paper Co.; res. East Angus, P. Q., 1931. Ch.:
   1. EDWARD[10] OREN MONTGOMERY, b. June 6, 1906.
   2. MAUDE E. MONTGOMERY, twin, b. June 6, 1906.
   3. WALLACE O. MONTGOMERY, b. Mar. 28, 1908; stu. McGill Univ.

ii. HENRY S. OSGOOD, b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. Clara M. Bailey, dau. of William W. and Naomi (Weston), b. Island Brook, Sept. 18, 1875; merchant and postmaster; res. Cookshire, 1931. No Ch.

iii. OREN A. OSGOOD, b. Aug. 26, 1874; merchant; he and Henry (above) are the sons in S. J. Osgood & Sons of Cookshire; m. Florence Gertrude Planche, dau. of Edward and Catherine (King). Ch. b. Cookshire:
   1. ALITA GRACE OSGOOD, b. Mar., 1908.
   2. GERALD LAWRENCE OSGOOD, b. Oct., 1911.

iv. JONAS FRENCH OSGOOD, b. Apr. 25, 1878; d. 1879.

v. CLARA LOUISE OSGOOD, b. Dec. 3, 1886; d. Jan., 1926; m. Calgary, Alb., Frank W. Pennoyer, of Trail, B. C. 1931. No Ch.

242. ADA[8] MARIA TAYLOR (*J. French*[7], *Rev. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cookshire, P. Q., June 25, 1854; died there, Oct. 5, 1902; married, July 18, 1876, GEORGE A. HODGE, son of Samuel Beech and Lois (Hall) Hodge, born Jan. 19, 1852; living at Cookshire, 1935, where a farmer until he retired; past-pres., Compton Co. Agricultural Soc., and P. of I. [His grandfather, David Hodge, was born in Burney, N. H., married Catherine Sunbury of Massachusetts and came to Eaton in 1800 (*Hist. of Compton Co.*, 77).]

Children of George A. and Ada (Taylor) Hodge, born at Cookshire (Eaton Township), P. Q.:

i. ALEXANDER[9] A. HODGE, b. June 19, 1877; farmer; m. Inverness, P. Q., 1905, Gertrude Bronard; res. Lennoxville, P. Q. Ch. b. Sawyerville, P. Q.:

1. DOROTHY[10] HODGE, b. May, 1906; m. at Sherbrooke, 1928, Fred Dawson. Child:
   a. ELIZABETH[11] SUSAN DAWSON, b. Jan., 1929.
2. CHESTER HODGE, b. 1907; m. at Grand Cascopedia, P. Q., 1927, Leona Harrison. Ch. b. Sherbrooke:
   a. OSBERT ALEXANDER HODGE, b. 1928.
   b. GERTRUDE JEAN HODGE, b. 1930.
3. GORDON HODGE, b. 1909.
4. RUSSELL HODGE, b. 1912.

ii. ELVIN B. HODGE, b. Oct. 9, 1879; farmer; m. at Bury, P. Q., 1914, Lottie Allison; res. Bury, 1931. Ch.:
1. EVELYN HODGE, b. June, 1918.
2. LEON HODGE, b. June, 1920.
3. AUSTIN HODGE, b. 1926.

iii. MABEL HODGE, d. y.

iv. CLARA HODGE, d. y.

v. WINNIFRED V. HODGE, b. June 20, 1887; dietitian, Havergal Coll. since 1925; res. Toronto, 1931; unm.

vi. LUCY L. HODGE, b. Dec. 4, 1888; grad. nurse, Royal Victoria Hosp., 1921; since engaged in and about Montreal; res. Dorval, P. Q., 1935; unm.

vii. CLARENCE H. HODGE, b. Dec. 27, 1894; m. at Danville, P. Q., 1915, Mary Boyd; res. Toronto, Ch.:
1. LORENE HODGE, b. Richmond, P. Q., Apr., 1916.
2. NORMA HODGE, b. Shawville, Oct., 1920.

viii. REGINALD HODGE, b. Feb., 1897; farmer in Cookshire; occupies the homestead; specializes in pure-bred Holsteins; m. at Ayers Cliff, P. Q., Aug., 1928, Florence Bacon. Ch.:
1. BERNARD HODGE, b. June 11, 1929.

243. GEORGE[8] COTTRELL TAYLOR (*Heber*[7], *Rev. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Jan. 26, 1862; died at Seabreeze, Fla., Feb. 18, 1926; bur. in Oakville, Ont. He married at Toronto, ELLEN CHARLOTTE AUSTIN, daughter of James and Charlotte (Gain) Austin, born at Toronto, Feb. 25, 1859; living there, 1935.

Children of George Cottrell and Ellen (Austin) Taylor, born at Toronto, Ont.:

324. i. AUSTIN[9] COTTRELL, b. Jan. 17, 1889.

ii. CHARLOTTE, b. June 2, 1894; m. at Toronto, Oct. 15, 1919, Dudley Roden, son of Frank and May (Ham-

mond), b. Toronto, Nov. 13, 1889; World War Vet.; Sec.-Treas., Roden Bros., Ltd., Toronto. Children b. there:

1. BRUCE[10] ROY RODEN, b. Apr. 24, 1921.
2. DONALD GORDON RODEN, b. Sept. 3, 1925.

244. EDWARD[8] JOHN TAYLOR (*Heber*[7], *Rev. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sept. 3, 1863; died at Montreal, Apr. 16, 1935; bur. at Sherbrooke, P. Q. As a young man, went to Texas and did ranching in Eastland and Stephens Cos.; after wife's death, 1894, lived in Franklin, N. H. a short time, but about 1899 returned to Canada, first to Toronto and then to Montreal, in which latter place he was a commercial traveler for wholesale concerns over twenty-five years.

He married (1) at Eastland, Texas, Jan. 25, 1890, LULU LOUISE SWEENEY, daughter of Preston and Ella (Withrow) Sweeney, born at Caddo, Texas, 1876; died there, Oct. 25, 1894. (Her father "d. in Missouri and her mother m. (2) Thomas McKinney of Arkansas.") Edward John Taylor married (2) at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Nov. 15, 1905, EVA MAUD ODELL, daughter of Charles and Susan (Richards) Odell, born there, July 13, 1880; living at Montreal in 1935.

Children (first two born at Caddo, Texas, 1st marriage):

i. HEBER[9] E., b. July 25, 1892; served with distinction during entire World War: wounded twice in action; enl. Aug. 7, 1914, 5th Canadian Light Artillery; disc. Apr., 1919; promoted to sergeant; was at Cologne-on-Rhine after Armistice; first a salesman; at one time Eastern Mgr., Cross and Blackwell; in 1931, commission broker, in Montreal, handling Australian food products; m. at Montreal, July 24, 1919, May Edith Smith, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Edith (Post), b. Aug. 30, 1895; res. Montreal. No Ch.

325. ii. CLEO (PHILUS) FREDERICK, b. Mar. 17, 1894.

iii. BROCK C., b. Norwich, P. Q., Dec. 31, 1907.

iv. RUTH, b. Montreal, July 17, 1909.

245. CHARLES[8] SELDEN TAYLOR (*Samuel*[7] *S.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, July 21, 1843; died there, Aug. 18, 1911; bur.

Eastern Cem. Farmer, succeeding to the Homestead originally owned by his great-grandfather, Jonathan[5] Taylor; about 1869, sold same to John C. Heath and moved into the village. (The old Homestead, in 1930, was owned by Fred Flanders.) In 1895, Charles S. Taylor was elected Deacon in the Congregational Church and for many years was active in its affairs; in 1909, presented a historical sketch at the Centennial Anniversary.

He married at Danbury, Mar. 21, 1866, LUCY FRANCES CLAY, daughter of Frederick and Lucretia (Pulsifer) Clay, born there, July 16, 1846; died there, Jan. 6, 1879, ae. 32y. 5m.; (2) Apr. 26, 1882, MARY E. ALDRICH, daughter of George Aldrich, born at Grafton, Sept. 7, 1850; living 1935.

Children born at Danbury (1st marriage, except last child):

i. CHARLES[9] FREDERICK, b. Jan. 9, 1868; farmer in Danbury until Jan. 1, 1921, when he rem. to Attleboro Falls, Mass. as mgr., Sturdy Oak Dairy; m. Sept. 10, 1890, Grace C. Flanders, dau. of Frank and Sarah (Emery), b. Chelsea, Mass., July 25, 1867; d. Danbury, Dec. 23, 1919; m. (2) Aug. 28, 1920, Annie G. Clark, dau. of Stillman (*Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Edward*[2], *Edward*[1]), and Frances (Stuart), b. Danbury, July 22, 1881; res. Attleboro Falls, 1935. No Ch.

ii. SAMUEL SELDEN, b. Jan. 16, 1871; d. Mar. 27, 1871.

326. iii. SELVIN SIDNEY, b. Oct. 20, 1872.

iv. ALICE FRANCES, b. Oct. 2, 1878; m. May 14, 1899, William E. Currier, son of Hiram M. and Clarissa (Wilkins), b. at Danbury, May 27, 1868; farmer, cattleman and "born trader"; active in N. E. Milk Producers' Assn.; specialized in potatoes, getting over 400 bu. to the acre; res. Danbury, 1935. Ch. b. there:

1. LINWOOD[10] TAYLOR CURRIER, b. Dec. 17, 1900; twin; d. Feb. 6, 1901.
2. LEONARD WILLIAM CURRIER, b. same; m. Aug. 6, 1925, Bessie Nickerson; res. Greenland, 1930. No Ch.
3. Son, b. and d. Mar. 31, 1906.
4. LUCY CLARISSA CURRIER, b. May 11, 1914; stu. Proctor Academy, Franklin, 1930.

327. v. GEORGE REED, b. July 7, 1886.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Clara[8] (Taylor) Chubb (247)
and
Harry Niles Chubb
Lawrence, Mass., and St. Petersburg, Fla.

Photographed on Their 65th Wedding Anniversary
February 21, 1934
(Mr. and Mrs. Chubb have since celebrated their 66th and 67th Anniversaries and are Aged 90 and 87 Years, respectively)

246. HELEN[8] JANE TAYLOR (*Harum*[7] *F.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Aug. 26, 1846; died Apr. 7, 1929, ae. 83; married, Jan. 1, 1868, WARREN F. GALE, son of Hiram and Elvira Gale, born at Danbury, Sept. 23, 1842; died at Hanover, Jan. 10, 1910.

Children of Warren F. and Helen (Taylor) Gale, born at Danbury:

i. IRVING[9] H. GALE, b. Aug. 20, 1869; m. Hanover, Mar. 22, 1892, Etta S. Howe, dau. of Micah C. and Harriet (Smith), b. Hanover, Apr. 21, 1867; res. Lebanon, 1930. Ch.:
   1. GENEVIEVE[10] H. GALE, b. Aug. 5, 1898; m. Mr. Clark.
   2. SHIRLEY I. GALE, b. Dec. 7, 1899.
   3. PRESBY H. GALE, b. May 5, 1901.

ii. JOHN O. GALE, b. Oct. 6, 1871; m. Lebanon, Mar. 20, 1902, Ada H. Runnals, dau. of Frederick A. and Clara (Hurlburt); res. Lebanon. Ch. b. Hanover:
   1. STANLEY W. GALE, b. July 4, 1907; d. same.
   2. FRANCES C. GALE, b. Mar. 28, 1909.
   3. EVELYN H. GALE, b. Sept. 30, 1911.

iii. FRANK W. GALE, b. May 1, 1879; d. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 6, 1919; unm.

247. CLARA[8] EMILY TAYLOR (*Harum*[7] *F.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, May 7, 1849; married there, Feb. 21, 1869, HARRY NILES CHUBB, son of Chester Niles and Sarah (Cummings) Chubb, born Sept. 4, 1846; wood-worker and interior finisher, sash, doors and blinds; they resided in Lawrence, Mass., although in later years they lived winters in St. Petersburg, Fla.; here, Feb. 21, 1936, they celebrated their 67th wedding anniversary; both charter members of the Three-Quarter Century Club (see 248).

Children of Harry Niles and Clara (Taylor) Chubb, born at Lawrence, Mass.:

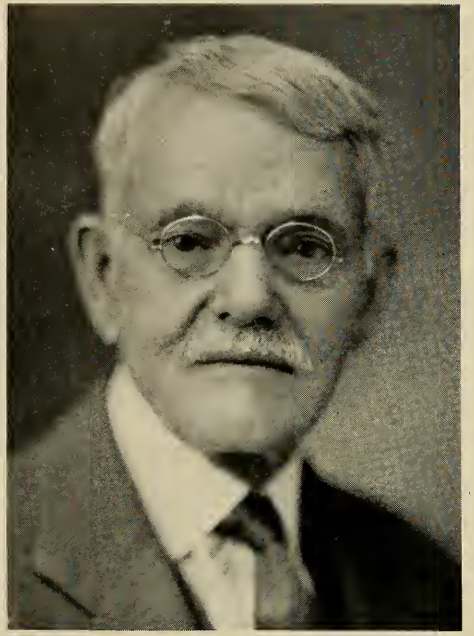
i. ALICE[9] CHUBB, b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. Sept. 29, 1904, George E. Flanders; farmer; both res. Methuen, Mass., 1935. No children.

ii. HELEN SARAH CHUBB, b. Sept. 2, 1871; teacher in Lawrence, Mass., over 30 yrs.; res. there and St. Petersburg, Fla., 1935; unm.

iii. ORRIE[9] TAYLOR CHUBB, b. June 22, 1874; m. at Lawrence, Mar. 28, 1893, George Frederick Osgood, son of Matthias and Mary Batchelder (Sargent), b. there, May 16, 1868; architect; both res. New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 1935. Children:

1. CLARENCE[10] CHUBB OSGOOD, b. Lawrence, Dec. 13, 1893; m. there, Oct. 15, 1919, Ruby Moss; res. Lawrence, 1935. Ch. b. Long Island, N. Y. and Lawrence, Mass.:
   a. RUSSELL[11] LAWRENCE OSGOOD, b. Oct. 5, 1920.
   b. DONALD SYDNEY OSGOOD, b. Aug. 17, 1926.
2. DOROTHY SARGENT OSGOOD, b. Dorchester (Boston), Feb. 4, 1897; m. William Clarke; res. Staten Island, N. Y., 1935. Child:
   a. ORRIE ANNE CLARKE, b. July 10, 1934.
3. SYDNEY FREDERICK OSGOOD, b. same, June 13, 1898, m. Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1928, Margaret Hill; res. there, 1935.
4. RUTH TAYLOR OSGOOD, b. Roxbury (Boston), May 24, 1900.
5. ALICE MAY OSGOOD, b. Melrose Highlands, Mass., Dec. 25, 1903; m. Staten Island, Dec. 25, 1928, Harold Alleman; res. Lincoln, Nebr.
6. HARRY NILES OSGOOD, b. Northfield, Vt., July 28, 1909; m. Doris Irving; res. Staten Island, N. Y., 1935.
7. CLARA ORRIE OSGOOD, b. Staten Island, N. Y., July 29, 1914.

iv. CHESTER NILES CHUBB, b. Aug. 19, 1878; executive in public utility companies; since 1935, president, San Antonio Public Service Co.; ed. public schools, Lawrence, Mass.; 1901, grad. M. I. T.; first eng., Boston & Albany R. R., Boston, and Pennsylvania Lines West, Pittsburgh, Pa.; then eng. and exec., United Gas and Improvement Co., Philadelphia, until 1917, when he became associated with the United Light & Power Co., Chicago, serving in various executive capacities for 15 years; 1929-31, investigated gas, electric and hydro-electric companies in 11 European countries from offices in Paris, London and Warsaw, for a syndicate headed by the ULPC; 1932-5, executive vice-president, American Light & Traction Co., Chicago, a ULPC subsidiary; m. at Wayne, Nebr., Oct. 2, 1907, Edith Moses; in 1935, they resided in San Antonio, Tex. Child, b. Davenport, Ia.:



OSTON
UBLIC
IBRARY

WARREN[8] FRENCH TAYLOR (248)

MARY (ALLYN) TAYLOR, His Wife

Lawrence, Mass., and St. Petersburg, Fla.

1. NILES CHUBB, b. Mar. 29, 1922.

v. HARRY CHRISTOPHER CHUBB, b. July 6, 1880; attorney; 1902, grad. Harvard Univ.; 1906, Harvard Law School; practised first in Lawrence, Mass., but, 1925, rem. to St. Petersburg, Fla.; m. at Newton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1910, Blanche Roberts; res. St. Petersburg, 1935. No Ch.

248. WARREN[8] FRENCH TAYLOR (*Harum*[7] *F.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, June 29, 1854; wellknown merchant in Lawrence, Mass., many years. He went there as a youth, 1873, and for thirty-two years was employed in the wood-working plant of Briggs & Allyn Mfg. Co. In 1908, he started his own business as W. F. Taylor, Wholesale and Retail Dealer in Window Glass and Building Materials, 638-640 Essex St.; later, due to increasing success, he took into partnership his two younger sons; by initiative and hard work, he made the concern one of the leading enterprises of its kind in Lawrence. As late as 1930, he refused to retire, often working in the store twelve hours a day; but, in 1934, finally did so upon reaching the age of 80; even then he continued, during summer months, to assist his son Ralph who had succeeded to the active management of the business.

Since 1921, Mr. Taylor spent the winters in St. Petersburg, Fla. In 1935, he was one of two surviving members of a Three-Quarter Century Club there originally composed of 24 members upwards of 75 yrs. of age, but now comprising 240 members from 75 to 104 years of age; 27 of the more athletically inclined members organized two Diamond ball teams called the *Kubs* and the *Kids*, which played 5-inning games with each other, twice a week from November to April; some of their contests were attended by 3,000 to 4,000 people; this is undoubtedly the only organization of its kind in the country, if not the world; Mr. Taylor was regular catcher for the *Kubs*. In addition to Diamond ball and walking four miles to town nearly every day, he conducted as his special hobby a vegetable garden.

He married at Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 4, 1879, MARY E. ALLYN, daughter of Alfred W. and Caroline (Chandler) Allyn, born at Lawrence, Sept. 3, 1850; died there, Nov. 20,

1924; bur. Bellevue Cem.; her father, Alfred W. Allyn, was a prominent manufacturer in Lawrence (Briggs & Allyn Mfg. Co.). Mr. Taylor married (2) Dec. 24, 1926, Sarah Angeline Siffert, daughter of Rev. John and Amanda (Huse) Siffert, born at Canton, O., Nov. 9, 1861; died at St. Petersburg, Fla., Jan. 30, 1934.

Children of Warren F. and Mary (Allyn) Taylor, born at Lawrence, Mass.:

i. SADIE[9], b. July 31, 1880; m. at Lawrence, Oct. 15, 1924, Elmer Lincoln Shaffner, son of William and Mary (Coffman), b. near Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Aug. 14, 1866; decorator; both res. St. Petersburg, 1935. No Ch.

328. ii. WINFRED ALBERT, b. May 12, 1882.

329. iii. ALLYN CHANDLER, b. June 16, 1884.

330. iv. RALPH WARREN, b. June 25, 1888.

331. v. GEORGE ALFRED, b. Jan. 21, 1892.

249. ANNIE[8] PERSIS TAYLOR (*Ezra*[7] *A.*, *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at London, Ont., Aug. 31, 1858; married (1) at London, Ont., Apr. 11, 1887, ARTHUR LEE NICHOLS, son of Joseph Evans and Lucena (Corbett) Nichols, born at So. Malden, Mass., Aug. 22, 1861; died at Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 16, 1891; accountant and private secretary, Swift & Co., New York City; and (2) at Everett, Mass., Feb. 21, 1894, EVERETT JOSEPH NICHOLS, brother of her first husband, born at So. Malden, Jan. 13, 1857; died Dec. 10, 1914; grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology; first, railroad construction eng. in Minnesota and the Dakotas, and then, 1898-1914, supervisor, road and bridge construction, Mass. Highway Dept.; in 1935, Mrs. Nichols resided at Newtonville, Mass., although for past thirty-five years, the summers were at Forge Pond, Littleton, Mass.

Children of Arthur L. and Annie (Taylor) Nichols:

i. ARTHUR[9] TAYLOR NICHOLS, b. New York City, Feb. 24, 1888; twin; served in France, World War, at U. S. Naval Supply Sta., Croix d'Hui, Gironde, until Jan. 27, 1919; m. Oct. 28, 1911, Marion Louise Ames of Everett, Mass.; they res. Newtonville, Mass., 1935. Ch.:

1. ARTHUR[10] AMES NICHOLS, b. Aug. 20, 1912.
2. RICHARD LEE NICHOLS, b. Feb. 2, 1914.

ii. NELLIE CORBETT NICHOLS, b. same; d. Feb. 20, 1911; unm.

iii. ETHEL NICHOLS, b. Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 27, 1889; grad. Wellesley College; John Hopkins Hosp. Nurses Sch., Baltimore; served in public health work, Boston, during World War, and responded to appeal of Italy for nurses to stop spread of tuberculosis there; stationed in Italy 14 mos.; m. June 21, 1920, Herbert Maxwell Nash Wynne; surgeon; grad. John Hopkins, Medical Coll.; served in U. S. Medical Corps. in France, and with Army of Occupation, Coblenz; they res. Minneapolis, 1935. Ch.:
1. JOHN[10] TAYLOR WYNNE, b. May 31, 1921.
2. DAVID FRENCH WYNNE, b. July 10, 1925.

Child of Everett Joseph and Annie (Taylor) (Nichols) Nichols:

iv. HOPE NICHOLS, b. Sept. 23, 1895; grad. Mt. Holyoke College, 1920; social service worker, Red Cross, in Mass. and N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1922, Raymond Newcomb; Ensign, U. S. Navy during World War; after her husband's death, Feb. 15, 1932, from an automobile accident in Alabama, when on a business trip, she res. Newton Center, and then, Newton Highlands, Mass., 1935. Ch.:
1. JOAN[10] NEWCOMB, b. Dec. 16, 1924.
2. NANCY NEWCOMB, b. Oct. 5, 1927.

250. EDWARD[8] ARTHUR TAYLOR (*Ezra*[7] *A.*, *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at London, Ont., Jan. 4, 1864; commercial salesman and manufacturer's agent; educated in private and public schools of Toronto; removed to Spokane, Wash., 1906; to Vancouver, B. C., 1911; to Victoria, B. C., 1913. He married, Aug. 22, 1892, ISABELLA FULLERTON HUNTER, daughter of John Brown and Deborah Hunter, born near Beachville, Ont., Apr. 17, 1869; both res. Victoria, B. C., 1935.

Child of Edward A. and Isabella (Hunter) Taylor, born at Toronto:

i. DORIS[9] ISABELLA, b. July 16, 1893; m. Geoffrey N. Douglas, b. London, Eng., Dec., 1889; branch mgr.,

Bank of Montreal, Vancouver, Powell River, B. C., etc.; res. Powell River, 1933. Child:
1. JOAN[10] DOUGLAS, b. Dec. 9, 1923.

251. THOMAS[8] WALTER TAYLOR (*Samuel*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Eaton (Eaton Township), P. Q., July 9, 1855; farmer of Eaton, succeeding to the Homestead; had a sugar bush of 1,100 trees yielding from two to two and one-half pounds of maple sap to the tree; also a herd of pure-bred Durhams (short horns) and a herd of pure-bred sheep. He married at Bury, P. Q., June 28, 1882, EDNA T. CUMMINGS, daughter of William and Araminta (Laberee) Cummings, born at Eaton, May 17, 1853; died there, 1933. Children:

332. i. MINTA[9] H., b. Mar. 16, 1884.
333. ii. ARTHUR H., b. Dec. 11, 1886.

252. EDWIN[8] AUGUSTUS TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *L.*, *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Birchton (Eaton Township), P. Q., July 22, 1854; farmer, first in Birchton on farm adjoining that of his father; then near Fitch Bay, Stanstead Co., P. Q., on the old Gale place which he purchased in 1900 and worked until Aug., 1924, when succeeded by his youngest son, J. Everette Taylor. (This farm of 235 acres is about 3 miles from Fitch Bay on the road to Tomifobia (Smiths Flats), Stanstead and Derby Line, Vt.) Mr. Taylor then removed to Windsor Mills, P. Q., where he and wife were living in 1935.

He married, Oct. 18, 1878, MARGARET NUTBROWN, daughter of Robert and Jane (Baker) Nutbrown, born at Danville, P. Q., Dec. 16, 1855.

Children of Edwin A. and Margaret (Nutbrown) Taylor, born at Birchton (Eaton Township), P. Q.:

334. i. HAROLD[9] GLADWIN, b. Aug. 4, 1879.
ii. MILDRED GLADYS, b. Sept. 10, 1880; m. Nov. 8, 1921, Archibald Stevens Varney, son of Simon A. and Catherine (Main), b. Windsor Mills, Apr. 21, 1878; mgr., Woods Dept., Canada Paper Co. many years, continuing as such even after losing health in 1928; res. Windsor Mills, 1933. (Mr. Varney m. (1) Bertha Taylor, below.) Child:

1. MARGARET[10] VARNEY, b. June 27, 1923; d. same.

iii. ERNEST STANLEY, b. May 22, 1882; d. Sept. 8, 1891.

iv. WINNIFRED MARY, b. July 20, 1883; d. Aug. 18, 1891.

v. BERTHA ANNA, b. June 3, 1886; d. Sherbrooke, July 4, 1921; following birth of twins; teacher; m. Fitch Bay, Dec. 23, 1914, Archibald Stevens Varney (p. 384). Ch. (1st two b. Windsor Mills; 2nd two in Sherbrooke Prot. Hosp.):
1. KENNETH AUGUSTUS VARNEY, b. Mar. 8, 1917.
2. MAXWELL EVERETTE VARNEY, b. Feb. 5, 1919.
3. MURIEL CATHERINE VARNEY, b. June 29, 1921.
4. MILDRED ADELE VARNEY, b. same; twin.

vi. LENA ETHELYN, b. Mar. 20, 1891; m. Windsor Mills, Oct. 3, 1925, Robert J. Sims, son of John and Sarah (Montrith), b. Melbourne Ridge, Dec. 11, 1885; res. Greenlay, 1930. Ch.:
1. EVELYN EARLEEN SIMS, b. Feb. 15, 1930.

vii. JOSEPH EVERETTE, b. Mar. 30, 1895; farmer; succeeded to his father's farm; m. Oct. 25, 1924, Edna Violet Cromwell, daughter of Robert T. and Mary (Seale), b. Hereford, P. Q., May 31, 1895; P. O., Ayer's Cliff, 1933. No Ch.

253. ORION[8] STEWART TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *L.*, *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Birchton (Eaton Township), P. Q., Jan. 30, 1857; died at Montreal, Jan. 27, 1916; bur. there, Mount Royal Cem. Concert singer and vocal teacher in Pasadena, Cal., and Montreal.

Unlike his brothers, all of whom became successful farmers, he early showed a positive dislike for farm-work. Fortunately, his parents were sympathetic and, when he was 16, sent him to his uncle Arthur Taylor in Boston where he studied vocal music at the Boston Conservatory. About 1885, he went to Paris to complete his musical education. Returning, he located in Pasadena, Cal., doing much concert work and teaching there for more than ten years. A press notice from a Pasadena newspaper, dated Oct. 16, 1890, is at hand: it describes one of a series of musicales given that season by Mr. and Mrs. Taylor at their residence, *Cleff Hall*, Grand Ave. and Lockhaven St., "attended by over 100 distinguished and fashionable guests." Chinese lanterns illu-

minating the grounds .. .. .. potted palms .. .. .. garlands of roses .. .. .. brilliant costumes .. .. .. a symphony orchestra from Los Angeles—these were the background for a "fine vocal program of classical music .. .. .. Mr. Taylor was in splendid voice and had several enthusiastic recalls, confirming anew his reputation as a singer of exceptional power and culture." About 1900, he moved to Montreal where he continued his teaching and concert work until death.

He married at Paris, France, July, 1886, KATHERINE ALEXANDER VEDDER, daughter of Stephen Y. and Margaret (Van Vrauken) Vedder, born at Schenectady, N. Y.; died at Montreal, Dec. 20, 1917; bur. Mt. Royal Cem.

Children of O. Stewart and Katherine (Vedder) Taylor, born at Pasadena, Cal.:

i. JOCELYN[9], d. from appendicitis, ae. 9 yrs.

335. ii. ALEXANDER STEWART, b. Feb. 9, 1892.

254. FREDERICK[8] ARTHUR TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *L.*, *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Birchton (Eaton Township), P. Q., Mar. 23, 1858; died at Derby Line, Vt., June 4, 1914; bur. Derby Line Cem. Farmer in Birchton (near Church); also in Hillhurst and Compton, P. Q.; removed to Derby Line, Vt., about 1908.

He married, Oct. 28, 1883, GERTRUDE MCCLARY, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Reynolds) McClary, born at Compton, P. Q., Aug. 15, 1860; living Lennoxville, P. Q., 1935, with daughter Ethel since 1921.

Children of Frederick A. and Gertrude (McClary) Taylor, born at Birchton (Eaton Township), P. Q.:

i. ETHEL[9] G., b. Nov. 18, 1885; secretary, Government Experimental Sta., Lennoxville, 1935, almost since its inception (this farm, now comprising 600 acres, stocked with cattle, horses, sheep, swine, and poultry, with nine resident families, was established, 1914, by the Dept. of Agriculture, Dominion of Canada, for study of agricultural problems affecting farmers in the Eastern Townships); she is secretary of the Taylor Family Reunion; unm.

336. ii. STUART F., b. Nov. 22, 1887.

iii. MABEL E., b. July 18, 1891; milliner in Lennoxville for some years, her landlord being George W. Taylor

(182), but their kinship was unknown during his lifetime; she m. June 18, 1924, Morley Alexander Smiley, son of Samuel and Rebecca, b. Rawdon, P. Q., June 3, 1872; farmer; res. Lennoxville, 1935, on farm adjoining Experimental Sta. Child d. in infancy.

255. HENRY[8] J. TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *L.*, *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Birchton (Eaton Township), P. Q., Oct. 30, 1860; twin; died there, Jan. 31, 1919; bur. Eaton Cem.; farmer in Birchton all his life.

He married, Oct. 26, 1883, EVA L. TODD, daughter of Alonzo and Susan (Luther) Todd, born at Birchton, Aug. 8, 1862; living in 1935; she was granddaughter of Elisha Todd, early settler from New Hampshire.

Children of Henry J. and Eva (Todd) Taylor, born at Birchton (Eaton Township), P. Q.:

i. VERNA V.[9], b. Dec. 22, 1884; m. Nov. 10, 1909, John H. Rand, son of Williard S. and Dorothy (Hall), b. Jan. 6, 1873; res. Miami, Fla., 1935. Ch.:
1. JASPEN[10] TAYLOR RAND, b. May 26, 1912; d. June 1.

337. ii. REGINALD A., b. Feb. 12, 1888.

256. HARRIET[8] THEODOTIA TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *L.*, *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Birchton (Eaton Township), P. Q., Oct. 30, 1860; twin; resided Cookshire, P. Q., 1935, when she had twenty-two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren, all living; loyal Taylor daughter who took more than average interest in supplying family records, through courtesy of her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Lloyd Leslie Planche.

She married, Apr. 12, 1883, HENRY A. PLANCHE, son of John Paul and Jane (McIntyre) Planche, born Feb. 16, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1896; merchant in Cookshire; and (2) Sept. 6, 1902, LOUIS EUGENE CHARBONNEL, son of Rev. Thomas and Lydia (Payan) Charbonnel, Protestant emigrants from France, 1854; Mr. Charbonnel was born Feb. 11, 1863; died at Cookshire, Jan. 14, 1931; attorney in Cookshire and Sherbrooke; early publisher of *Compton County Chronicle*.

Children of Henry A. and Harriet (Taylor) Planche, born at Cookshire (Eaton Township), P. Q.:

i. LLOYD[9] LESLIE PLANCHE, b. Jan. 5, 1884; mechanic; m. July 4, 1905, Kate Marie Hurd; res. Cookshire, 1935. Ch.:
   1. ALINE[10] HARRIET PLANCHE, b. July 19, 1909; m. Feb. 8, 1930, William W. Parker; res. McIndoes Falls, Vt., but returned to Birchton where living 1933. Child:
      a. PETER[11] LLOYD PARKER, b. July 6, 1931.
   2. PHYLLIS EDITH PLANCHE, b. Oct. 20, 1912; m. George Gill; res. Cookshire, 1935. Child:
      a. LAURA MARY GILL, b. Aug. 17, 1931.
      b. JOHN WESLEY GILL, b. Mar. 1, 1935.
   3. LOIS ELSIE PLANCHE, b. Nov. 21, 1914; m. John T. Mitchell.
   4. NORMA EVANGELINE PLANCHE, b. Mar. 4, 1916.
   5. LAURA ALICE PLANCHE, b. Dec. 9, 1918.
   6. FREDERICK HENRY PLANCHE, b. Mar. 28, 1924.

ii. CLIFFORD CARLISLE PLANCHE, b. Jan. 1, 1886; civil engineer, Saskatoon, Sask., 1930; Calgary, Alb., 1935; ed. McGill Univ.; World War Veteran: enl. as bandmaster, 1916, but upon reaching England was transferred to 5th Bat., C. R. T., and com. Lieut.; wounded in action, Arras, France, Mar. 29, 1917, and invalided home; m. at Saskatoon, May 25, 1920, Anne Ruth Eisel. Children:
   1. JOHN PAUL PLANCHE, b. Nov. 17, 1923.
   2. HUGH LACKEN PLANCHE, b. Oct. 3, 1931.

iii. EVA MAY PLANCHE, b. Oct. 25, 1887; d. Feb. 21, 1888.

iv. H(ENRY) HOWARD PLANCHE, b. Feb. 20, 1889; physician and surgeon in Vancouver, B. C., 1935; ed. McGill Univ.; World War Veteran: enl. July, 1915, as Medical Officer, R. A. M. C., rank Lieut.; engaged in Dardanelles Campaign; invalided home, Sept., 1916; m. Rock Bay, B. C., Dec. 18, 1913, Alice Best, dau. of Frank and Mary (Eaton); res. Vancouver, 1935. Children:
   1. JEAN[10] ALICE PLANCHE, b. Jan. 18, 1915; m. Richard Nex. Ch.: One dau[11] and one son.
   2. DOROTHY PLANCHE, b. Sept. 29, 1916.
   3. PHILIP PLANCHE, b. Dec. 29, 1924.

v. NORMAN EVERETT PLANCHE, b. Aug. 31, 1890; d. in France, May 21, 1915; killed in action, World War; bur. Bethume, France.

vi. EVANGELINE PLANCHE, b. Aug. 17, 1892; m. Toronto, Sept. 11, 1919, HAROLD JAMES SCOTT; manufacturer's rep.; res. Toronto, 1935. Children:
1. MARION EVANGELINE SCOTT, b. July 4, 1920.
2. JOHN PRESSLY SCOTT, b. Oct. 12, 1921.
3. WINFRED JOYCE SCOTT, b. Feb. 8, 1923.
4. DAVID HAROLD SCOTT, b. Dec. 11, 1928.

vii. (IDA) WINIFRED PLANCHE, b. Aug. 4, 1894; m. June 27, 1919, Richard Iredale Hamilton; grad. MacDonald Coll., B.S. in Agriculture; chief-asst., Forage Crops Div., Dominion Experimental Farm, Ottawa; res. Woodroffe, Ont., 1935. Mr. Hamilton d. suddenly, Dec. 29, 1935, ae. 43.
Children:
1. RICHARD IREDALE HAMILTON, b. June 1, 1920.
2. WILLIAM NORMAN HAMILTON, b. Aug. 18, 1921.
3. DONALD GEORGE HOMER HAMILTON, b. Jan. 1, 1926.
4. JAMES ROSS HAMILTON, b. Feb. 15, 1928.
5. EDITH WINIFRED HAMILTON, b. Feb. 9, 1932.

Child by second marriage, born at Cookshire, P. Q.:

viii. LOUISE[9] EVELYN CHARBONNEL, b. Apr. 21, 1904; m. Feb. 26, 1927, Ronald Cecil Hilborn; res. Montreal, 1935. Ch.:
1. ERIC[10] RONALD HILBORN, b. Jan. 31, 1929.
2. EILEEN LOUISE HILBORN, b. Mar. 27, 1932.

257. EDGAR[8] ERWIN TAYLOR (*Joseph*[7] *L.*, *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Birchton (Eaton Township), P. Q., Jan. 7, 1873; farmer in Birchton, succeeding to the Taylor-Laberee Homestead which he improved and occupied many years; active in church and choral work; since 1921, lived on farm adjoining the Homestead and nearer the village—on Government road from Birchton to Canaan, Vt.; he continued to own the home-farm, now conducted by son Stanley, and his Sugar Grove was the scene of the annual Taylor Family Reunions. (See page 294.)

He married, May 23, 1894, ETTA F. TODD, daughter of Alonzo and Susan (Luther) Todd, born at Birchton, Aug. 24, 1871; living there, 1935; long the church organist; her grandfather, Elisha Todd, was an early settler who came to Eaton

from New Hampshire; her sister Eva married Mr. Taylor's next older brother.

Children of Edgar E. and Etta (Todd) Taylor, born on the Homestead, Birchton (Eaton Township), P. Q.:

i. EDGAR[9] ARDEN, b. Jan. 13, 1895; electrician, Beaver Board plant, Thorold, Ont.; World War Vet., enl. in Royal Air Force, Mar., 1918; m. Dec. 26, 1919, Gertrude M. Berge, dau. of Charles M. and Jensine (Anderson), b. Oslo, Norway, Dec. 3, 1898; res. St. Catherine, Ont. No Ch.

ii. EDYTHE FERN, b. Sept. 12, 1897; d. Sept. 11, 1914; was studying music and preparing to enter college when she met death in an automobile accident.

338. iii. STANLEY JOSEPH, b. Jan. 13, 1900.

iv. SHIRLEY TODD, b. Mar. 6, 1902; d. Jan. 1, 1923; showed early promise as a pianist and studied at Stanstead Wesleyan Coll. and McGill Univ., but health failed.

NINTH GENERATION

258. AMANDA[9] WATERHOUSE TAYLOR (*Alphonzo*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Sept. 23, 1853; died at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 30, 1928, ae. 75; bur. Morse Lot, Church Cem., Center Effingham; married at Effingham, Mar. 5, 1871, MILTON COWPER MORSE, son of Silas Marshall, Jr., and Sabrina (Hayes) Morse, born at Effingham, June 5, 1850; living Haverhill, Mass., 1931; located there about 1885 and was member, Police Dept. over 44 yrs.; mem. Boston Police Square Club; Charter Oak Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; I. O. O. F.

Children born at Effingham:

i. CHARLES[10] MURRAY MORSE, b. Mar. 16, 1873; living Newburyport, Mass., 1931; m. Georgia Bowden, b. York, Me., Mar. 14, 1871; d. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1903; bur. Cen. Effingham.

ii. CLARA MILDRED MORSE, b. June 5, 1882; m. Haverhill, Mass., July 22, 1903, Harold Dennett Waterhouse, son of Frank P. and Adeline (Baxter), b. Wollaston, Mass., June 27, 1882; mechanical engineer, Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.; res. there, 1935. Ch. b. Wollaston:

1. HAROLD[11] BAXTER WATERHOUSE, b. Dec. 7, 1907; emp. Rochester Pub. Lib.; m. Feb. 17, 1934, Margery Wratten; res. Rochester, N. Y., 1935.

2. FRANK MILTON WATERHOUSE, b. July 2, 1909; Univ. of Rochester, B.S., 1931; since emp. Defender Photo Supply Co. of Rochester, N. Y.

259. CHARLES[9] RIX TAYLOR (*Stephen*[8] *G.*, *Elijah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Memphis, Mich., Feb. 4, 1863; accountant, Imlay City, Mich.; mem. A. F. & A. M.; married at Sernia, Ontario, July 12, 1892, MINETTA ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of Henry S. and Amy (Reynolds) Johnson, born at Port Perry, Ontario, July 8, 1862. Child (by adoption, Whitby, Ont., July 15, 1893):

i. VIOLET[10] PAXTON, b. Nov. 23, 1888; m. June 15, 1915, John B. Reese, b. Aug. 10, 1890. Ch.:
1. VIOLET[11] GAIL REESE, b. Mar. 5, 1916.

260. ADRIAN[9] GRANVILLE TAYLOR (*Stephen*[8] *G.*, *Elijah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Memphis, Mich., May 20, 1867; for 30 yrs., 1898-1928, proprietor and manager, Taylor Flouring Mills, Memphis; retired 1928, and was engaged in the insurance business, 1930; A. F. & A. M. He married, Oct. 15, 1896, MARY FRANCES NEWBURY, daughter of Edward Carlton and Lucy (Doan) Newbury, born at Romeo, Mich., Nov. 15, 1869; mem. Ottawa Chap., Port Huron, D. A. R. (her father was b. in Amherst, Mass., Nov. 13, 1838; her mother, in Kenosha, Wisc., Sept. 1, 1843); they resided in Memphis, Mich., 1930; Oct. 17, 1904, they took to bring up, but did not legally adopt:

i. EDITH M. SLY, dau. of Charles Bennett and Carrie (Van Tuyl) Sly; m. Oct. 12, 1915, Glenn R. Merrick. Ch.:
1. JEAN TAYLOR MERRICK, b. Aug. 26, 1916.
2. GORDON GRANVILLE MERRICK, b. Dec. 25, 1917.
3. ROBERT GARNER MERRICK, b. Aug. 14, 1919.

261. MAYME[9] LYDIA TAYLOR (*Stephen*[8] *G.*, *Elijah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Memphis, Mich., Sept. 6, 1877; living Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1935; married HERBERT CLARE BEATTY, son of Alonzo and Christine (Monteith) Beatty, born at Richmond, Mich., Mar. 14, 1876; died there, Nov. 27, 1922; conducted the Richmond Granite and Marble Works; mem. Richmond Hunting and Fishing Club, A. F. & A. M., I. O. O. F. and other fraternal organizations. Children:

i. ADELE[10] TAYLOR BEATTY, b. Port Huron, Mich., Aug. 8, 1903.

ii. CHRISTINE MONTEITH BEATTY, b. Memphis, Mich., Aug. 22, 1905; m. Mt. Clemens, Mich., Dec. 2, 1929, Hoyt Leroy Prindle, son of Charles R. and Frances (Hoyt), b. Lawton, Mich., June 23, 1905; com. 2nd Lt., Air Corps, U. S. A., Oct. 3, 1927; stationed first at Hawaii; Capt., 1935, Langley Field, Va. Child b. Wheeler Field, Hawaii:
1. JOANNE[10] PRINDLE, b. Feb. 26, 1931.

iii. MARY FRANCES BEATTY, b. Richmond, Mich., June 23, 1907; m. there, Sept. 30, 1931, Emmett Felix Yost, son of John and Bertha, b. Downes, Kan., Oct. 7, 1903; com. 2nd Lt., Air Corps, U. S. A., June 8, 1928; stationed at Hawaii, 1932; Randolph Field, Tex., 1935. Child b. Wheeler Field, Hawaii:
1. MARY DIANA YOST, b. July 2, 1934.

iv. AMY GERTRUDE BEATTY, b. Detroit, Feb. 15, 1909; m. Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 6, 1934, John Lockman Flaacke.

v. HELEN ELIZABETH BEATTY, b. Richmond, Aug. 27, 1911; m. Aug. 8, 1932, Lt. Hanlon H. Van Auken; stationed first at Wheeler Field, Hawaii, Capt., U. S. A., Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1935. Ch. b. Detroit:
1. PATRICIA H. VAN AUKEN, b. Oct. 23, 1934.

vi. MAMIE NORINE BEATTY, b. same, Feb. 20, 1918.

262. LUCY[9] ANNA TAYLOR (*Stephen*[8] *G.*, *Elijah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Memphis, Mich., Sept. 11, 1882; living Plainwell, Mich., 1930; married, Sept. 15, 1903, CHARLES ERNEST LEWIS, son of Charles Dyar and Martha Augusta (Spencer) Lewis of Memphis; (2) Apr. 22, 1928, Herbert Iler Van Buskirk, son of John and Melinda (Jeffrey) Van Buskirk, born Nov. 11, 1874. Children born at Memphis, Mich., except v.:

i. DOROTHY[10] TAYLOR LEWIS, b. Apr. 8, 1904; m. Vicksburg, Mich., Aug. 12, 1922, Kenneth W. Howard. Child:
1. KENNETH[11] WILLIAM HOWARD, JR., b. Kalamazoo, Apr. 14, 1924.

ii. EDITH ANNABELLE LEWIS, b. Nov. 5, 1905; m. So. Bend, Ind., Nov. 14, 1925, Joseph Wynn Parkhurst. Child:
1. JOSEPH LELAND PARKHURST, b. Kalamazoo, July 16, 1926.

iii. CHARLES STEPHEN LEWIS, b. Mar. 2, 1908; teacher, Detroit.

iv. NEDRA EVELYN LEWIS, b. Nov. 1, 1913.

v. MARTHA ADELE LEWIS, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 27, 1916.

263. HERBERT[9] FRANK TAYLOR (*Thomas*[8] *F.*, *Elijah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Oct. 30, 1869; living Chicago, 1934; railroad

employee; married at Chicago, Oct. 11, 1893, ANNE SHERLOCK, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Keating) Sherlock, born at Chicago, Jan. 13, 1875. Children born at Chicago:

i. GRAYCE GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 19, 1895; m. Effingham Falls, July 3, 1915, Forrest Parks Leavitt, son of Albert Roscoe and Helen (Knowles), b. Parsonsfield, Me., July 5, 1886; electrician; res. Chicago, 1931 (his father was b. Parsonsfield, Nov. 9, 1845; d. there, June 8, 1924; his mother, b. Eaton, Mar. 2, 1845; d. Orlando, Fla., Jan. 22, 1934; bur. Parsonsfield, Me.). Children b. Chicago:
   1. IRENE[11] VERONICA LEAVITT, b. May 5, 1916.
   2. JOHN LEAVITT, b. Apr. 6, 1919.

ii. MARY IRENE, b. July 25, 1897; m. Chicago, Aug. 6, 1919, Bernard M. Connelly, son of James and Catherine (Smith). Children:
   1. LORRAINE CONNELLY, b. Dec. 27, 1920.
   2. MARY CONNELLY, b. Feb. 24, 1924.
   3. BERNARD CONNELLY, JR., Feb. 21, 1927.

iii. THOMAS HERBERT, b. Sept. 9, 1900; bank employee, 1930.

264. GRACE[9] ETHELYN TAYLOR (*Thomas*[8] *F.*, *Elijah*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, Dec. 22, 1871; grad. Parsonsfield (Me.) Seminary and Plymouth Normal School; teacher; married at Center Effingham, Aug. 19, 1896, LOREN RALPH POTTER, son of William A. and Jennie (Cone) Potter, born at Windhall, Vt., Sept. 5, 1873; railroad employee; in 1934, resided in Brookline, Mass. Children:

i. FRANCIS[10] WILLIAM TAYLOR POTTER, b. Northboro, Mass., Sept. 20, 1898; grad. Parsonsfield H. S., Univ. of New Hampshire; electrical and mechanical engineer; m. Boston, Apr. 27, 1927, Alice Ruth Leonard, dau. of William J. and Ellen (Gearson), b. St. George, N. B., Nov. 15, 1893; registered nurse; they res. Newton, Mass., 1935. No Children.

ii. HAROLD EARLE TAYLOR POTTER, b. Westboro, Mass., Mar. 17, 1906; grad. Brookline (Mass.) H. S.; mem. track team, 1925-6; emp. Tenney Service, Boston, several yrs.; town clerk, Effingham, 1934-5; selectman, 1936; Charter Oak Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Effingham; he very kindly brought his mother and

aunt Edith to call on me twice; m. Wolfeboro, June 13, 1931, Caroline Alice Nelson, daughter of Harry F. and Arvilla (Templeton), b. Effingham, July 14, 1911; teacher; they res. Effingham, owning and occupying the old Taylor homestead built by his great-great-grandfather, Benjamin[6] (38). (See photos at page 155.)

265. EUGENE[9] H. TAYLOR (*George*[8] *A.*, *Joseph*[7] *D.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1854; died there, Aug. 22, 1917, meeting death in an automobile accident when returning home from work; mechanical engineer and inventor; did important work on submarine equipment during World War. He was entirely self-educated; in 1884, he started in business, at Lynn, under his own name as a mechanical engineer; in 1890, he added a machine-shop to his work and operated under name of Taylor & Goodwin, engaging in the manufacture of paperbox machinery; in 1906, this concern consolidated with the J. T. Robinson Co., Hyde Park, Mass., with which he was associated until death. He took out over a hundred patents; made many practical inventions.

He married at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 24, 1883, FANNIE E. EARLE, daughter of Daniel C. and Mary (Johnson) Earle, born at East Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1862; living Lynn, Mass., 1929. Children born at Lynn, Mass.:

i. EARLE[10] E., b. June 14, 1885; learned machinist trade from his father and was emp. in drafting room; designed machines for wrapping and packing razor blades for Gillette Safety Razor Co., Boston, from which he retired due to ill health incurred during War service; enl. in World War, July 15, 1917; trained at Kelley Field, San Antonio, Tex.; Master Signal Electrician, 467th Aero Squadron, serving 18 mos. in France; honorably discharged, Apr., 1919; he m. Hyde Park, Mass., Aug. 2, 1916, Laura B. Hutchins, b. there, June 13, 1887; in 1929, they were living, Lynn, Mass. No Ch.

ii. GEORGE A., b. Jan. 21, 1887; he too learned the machinist trade in his father's shop; became Supt., G. W. Dyer Co., Cambridge, Mass.; later, formed the Taylor Mfg. Co., there, Pistons and Gears; designed and manufactured a piston known as *Taylor Tight Piston;* m. Hyde Park, Mass., July 3, 1918, Ida L.

Andrews, dau. of George B. and Caroline (Robinson) (Lewis), b. Boothbay, Me., Dec. 24, 1882 (her father was b. there; her mother, in New Orleans, La.); in 1929, they res. Hyde Park, Mass. No children.

339. iii. CARL[10] H., b. July 29, 1889.

266. FRED[9] A. TAYLOR (*George*[8] *A.*, *Joseph*[7] *D.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 18, 1861; died there, Mar. 26, 1930; lifelong resident of Lynn; variously employed there: by the Lynn & Boston Street Railway, until horse cars were replaced by trolleys; shoeworker—at time of Lynn Fire, was employed setting edges in factory of Luther Johnson, on site of *Lynn Item;* coal and wood dealer; conducted a grocery and provision business under his own name at 138 Marianna St., 1904-14, in which later year he retired. In 1890, he made a trip to London, Eng., and in latter years, he and wife were frequent visitors to Halifax and Yarmouth, N. S.

He married at Lynn, MARY A. BENT, daughter of Sydney and Mary Bent, born at Bridgetown, N. S., Feb. 28, 1864; died at Lynn, Apr. 10, 1887, ae. 23 yrs.; and (2) Oct. 16, 1904, Bessie S. Durkee, daughter of Charles and Mary B. Durkee, born at Yarmouth, N. S., July 29, 1869; living Lynn, Mass., 1929. Children born there (first wife):

i. HARRIET[10] M., b. Oct. 14, 1884; m. Edwin Witham; shoecutter; res. Lynn, 1929. Children:
   1. EARL[11] L. WITHAM, b. Mar. 21, 1909; d. 1911.
   2. LEAH MAY WITHAM, b. Sept. 11, 1910; d. Nov. 20.
   3. ANITA B. WITHAM, b. May 26, 1913.

ii. FRED HERBERT, b. Aug. 18, 1886; shoeworker, Bowdoin Shoe Co., Haverhill, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1909, Florence M. Hill, dau. of Fay M. and Addie, of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Haverhill, Mass., b. Sept. 7, 1886; res. Haverhill, 1929. No Ch.

267. SUSAN[9] ELLEN TAYLOR (*Benjamin*[8] *F.*, *Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, May 6, 1874; died at Wolfeboro, July 3, 1926; married FRED HOWARD BEACH of Freedom, born 1861; died at Wolfeboro, Mar. 31. 1924; harnessmaker. Children born at Freedom:

i. MILDRED[10] BEACH, b. Mar. 24, 1893; d. July 19.

ii. GEORGE FRANCIS BEACH, b. May 18, 1894; carpenter; mem. Fidelity Lodge, I. O. O. F.; m. May 20, 1916, Mattie May Gilman, dau. of John Fairfield and Laura (Bennett), b. Madison, Sept. 27, 1897; res. Wolfeboro, 1930. Child b. there:
1. FRANCIS[11] ELLIS BEACH, b. Mar. 22, 1918.

iii. WEBSTER PRESCOTT BEACH, b. 1896; d. Oct. 14, 1918.

iv. CLARENCE MERTON BEACH, b. Apr. 27, 1902; caretaker, Kingswood Golf Links; mem. Fidelity Lodge, I. O. O. F.; m. Aug. 6, 1921, Hazel Leola Libbey, dau. of Arthur Briard and Cora (Stinchfield), b. Aug. 17, 1902; res. Wolfeboro, 1930. Ch.:
1. MILDRED ARLENE BEACH, b. Mar. 2, 1924.
2. MURIEL LEOLA BEACH, b. Nov. 22, 1927.

v. OLA MAE BEACH, b. Aug. 12, 1909.

268. CHARLES[9] H. TAYLOR (*Benjamin*[8] *F.*, *Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, May 5, 1877; died at Wolfeboro, Feb. 23, 1926; bur. Freedom Cem.; shoeworker, Brockton, Mass., 30 yrs.; married at Brockton, Apr. 18, 1907, JESSIE LILLIAN EGAN, daughter of David and Eliza J. (Killips) Egan, born at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1887; living at Brockton, 1930; (after husband's death, she married (2) at Brockton, Dec. 26, 1930, Weston D. Harris; one child by this marriage). Children born at Brockton, except viii, at Wolfeboro:

340. i. BENJAMIN[10] FRANKLIN, b. July 13, 1908.

ii. MINNIE V., b. Nov. 5, 1912.

iii. ROBERT H., b. Feb. 14, 1914.

iv. HATTIE B., twin, b. May 10, 1916.

v. RUTH L., b. same, twin.

vi. GEORGE E., b. Dec. 24, 1918.

vii. LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 17, 1920.

viii. CHARLES H. (posthumous), b. July 30, 1926.

269. ERNEST[9] WINFIELD TAYLOR (*Timothy*[8] *C.*, *Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Boston, May 13, 1881; living Harwich, Mass., 1935; engaged in grocery business practically all his life; married his own cousin, EDITH ELIZABETH TAYLOR, daughter of Edson

Alonzo (162) and Caroline (Blackman) Taylor. Children born at Boston:

i. EVELYN[10] ANITA, b. Oct. 4, 1901; m. Oct. 24, 1928, Dudley Goring (christened Dudley Johnson Hicks Mountain Goring from the ancestral name in England), son of George Benskin and Annie (Donovan), b. Barbados, B. W. I., Nov. 3, 1894; res. Medfield, Mass., 1935.

ii. DOROTHEA, b. Dec. 7, 1910; d. Oct. 7, 1918.

270. WILLIAM[9] EBEN TAYLOR (*Edson*[8] *A.*, *Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Effingham, June 22, 1877; carpenter; married at South Wellfleet, Mass., June 4, 1898, JERUSHA FOSTER ELLIOT, daughter of John R and Jerusha (Ryder) Elliot of Wellfleet, Mass., born Oct. 24, 1878; in 1935; they resided in So. Wellfleet. Children born there, except 5th at Boston:

i. STACY[10] RYDER, b. Jan. 28, 1899; m. Wareham, Mass., June 26, 1922, Edna Clifton (Bumpus) Eanos, dau. of Charles and Adeline (Manaman) Bumpus of Wareham.

ii. HARRIETT GERTRUDE, b. May 26, 1900; m. Provincetown, Mass., Mar. 30, 1920, Manuel F. Morea, son of Manuel and Mary (Joseph), b. July 30, 1897. Ch. b. Cambridge, Mass.:
1. FRANCIS[11] EDSON MOREA, b. Jan. 16, 1921; d. July 19.
2. LOUIS WILLIAM MOREA, b. Sept. 30, 1922.
3. RITA MARGARET MOREA, b. July 7, 1925.
4. MANUEL FRANCIS MOREA, b. Aug. 3, 1926.
5. ELEANOR CLAIRE MOREA, b. Oct. 10, 1929.

iii. LAURETTA BLACKMAN, b. Mar. 19, 1902; m. Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 17, 1922, Lawrence Rich Gardinire, son of Chic L. and Agnes (Rich), b. May 16, 1900. Ch.:
1. AGNES MAE GARDINIRE, b. Apr. 5, 1924; d. y.

iv. JERUSHA ELLIOT, b. Feb. 7, 1904; m. Wellfleet, Jan. 8, 1921, Winthrop D. Bassett, son of William and Harriet (Cole), b. Brewster, Mass., Mar. 16, 1897; res. Wellfleet, 1930. Ch. b. there:
1. IRENE GERTRUDE BASSETT, b. Nov. 4, 1924.
2. WINTHROP DOANE BASSETT, b. Feb. 18, 1930.

v. ELIZABETH AUSTIN, b. June 19, 1906; m. Orleans,

Mass., Wilton Irving Hopkins, son of Nehemiah and Geneva (Eldridge), b. May 22, 1905. Child: 1. BEATRICE LOUISE HOPKINS, b. Aug. 13, 1925.

341. vi. WILLIAM EBEN, JR., b. June 4, 1908.
vii. LEOLA MAE, b. Jan. 17, 1910.
viii. ELNORA FOSTER, b. Jan. 4, 1912; m. Oct. 26, 1931, Anthony Boatman Oliver of Provincetown, Mass.
ix. ELWOOD STETSON, b. May 29, 1914.
x. LLOYD RICHARDS, b. Apr. 16, 1916.
xi. FLORA AYDELOTTE, b. Mar. 9, 1918.
xii. CAROLINE, b. Mar. 2, 1920.
xiii. MARGARET REED (adopted Oct. 10, 1929), b. Aug. 10, 1929.

271. WALDO[9] CARR TAYLOR (*Edson*[8] *A.*, *Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Back Bay, Boston, Jan. 4, 1879; carpenter; married, Nov. 29, 1899, LUCY FRANCES RYDER, daughter of Wilber H. and Eliza (Bates) Ryder, born at Eastham, Mass., Apr. 3, 1882; died at Wellfleet, Mass., Mar. 26, 1929; married (2) at Johnston, R. I., Jan. 9, 1932, Mrs. Mabelle F. Lucas, daughter of Adam W. and Matilda (Tower) Jones, born at Randolph, Mass., Apr. 26, 1882; res. North Truro, Mass., 1934. Children (1st marriage):

i. ERNEST[10] WALDO, b. 1900; d. Oct. 16, 1916.
ii. CHARLES WILBUR, b. Nov. 2, 1901; oyster fisherman; m. Limington, Me., June 3, 1933, Josephine Gammon, dau. of George and Mabel (De Shon), b. there, July 20, 1912; res. Wellfleet, Mass., 1934.
iii. HOWARD FRANCIS, b. July 29, 1902; d. Oct. 27.
iv. WALTER ALLEN, b. Aug. 10, 1904.
342. v. LESTER CARR, b. Feb. 22, 1907.
vi. GLADYS FRANCES, b. Apr. 8, 1909.
343. vii. CLIFFORD BATES, b. May 14, 1912.
viii. BERTHA ESTELLE, b. Aug. 11, 1914.
ix. LUCY RYDER, b. Nov. 5, 1916.

272. EDSON[9] ALONZO TAYLOR (*Edson*[8] *A.*, *Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at South Wellfleet, Mass., Feb. 18, 1891; employed in tugboat service, E. Boston; married, Nov. 2, 1911, MAUD LIN-

WOOD GROZIER, daughter of John Franklin and Sarah (Cooper Grozier of North Truro, Mass. Children:

i. EDITH[10] MARGARET, b. July 1, 1912.
ii. RUTH LINWOOD, b. May 29, 1913.
iii. MILDRED ANNA, b. June 1, 1914; d. y.
iv. CORA EDSON, b. Oct. 12, 1915; d. Dec. 25.
v. EDWIN FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 24, 1920.

273. ELIZABETH[9] (BESSIE) WOODBURY TAYLOR (*Charles*[8] *W.*, *Charles*[7] *L.*, *Ebenezer*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Exeter, June 18, 1887; married at Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 3, 1906, GEORGE FREDERICK MORSE, JR., son of George F. and Mary (Harmar) Morse, born at Philadelphia, May 16, 1885; authority on wild animals in captivity; lecturer; author of *My Life with Animals*; formerly, Director of Boston and Chicago Zoos, also Shedd Aquarium, Chicago; [his mother, Mary E. Harmar, was great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Josiah Harmar (1753-1813) of the Revolution and Commander-in-chief, U. S. A., after Washington's retirement]; in 1934, the home was in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children born at Lancaster, Mass.:

i. GEORGE[10] FREDERICK MORSE, 3RD, b. Jan. 31, 1908.
ii. CHARLES TAYLOR MORSE, b. July 30, 1909; d. Oct. 31, 1919.
iii. JOHN CRAFTS MORSE, b. May 29, 191[illegible].

274. EDWARD[9] ALMON TAYLOR (*Almon*[8], *John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Rockland, Mass., Dec. 18, 1881; employed first by S. S. Peirce Co., Importers and Grocers, Boston; later, active in real estate business; then, retail salesman with David P. Ehrlich, Boston tobacconist; married at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 17, 1907, MABEL TAYLOR, daughter of Adoniram Judson, Jr. and Helen (Gray) Taylor, born June 21, 1886 (her grandfather, Adoniram Judson Taylor, Sr., came from Nova Scotia and had son Adoniram, Jr., b. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 24, 1853; d. Oct. 13, 1922); in 1935, Mr. and Mrs. Taylor resided in Wollaston, Mass. Child born at Cambridge, Mass.:

i. DOROTHY[10], b. Mar. 29, 1910; grad. Quincy H. S., 1926; atten. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll.; res. Wollaston, Mass., 1935.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Harold[9] Murdock Taylor (276)
Author and Publisher of This Book

275. OLIN[9] SUMNER TAYLOR (*Sumner*[8] *P., John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at North Anson, Me., Apr. 5, 1891; plumber; first, employed in sawmill, North Anson, where he lost two fingers from hand; learned the plumbing business and removed to Littlefield Corners, Me.; was foreman, A. L. & E. F. Goss, steamfitters and plumbers, Lewiston, Me., 1929; later, plumber in Auburn, Me. He married, Feb. 17, 1912, PEARL HELEN HINDS, daughter of Nelson S. and Etta F. Hinds of Rangeley, Me.; res. Auburn, Me., 1935. Children:

i. ARLENE[10] MAE, b. Turner, Me., May 5, 1913.
ii. PHYLLIS MYRTEL, b. same, July 24, 1915.
iii. DORIS ETTA, b. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 15, 1916.
iv. SUMNER ALFRED, b. Auburn, Me., June 7, 1918.
v. HELEN HINDS, b. same, Aug. 7, 1920.
vi. JOYCE, b. same, 1931.

276. HAROLD[9] MURDOCK TAYLOR (*Olin*[8] *P., John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Richard*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass., Sept. 14, 1894; publicity and advertising executive in Cleveland, New York City, Medford Hillside, Mass., and Boston; compiler and publisher of this book; res. Meshanticut Park, Cranston, R. I., 1935.

1911, grad. Cranston H. S. with four-year average of 96.4; class president, junior and senior years; mem. football and baseball teams. 1915, grad. Brown University, Ph.B.; awarded Colonial Dames Prize in American History, for essay, *Rhode Island in the French and Indian Wars;* worked way through college by scholarship and summer-hotel work at Poland Spring, Me.; was editor-in-chief, *Liber Brunensis;* managing editor, *Brown Daily Herald;* editor, Little Brown Jug, dept. of *Brunonian;* Carpenter Prize speaker; mem. Sock and Buskin cast; varsity track and cross country teams; Phi Sigma Kappa fraternity; several honorary undergraduate societies and class committees. 1915-6, asst. to manager, fuse dept., Taft-Peirce Mfg. Co., Woonsocket, R. I. 1916-18, editor, *The Winged Foot,* New York Athletic Club Journal; resident, Whittier House, social settlement, Jersey City, N. J. 1919-20, director technical publicity, Aluminum Castings Co., Cleveland. 1920-25, advertising manager, American

Radio and Research Corp. (AMRAD), New York and Medford Hillside, Mass.; was one of the first two directors of broadcasting in radio (WGI); announced first World Series ever broadcast, play by play, 1921 (via telegraph and telephone relays to studio); introduced other broadcasting "firsts"; contributor to radio and technical magazines. 1925-27, copy and production manager, Harry M. Frost Co., advertising agency, Boston. Since retirement, 1927, due to physical disability incurred in service in World War, occupied continuously with the compilation and publication of this Family History—under the usual handicaps of close confinement.

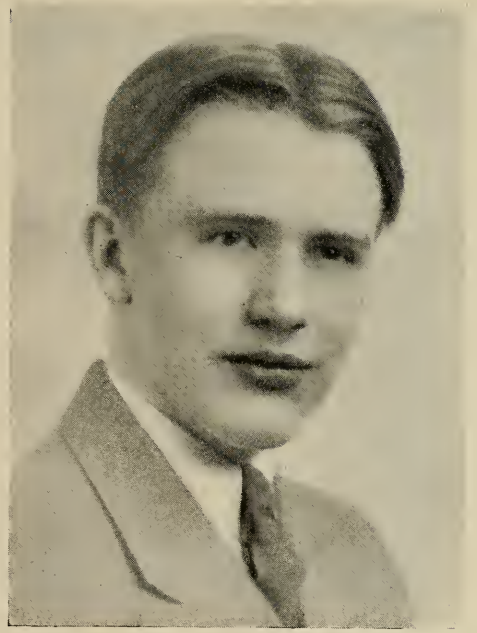
May, 1918, enlisted in World War, yeoman, U. S. Navy; discharged, Feb., 1919; although not overseas, received injury which, Aug., 1927, became total-permanent. Mem. Fourth Estate, A. F. & A. M., Boston; Cranston Post No. 13, American Legion; Ass. Mfgrs. Elec. Supplies; New England Historic Genealgoical Society.

He married at New York City, June 22, 1918, HELEN MELISSA SMITH, daughter of George Holden and Rachael (MacGowan) Smith, born at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 3, 1892; music teacher and settlement worker in Boise, Idaho, Jersey City, New York City and Wilkesbarre, Pa.; he married (2) at Medford Hillside, Mass., July 3, 1925, EUNICE LEONARD RANDALL, daughter of George[8] Peirce (*Leonard*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Lewis*[5], *Job*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1] of Scituate, Mass.) and Harriet[8] (Bearce) (Bowles) Randall, born at Mattapoisett, Mass., Oct. 5, 1898; radio and electrical draftsman; [her mother, widow of George S. Bowles, was daughter of Lewis[7] (*Thelismer*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Asa*[4], *John*[3], *James*[2], *Austin*[1] of Barnstable, Mass.) and Harriet (Harlow) Bearce; through John[3] Bearce, she descended from Elder William Brewster, and through James[2] Bearce, from John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley, also Mayflower Passengers; for details of her ancestry, see manuscript *Family Tree of Harold Murdock Taylor, Jr.*, by the compiler].

Children (one by each marriage):

i. GEORGE[10] HOLDEN, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., Apr. 2, 1919; student Phillips Exeter Acad., 1935.

ii. HAROLD MURDOCK, JR., b. Somerville, Mass., Mar. 18, 1927.



George[10] Holden Taylor (276, i)

Harold[10] Murdock Taylor, Jr. (276 ii)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

277. MARIA[9] CLARIBEL TAYLOR (*George*[8] *W.*, *Alfred*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Lennoxville, P. Q., Nov. 13, 1881; teacher; grad. with highest honors, Sherbrooke H. S. and McGill Normal; with highest grade in mathematics, Bishop's College, B.A., 1906; taught at Rothesay Boys' School, Rothesay, N. B., 1918-9, and King's Collegiate School, Windsor, N. S., 1919-27; greatly assisted husband in his parish work, and continued to do so and manage the home even after she became physically restricted to bed and chair; married at Lennoxville, Sept. 4, 1907, ROY LIVINGSTONE CARSON, son of Robert and Emily (Daggett) Carson, born at St. John, N. B., June 17, 1877; Episcopal clergyman; his father came from Londonderry, Ireland; his mother belonged to an old United Empire Loyalist family; he grad. Bishop's College, M.A.; ordained, 1906; officiated, Cathedral, Fredericton; Upham; Bathurst, N. B.; St. Jude's, Montreal; Philipsburg, P. Q.; 1915, enlisted as private, 9th Field Ambulance, Canadian Expeditionary Force, World War, and served in France and Belgium until June, 1919; promoted in field to rank of captain; attached as chaplain to Headquarters, 8th Brigade, 3rd Division; now reserve chaplain, Royal Annapolis Regt., Halifax; after the War, taught at King's Collegiate School and King's College; 1926, became priest-in-charge, Southern Mt. Desert (Me.) Mission; in 1935, was there located, residing at Southwest Harbor, Me. Children:

i. ROY[10] STREET TAYLOR CARSON, b. Lennoxville, P. Q., Sept. 16, 1908; ed. King's Collegiate Sch.; grad. with honors, Bishop's Univ., B.A., 1926; M.A., 1927; registrar, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1935.

ii. RHODA BEATRICE MAUDE CARSON, b. Montreal, Oct. 12, 1910; ed. Edgehill, Windsor, N. S., where she specialized in music, obtaining L.A.B., Royal College of Music, London, Eng.

278. MARY[9] ABBIE TAYLOR (*Charles*[8] *G.*, *Jacob*[7] *R.*, *John*[6] *M.*, *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Exeter, Dec. 1, 1849; died there, Feb. 7, 1907; married at Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 9, 1876, HARRY HIBBARD TAYLOR, son of John B. and Lucinda (Bassett?) Taylor, born at

Derry, 1848; died at Exeter, 1912; both buried in her grandfather Taylor's lot, Exeter, Cem.; patternmaker; he was not related to his wife, belonging to another Taylor family; they lived in Exeter. Child born there:

i. FRANK[10] WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Jan. 1, 1881; banking executive; ed. Exeter Academy; engaged first in dry goods business, but after 2 yrs. entered employ of Exeter Banking Co.; 1910, became associated with Union Five Cents Savings Bank, Exeter; trustee; treasurer; mem. A. F. & A. M.; m. Exeter, Aug. 4, 1909, Elizabeth Frances Chesley, dau. of John H. and Mary (Chesley) Chesley, b. Nottingham, May 25, 1883; res. Exeter, but, 1932, after Mr. Taylor retired due to ill health, they lived in Wellesley, Mass. Children:
1. MARY[11] TAYLOR, b. May 25, 1910.
2. JOHN CHESLEY TAYLOR, b. July 12, 1912.
3. MARGARET TAYLOR, b. Oct. 23, 1923.

279. EUGENE[9] A. TAYLOR (*Frank*[8] *E.*, *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Roxbury (Boston), Mass., Dec. 2, 1876; salesman, Singer & Snow, wholesale clothiers, Boston; married at Providence, R. I., Dec. 31, 1895, ALICE M. SPRAGUE, daughter of Charles A. and Julia (Boothby) Sprague, born at Medford, Mass., Sept. 19, 1876; they resided at Sharon, Mass., 1935. Child:

i. DORIS[10] MAY, b. May 30, 1899; m. July 28, 1929, Paul Leicester Meeder, son of Milton E. and Alice (Cooper), b. May 2, 1899.

280. LESTER[9] E. TAYLOR (*Frank*[8] *E.*, *Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Roxbury (Boston), Mass., Sept. 2, 1877; office manager, Libby, McNeill & Libby, Boston; married at Roslindale (Boston), Sept. 23, 1903, HANNAH JOHNSON, daughter of Knute and Matilda Johnson, born at Grenna, Sweden, Mar. 13, 1879; they resided in Roslindale, 1930. Children born at Boston:

i. MARJORIE[10] ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 11, 1904.
ii. JANET MARY, b. June 11, 1914.

281. LOUIS[9] A. TAYLOR (*Alphonso*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Charlestown (Boston), Mass., Aug. 12, 1877; succeeded his father in

ELLERY[9] KIRKE TAYLOR (282)
Philadelphia and Haddonfield, N. J.

LT. KIRBY[9] WADE TAYLOR (291)
Washington, D. C. and McLean, Va.

the trucking business, Bennett & Taylor, 172-3 State St., Boston; married at Somerville, Mass., June 12, 1901, EDITH E. LUDWIG, daughter of Warren R. and Emma (Ferguson) Ludwig of East Boston; resided West Somerville, Mass., 1930. Children born at Somerville, Mass.:

344. i. RALPH[10] LUDWIG, b. Sept. 24, 1904.

ii. CHESTER BENNETT, b. Dec. 15, 1906; m. Dec. 25, 1927, Edwina Esther Rudd, dau. of Alfred T. and Florence D. of Brownfield, Me.

iii. WARREN LOUIS, b. June 22, 1909.

iv. RAYMOND ALBION, b. June 1, 1910.

282. ELLERY[9] KIRKE TAYLOR (*Isaac*[8] *H., Thomas*[7] *L., Henry*[6] *D., Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Oak Park, Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1886; architect in Philadelphia. 1910, grad. University of Pennsylvania, B.S. in architecture; mem. varsity fencing team. 1913, traveled through England and the Continent by bicycle; studied architecture in France and Italy. 1915, to date, associated with firm of Charles Z. Klauder, architects, Philadelphia, specializing in college buildings, notably at Princeton, Yale and Wellesley. 1917-18, during World War, was engineer with construction division, U. S. A., building Army Supply Base, Philadelphia. 1917-20, vestryman, All Saints Episcopal Church, Wynnewood, Pa.; 1921-23, sec.-treas., Philadelphia Commission on Ventilation; 1923, sec., Philadelphia Chap., American Institute of Architects; 1932, published first volume of genealogy, *Stephen Flanders of Salisbury, Mass., 1646, and Descendants;* engaged for many years in compilation of Flanders Family records; now compiling *Descendants of Gov. John Winthrop.*

He married at Philadelphia, Sept. 14, 1916, ELIZABETH WEBB EVERIT, daughter of Eugene and Delmere Webb (Merritt) Everit of Philadelphia, born at Plainfield, N. J., Mar. 1, 1886; in 1935, the home was in Haddonfield, N. J. Child born at Bryn Mawr, Pa.:

i. ELIZABETH[10] EVERIT, b. Sept. 16, 1918; grad. Sch. of Liberal Arts for Women, Univ. of Pennsylvania.

283. WILLIAM[9] PEARSON TAYLOR (*Isaac*[8] *H., Thomas*[7] *L., Henry*[6] *D., Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]),

born at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 5, 1890; employed by Atlantic Refining Co., Philadelphia, 1934; educated Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania; served in France during World War, as sergeant, Headquarters Co., 309th Infantry, 78th Division. He married at Westfield, N. J., Sept. 15, 1917, AMY MARGUERITE JIMMERSON, daughter of Winfield Scott and Henrietta (Frentz) Jimmerson, born there, July 30, 1889; in 1934, they resided in Haddonfield, N. J. Child born at Chestnut Hill, Pa.:

i. WINIFRED[10] SHIRLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1921.

284. ERNEST[9] ALVIN TAYLOR (*Samuel*[8], *Moulton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Dunkirk, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1868; accountant; lived first in Buffalo, N. Y., after marriage and until 1890, when he removed to Washington, residing at Roche Harbor, Lopez, Seattle and Bellingham; in 1931, was paymaster, Puget Sound Power & Light Co., with whom he had been associated 18 yrs. He married at Dunkirk, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1886, CAROLINE ALBURN CALKINS, daughter of Alfred R. and Lucinda (James) Calkins, born at Sardina, N. Y., June 5, 1866; died at Bellingham, Wash., Nov. 13, 1933; and (2) Carrie D' Arcy; they resided at Bellingham, Wash., 1935. Children:

345. i. IRENE[10] EGLANTINE, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1888.

346. ii. BESSIE BERNICE, b. Roche Harbor, Wash., Apr. 24, 1892.

285. GEORGE[9] DEARBORN TAYLOR (*Cyrus*[8], *Dearborn*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Sanbornton, Sept. 20, 1859; died there, Mar. 9, 1908; bur. Hill, Pleasant Hill Cem.; painter and farmer; lived in Hill, Canterbury, Meredith, Lakeport and Woodsville; married at Meredith, Apr. 25, 1891, ADA L. LEVOY, daughter of Irvin and Lusette Levoy of Meredith, born in Potton, P. Q., Canada, 1873; (2) at Sanbornton, Feb. 3, 1906, LAVINA GRACE MOODY, daughter of Delbert and Mary (Wallace) Moody, born at New Hampton, 1880. Children born near Meredith and Laconia:

i. LILLIA[10] MAY, b. May 5, 1892; m. Orrin Moody. Ch.:
1. GERTRUDE[11] MOODY, m. Merville Hadley of Bristol; farmer; res. New Hampton. 2 Ch.[12]

ii. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 22, 1897; d. Oct. 24.

iii. RALPH E., b. Nov. 8, 1899; d. y.

iv. GEORGE ORRIN (by 2nd mar.), b. 1907; last reported at Be-Be River, N. H.

286. NELLIE[9] ELIZABETH TAYLOR (*Cyrus*[8], *Dearborn*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Sanbornton, Jan. 3, 1867; died at Bristol, Jan. 11, 1933, at home of daughter Cora; "a woman of great generosity and energy; besides being mother to her own four children, she brought up a boy, four motherless grandchildren and a great-granddaughter (newspaper)"; she married, June 24, 1888, GEORGE P. TILTON, son of John S. and Mary (Thompson) Tilton, born at Sanbornton, June 24, 1853; living Bristol, 1935; farmer; they resided in Sanbornton, Hill and Bristol. Children born at Sanbornton and Hill:

i. ALICE[10] N. TILTON, b. Dec. 29, 1889; d. Dec., 1918; m. Ed Gonye; res. Hill. No Ch.

ii. PRESTON EARLE TILTON, b. Mar. 12, 1891; d. June.

iii. ELSIE BELLE TILTON, b. July 25, 1892; d. Apr. 4, 1913; m. 1909, Silas A. Quint; res. Bristol. Ch.:
1. GLADYS[11] QUINT, b. May 17, 1916.
2. EARLE QUINT, m. Mar. 24, 1928, Leona Gilpatric of Bridgewater; res. Bristol, 1934. Ch.:
a. MARILYN[12] QUINT, b. Nov. 16, 1930.
3. PRESTON QUINT.
4. MARGUERITE QUINT, m. James McLaughlin; res. Bristol, 1934. Child:
a. ROBERT[12] ARNOLD MCLAUGHLIN, b. Oct. 15, 1932.

iv. CORA ROSE TILTON, b. Oct. 12, 1894; m. Ervin Robie, son of Albert and Georgie (Roberts) of Bristol, b. there, Oct. 14, 1892; farmer; res. Bristol, 1935. No Ch.

v. FREEMAN RAY TILTON (adopted), b. Feb. 25, 1892; d. as a young man, after losing his arm (sawed-off); m. Effie Palmer of Grafton who d. in childbirth, leaving 3 ch., below (first two adopted by O. L. Hoyt of Laconia; third, by Kenneth Niller of Laconia; second, Ellen, m. Rev. Charles Durgin of Freedom):
1. WALTER[11] TILTON.
2. ELLEN TILTON.
3. VIOLA TILTON.

287. FRANCIS[9] GASTON TAYLOR (*Marcus*[8] *M.*, *Joseph*[7] *S.*, *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Nottingham, July 14, 1877; farmer in Deerfield; married there, Oct. 4, 1905, ANNA L. LANG, daughter of Abraham L. and Emeline (King) Lang, born at Deerfield, Oct. 9, 1886; they lived in Deerfield, 1930. Child:

347. i. JOHN[10] WALTER, b. Feb. 15, 1907.

288. CHARLES[9] FRANCIS TAYLOR (*Shubael*[8] *O.*, *Shubael*[7] *L.*, *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Quincy, Ill., July 27, 1862; died at Glenn Ellyn, Ill., Apr. 22, 1930; newspaper printer and compositor; emp. mechanical dept., *Chicago Herald-Examiner* over 30 yrs., working on first issue of that paper; foreman, advertising dept. many yrs., which position he held at time of death; mem. Typographic Union No. 57, and Daylight Lodge, A. F. & A. M.

He married at Chicago, Dec. 19, 1886, MARY WILLIAMS, daughter of Andrew and Delia (Noonan) Williams who came from Co. Carlow, Ireland, born at Freeport, Ill., Feb. 3, 1870; died Oct. 24, 1906. Children born at Decorah, Ill., except iii. at West Chicago:

348. i. BESSIE[10], b. Nov. 15, 1887.

349. ii. FORREST CHARLES, b. Aug., 19, 1890.

iii. BLANCHE, b. Nov. 9, 1893; m. Clinton, Ia., Apr. 30, 1920, Frederick G. Barrow, son of Frederick and Ellen, b. Skaneateles, N. Y.; locomotive engineer; res. Chicago, 1930. No Ch.

289. ALFRED[9] LEAVITT TAYLOR (*Shubael*[8] *O.*, *Shubael*[7] *L.*, *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Quincy, Ill., Jan. 31, 1868; mechanic and metal polisher; lived first, 1892-94, Belvidere, Ill.; then, in Freeport, Ill., until 1900, being employed by the National Sewing Machine Co.; moved to Davenport, Ia. and was connected with Rock Island (Ia.) Arsenal over 20 yrs.; mem. 6th Illinois Regiment. He married at Freeport, Nov. 17, 1892, MARY F. GUENTHERMAN, daughter of Joseph and Louise Guentherman, born at Essen, Germany, Oct. 15, 1872; in 1932, they were living in Davenport, Ia. Children:

i. HARRY[10] JOSEPH OLIVER, b. Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 27, 1894; machinist, Rock Island R. R. Shops; m. Jan. 14, 1919 Gertrude Purshell, dau. of Carl and Emma (Tada); res. Davenport, Ia., 1930. No Ch.

ii. MARGARET M., b. Freeport, Ill., Apr. 16, 1901; m. Mar. 3, 1919, Clinton, E. Hall, who d. Jan. 31, 1930. Child:
1. JOHN[11] HALL, b. Dec. 23, 1920.

iii. NORMA B., b. Freeport, Sept. 25, 1904; piano teacher, Davenport, Ia., 1930.

iv. EARL F., b. Davenport, Ia., Mar. 11, 1910; machinist, Rock Island R. R. Shops, 1930.

290. SAMUEL[9] ADELBERT TAYLOR (*Shubael*[8] *O.*, *Shubael*[7] *L.*, *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Ill., Sept. 11, 1875; died at Elmhurst, Ill., Nov. 28, 1931; railroad telegrapher; since May, 1898, in operating dept., Chicago & Northwestern R. R.; in Apr., 1892, was in a railroad accident and lost his right arm. He married at Fulton, Ill., Feb. 22, 1899, JENNIE LYNN GRIMES, daughter of Charles and Luciette Grimes, born in Cass Co., Mich., Oct. 18, 1879; died at Buda, Ill., Dec. 28, 1907; bur. at Fulton, Ill.; (2) Oct. 14, 1908, Mrs. Sarah Newhan, neé Hamilton; and (3) Mrs. Eleanor Fillmore, neé Jarrett. Only children by first marriage:

i. GEORGE[10] OLIVER, b. Morrison, Ill., July 17, 1899; steam and gasoline engineer; m. there, Jan. 28, 1930, Mamie Henrietta Ziegler, dau. of Frank W. and Emma (Chamberlain), b. Apr. 16, 1909; res. Davenport, Ia., 1931.

350. ii. CLARENCE ADELBERT, b. Apr. 9, 1901.

iii. MILDRED IDA, b. Broadmoor, Ill., Feb. 23, 1903; m. Carl Albrecht, son of Fred W.; res. Elmhurst, Ill., 1935. Children:
1. JOYCE[11] ELAINE ALBRECHT, b. May 17, 1926.
2. DUANE TAYLOR ALBRECHT, b. Nov. 7, 1927.

291. KIRBY[9] WADE TAYLOR (*William*[8] *O.*, *Jonathan*[7] *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Malden (Faulkner), Mass., July 9, 1885; district representative, Lever Brothers, soap manufacturers, Cam-

bridge, Mass., with headquarters, Washington, D. C. In 1908, enlisted U. S. Navy; served in Asiatic waters, detailed to destroyer service and was in the Philippines at pacification of the Moros; 1910, when the Chinese Revolution broke out, participated in volunteer landing party on China coast; sent with detail of eight men to guard American hospital at Fuchau. In 1912, at expiration of enlistment, went to Philadelphia and entered the engineering business. At outbreak of World War, again enlisted in U. S. Navy and was engaged in staff duties until Aug., 1919, when retired with rank of lieutenant and put on Reserve Officers List. (Photo at p. 405.)

He married at Masonville, N. J., Oct. 10, 1914, RAE M. HEISLER, daughter of Henry W. and Araminta (Gresh) Heisler, and sister of his sister's husband, born at Norristown, Pa., May 28, 1880; in 1935, they resided at McLean, Va. Child (adopted):

i. KATHRYNE[10] BISHOP, b. May 6, 1916.

292. WILLIAM[9] H. TAYLOR (*Harrison*[8] *J.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill., Apr. 12, 1856; died at Belden, Nebr., Oct. 8, 1913; farmer, first near Gladbrook and Dysart, Tama Co., Ia., later, in Britt, Hancock Co., Ia.; removed to Belden, Nebr., where he passed last years. He married, June 21, 1882, KATE HAYLOR, daughter of Hugh and Jane (McDeed) Haylor, born near Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1863; living on homestead, Belden, Nebr., 1935, with son Robert. Children:

i. ROBERT[10], b. near Gladbrook, Ia., Apr. 9, 1884; farmer; since 1921, has carried on the homeplace, Belden, Nebr.; m. at O'Neill, Nebr., June 27, 1916, Mrs. Anna Ferguson. No Ch.

351. ii. CORA, b. same, July 12, 1886.

iii. WALTER A., b. near Dysart, Ia., Jan. 18, 1889; sheep rancher near Ross, Mont., 1934; he and his two younger brothers "own 400 acres on Musselshell river, Montana and raise alfalfa for hay and seed, in addition to herding sheep; they only have about 1,200 ewes and 1,200 lambs just now; they live in a sheep wagon the year round; a sheep wagon is a sort of Covered Wagon, big enough for a ranch

stove, cupboard and bed, in which about four persons can live; it is moved about as the sheep pasturage changes; the pasturage is free but it is required that the herders be with their sheep; a letter to Ross, just a post office in a homesteader's cabin, would reach them in time, but when it came some of the boys might be 100 miles out on the range; their ranch where they raise the alfalfa is about 5 mi. from Ross which is 40 mi. from Winnet, the nearest railroad station." Unm.

iv. NORMAN, b. same, Apr. 15, 1891; sheep rancher, near Ross, Mont., 1934; served in 77th Division, U. S. A., World War; unm.

v. HAZEL, b. Britt, Ia., Sept. 3, 1902; m. 1922, Spencer Roberts, b. Atkinson, Holt Co., Nebr., Feb. 8, 1888; farmer; res. near Belden, Nebr., 1934. Ch.:
1. FRANCES[11] ROBERTS, b. Coleridge, Nebr., Dec. 3, 1922.
2. AGNES ROBERTS, b. Belden, Nebr., Mar. 13, 1924.

vi. WARD, b. Belden, Nebr., Apr. 28, 1907; called John; sheep rancher, near Ross, Mont., 1934; unm.

(Three other children died young: Gerty, ae. 21 yrs., Ruby, ae. 10 mos.; Besa Bell, ae. 1 yr. 6 mos.)

293. MERRILL[9] S. TAYLOR (*Harrison*[8] *J.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill., Sept. 7, 1859; farmer; first lived in Grinnell, Ia., but, 1886, went to Creighton, Nebr. and lived in Tamer and Knox Cos.; 12 yrs. later, moved to Braymer, Mo.; then, 1900, to Kanawha, Ia.; 1908, settled near Belden, Cedar Co., Nebr., where he conducts his 160 acre farm, raising corn, alfalfa, hogs and cattle; also owns fertile farms of 160 acres and 80 acres each, in Randolph and Niobrara, Nebr.

He married at Traer, Ia., Mar., 1885, FLORA M. STANNARD, daughter of Charles Stannard, born in New York State, about 1865; died at Braymer, Mo., 1899; and (2) at Garner, Ia., Aug. 2, 1900, MILDRED IOLA DAVIS, called Mattie, daughter of William H. and Frances (Van Vleck) Davis of Meservey, Ia., born near Byron, Ogle Co., Ill., Sept. 17, 1882; aided materially in completing the record of this branch (her father was b. near St. Joe, Mich., Dec. 16,

1849; her mother was b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 21, 1860); in 1935, Mr. and Mrs. Taylor resided near Belden, Nebr.

Children (1st marriage):

352. i. LEIGH[10] HAROLD, b. Mar. 12, 1886.
353. ii. GEORGE WESLEY, b. Aug. 23, 1887.
354. iii. EDNA VIOLA, b. June 19, 1891.
355. iv. LENORA EUGENIA, b. Dec. 31, 1892.

Children (2nd marriage):

356. v. EARL ROY, b. Aug. 29, 1901.
vi. GLADYS LILLIAN, b. Kanawha, Ia., Feb. 20, 1904; m. Pender, Nebr., May 1, 1922, Jesse Bennett, truck gardener; res. near Newcastle, Nebr., 1934. Ch.:
1. JESSE[11] BENNETT, b. May 6, 1923.
2. MILDRED LUCILLE BENNETT, b. July 15, 1931.
vii. WILLIAM MAURICE, b. Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 14, 1917; d. Norfolk, Nebr., Sept. 10, 1935; bur. Coleridge Cem.

294. FRANK[9] TAYLOR (*Harrison*[8] *J.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill., 1863; died at Randolph, Nebr., Oct., 1925; farmer, first near Marshalltown and Dysart, Ia.; afterwards, bought farm near Gladbrook, Ia., which he occupied until 1924, now held in trust for daughter. He married, about 1884, Elinor Rokes, daughter of Phillip and Mary (Bradley) Rokes; she died at Gladbrook, 1919, and he married (2) at Yankton, S. D., Sept. 14, 1920, BEULAH ROBERTS, daughter of William and Josephine Roberts of Randolph, Nebr.; after Mr. Taylor's death, she married (2) Leroy Goer and was living in Kirkman, Ia., 1934. Child born at Gladbrook, Ia.:

i. MABEL[10] ORAL, b. Mar. 11, 1923.

295. EMMA[9] TAYLOR (*Harrison*[8] *J.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born on farm near Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill., Nov. 17, 1865; died at Eagle Grove, Ia., May 17, 1907; married, Sept., 1883, ABRAHAM LINCOLN ORR, born at Peoria, Ill., Aug. 31, 1860; died at Portland, Tex., Apr. 24, 1930; railroad station agent; they lived in Sanborn, Gladbrook, Paullina and Eagle Grove, all in Iowa. Children:

i. FRANK[10] L. ORR, b. Sanborn, Ia., June 27, 1884; asst. general passenger agent, Missouri Pacific Lines, San Antonio, Tex., 1935.; unm.

ii. MABEL ORR, b. near Gladbrook, Ia., 1886; d. Eagle Grove, Ia., Jan. 24, 1914; m. Joseph Kist. Ch.:
1. CHERYL[11] KIST, b. Nov. 1, 1910.
2. LINCOLN JOSEPH KIST, b. Mar. 3, 1912.

iii. GEORGIA M. ORR, b. Paullina, Ia., Feb. 12, 1894; res. San Antonio, Tex., 1935.

296. SHERMAN[9] TAYLOR (*Harrison*[8] *J.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill., Apr. 1, 1868; farmer and stockman; married at Bloomfield, Nebr., Aug. 26, 1891, LILLIE CROSS, daughter of Levander (Jacob) and Permilla (Kinch) Cross who came to Iowa from New York State, born near Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875; res. Niobrara, Nebr., 1934. Children:

i. JESSIE[10] PEARL, b. June 16, 1895; m. Fred Young; rancher; res. Opportunity, Holt Co., Nebr., 1934. Ch. b. Forsyth, Mont.:
1. WALTER[11] WILLIAM YOUNG, b. Aug. 16, 1921.

ii. MYRTLE JENET, b. May 24, 1897; m. Frank Foster; farmer; res. Center, Knox Co., 1934. Ch. b. there:
1. OPAL FOSTER, b. May 11, 1917.
2. RAY FOSTER, b. Feb. 16, 1919.
3. BOYD FOSTER, b. Mar. 20, 1921.
4. HOPE FOSTER, b. Sept. 13, 1924.

iii. ROXA LOUISE, b. Jan. 22, 1900; m. Ernest Foster; farmer; res. Niobrara, Nebr., 1934. No Ch.

297. LEVI[9] TAYLOR (*Harrison*[8] *J.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill., Jan. 24, 1872; died at Forsyth, Mont., Aug. 6, 1921; farmer, rancher and stock (cattle) raiser; lived in Iowa, Nebraska and Montana; called Doc; married at Niobrara, Nebr., Sept. 26, 1892, MARY MACDONALD, daughter of Duncan and Mary Ann (Williscraft) MacDonald, born near Pierce, Pierce Co., Nebr., May 20, 1873; living near Colstrip, Rosebud Co., Mont., 1935; she took a specially active interest in this book, as did all of the wives in the Harrison J. Taylor branch, and sent us many

interesting pictures of life in Montana. Children born near Bazile Mills, Nebr.:

357. i. ABRAHAM[10] LINCOLN, b. Oct. 30, 1893.
358. ii. HARRY, b. Feb. 15, 1897.
359. iii. MARY, b. June 26, 1899.
360. iv. ALICE, b. Apr. 28, 1901.
361. v. GRACE, b. Nov. 26, 1905.

298. GEORGE[9] ALMOND TAYLOR (*James*[8] *W.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Jordan, Whiteside Co., Ill., Dec. 30, 1857; died at Long Beach, Cal., Nov. 15, 1930; bur. Pueblo, Col.; railroad conductor, Denver & Rio Grand, 44 yrs.; located in Pueblo, Col., about 1881, and lived there most of life, but after retirement, went to Long Beach. He married at Pueblo, Col., Feb. 22, 1899, ROMA ANDERSON, born at Shelby, O., June 27, 1870; living in Pueblo, 1933. Children born at Pueblo, Col.:

362. i. HARRY[10] ANDERSON, b. Jan. 12, 1900.
ii. CLARENCE SCOTT, b. Aug. 6, 1902; m. Nov. 14, 1928, Helen Shearer; res. Pueblo Co., 1933. No Ch.
iii. ALVA ALMOND, b. Oct. 26, 1904; civil engineer, Signal Hill, Long Beach, Cal.; m. June 17, 1931, Miriam Schmidt of Long Beach, where they res., 1933.

299. NELLIE[9] DODGE TAYLOR (*James*[8] *W.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Jordan, Whiteside Co., Ill., Mar. 15, 1859; living Milledgeville, Ill., 1935; married there, Dec. 21, 1875, SAMUEL H. TODD, son of Elikam W. and Mehitable (Buck) Todd, born at Elkhorn Grove, Ill., June 2, 1849; died there, May 20, 1924; farmer; they resided in Milledgeville until 1881; then removed to Pueblo, Col., but, 1884, returned to Milledgeville; [his father, Elikam W. Todd, was b. in Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., Oct. 9, 1808; his mother, Mehitable Buck was b. in Leraysville, Bradford Co., Pa., 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1906, ae. 96; they m. Feb. 19, 1845 (FR)]. Children born at Milledgeville, except iv.:

i. LILLIAN[10] F. TODD, b. Apr. 1, 1877; d. Mar. 13, 1879.
ii. LEROY L. TODD, b. Sept. 3, 1878; attorney; ed. Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill. and Univ. of Chicago;

rem. to Seattle, Wash. and res. Anacortes, 1933; m. Dec. 30, 1908, Minnie Rowland, b. Lanark, Ill., Feb. 28, 1878; and (2) Mrs. Elsie Tate.

iii. VERNON S. TODD, b. Apr. 29, 1880; farmer; ed. Northwestern Univ.; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Harriet M. Ankeny, b. Nov. 11, 1879; res. Milledgeville, Ill., 1933. Ch.:
1. STANLEY[11] V. TODD, b. Jan. 24, 1910; ed. Cornell College (Iowa); medical stu., Iowa City, 1933.
2. KENNETH N. TODD, b. Aug. 29, 1911; d. 1920.

iv. PERRILLA F. TODD, b. Pueblo, Col., Nov. 30, 1882; attended Northwestern Univ.; music teacher in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. there, Dec. 18, 1906, George R. Bailey of Linden, Ia.; they lived in Minneapolis; drove to the Coast, 1924-5, and he d. there; she m. (2) G. W. Guenzenhauser of Aurora, Ill., where they were living, 1935. No Ch.

v. BERTHA M. TODD, b. Aug. 19, 1885; atten. Northwestern Univ.; music teacher, Milledgeville and Seattle, Wash.; m. Seattle, Aug. 11, 1914, Pearl P. Maddocks, b. Hallowell, Me., Apr. 16, 1884; res. Clackamas, near Portland, Ore., 1933. Children:
1. PEARL[11] TODD MADDOCKS, b. Sunnyside, Wash., Feb. 6, 1916.
2. GRACE MADDOCKS, b. Mabton, Wash., Apr. 22, 1917.
3. BETTY RUTH MADDOCKS, b. Puyallup, Wash., July 15, 1922.

vi. MABELLE L. TODD, b. Jan. 24, 1898; grad. DeKalb Normal School, 1918; teacher in Rochelle, Ill.; m. June 30, 1920, Albert H. Wagner; hardware merchant; served in World War; res. Milledgeville, Ill., 1935. Child:
1. LUCILLE[11] ANN WAGNER, b. June 26, 1925.

300. ALBERT[9] SHERMAN TAYLOR (*James*[8] *W.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Milledgeville, Carroll Co., Ill., May 17, 1865; stockman and breeder; in 1900, started breeding fine Hereford cattle which sold at fancy prices in half a dozen States; built *Elkhorn Grove Stock Farm*, Milledgeville, 165 acres, *Home of the White Faces*, adjoining his father's farm, which he operated 7 yrs., but owned until 1918; in 1908, built *Fairview Hereford Stock Farm*, Wanatah, Ind., 735 acres, which he managed as Taylor & Welty until 1915; then, enlarged

Elkhorn Grove farm, building a sales pavilion in which he held annual sales of pure bred cattle; after selling this place, owned homes in Polo, Ill., 1918-23, and Dixon, Ill., 1923-27 but returned to Milledgeville, and has since resided with son. He developed a number of animals of outstanding merit, including *Pride of the Herd,* a bull weighing 2,600 lbs., and *Prince Perfection,* Grand Champion, Chicago Stock Show, which sold for $10,000, in 1903; for 17 yrs., he "topped," in the Chicago Market with baby beef, hogs, sheep—a record equalled by few breeders.

He married at Milledgeville, Ill., Jan. 1, 1889, ANNA D. TROWER, daughter of Thomas and Della Trower, born in Canada, July 4, 1868; died at Milledgeville, Apr. 12, 1916; shared in her husband's labors. Child born at Elkhorn Grove, Milledgeville:

363. i. MERTON[10] ZACRIA, b. May 28, 1890.

301. ARLETTA[9] A. TAYLOR (*James*[8] *W.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Milledgeville, Carroll Co., Ill., Oct. 30, 1867; died at Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kan., Dec. 5, 1898; married at Denver, Col., 1883, ALFRED M. GILTNER, son of Judge Barnabas and Miriam (Johnson) Giltner, born at Hanover, Ind., Sept. 15, 1851; died Aug. 19, 1920; railroad executive; was supt., fuel dept., Missouri Pacific R. R.; they resided in Coffeyville, Kan. Children born there:

i. JOSEPHINE[10] C. GILTNER, b. Aug. 23, 1892; hospital service worker, U. S. Marine Hosp., Chicago, 1935; m. Montgomery, Kan., Jan. 25, 1910, William R. Coble, who d. June 12, 1912; (2) Paducah, Ky., May 12, 1922, Elliot Howes Gage of Boston, Mass., who d. Chicago, July 13, 1930; sanitary engineer, U. S. Public Health Service. (See Sketch, *National Cyclopedia American Biography.*) Children:

1. DORIS[11] COBLE GAGE, b. Westplains, Mo., Mar. 5, 1911; child by 1st marriage, but upon mother's re-marriage, surname changed to Gage; atten. Univ. of Illinois; grad. National Coll. of Education, Evanston, Ill., 1933.
2. ELLIOT HOWES GAGE, b. Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1923.
3. JOSEPHINE GAGE, b. Augusta, Ga., Aug. 4, 1924.

ii. BLANCHE ARLETTA GILTNER, b. Oct. 21, 1894; d. Alexandria, La., Nov. 11, 1929; m. Shawnee, Okla., Dec. 30, 1916, Arlis F. Sullivan; lived in Shawnee, where b.:
1. FRED RICHARD SULLIVAN, b. July 10, 1920.
2. VERONA V. SULLIVAN, b. Aug. 13, 1922.

iii. PEARL L. GILTNER, b. Jan. 11, 1897; her mother, on deathbed, gave her to a childless, life-long friend, Mrs. George Francis, who re-named her Faye Francis; she m. G. W. Walton; res. Oakland, Cal., 1933, and has several children.

302. WILLIAM[9] HENRY TAYLOR (*Augustus*[8] *F.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Center Sandwich, Nov. 18, 1885; died there, Oct. 26, 1929; bur. there, Grove Cem.; farmer; succeeded to the old homestead which he occupied several years and then sold to late Archibald Carey Coolidge of Brookline, Mass.; in 1933, it was owned by his heirs and occupied by Clarence Robinson. Mr. Taylor married at Plymouth, Feb. 18, 1909, CHRISTINE E. SKINNER, daughter of Lucien C. (*Daniel M.*, *Elijah*, *Jedediah* of Lyme, Conn. who came to No. Sandwich about 1800) and Hattie E. (Horne) Skinner, born at Sandwich, Jan. 22, 1892; living there, 1935, in which year, Aug. 17, the family suffered a serious fire loss; [both her grandfather and great-grandfather Skinner were inventors of note —especially Daniel M., who invented a long list of useful devices, including a cash carrier (*Hist. of Carroll Co.*, 2:727.)].

Children born at Sandwich:

i. PAUL[10] AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 6, 1909; m. Jan. 26, 1935, Marion Elizabeth Gray.

ii. MARION MAE, b. June 25, 1911; m. Tamworth, Nov. 4, 1928, Clarence E. Hutchins.

iii. ELDORA FRANCES, b. Sept. 2, 1914; m. Mar. 8, 1930, Frank N. Burrows.

iv. MARCIA ELLEN, b. July 26, 1916.

303. JOHN[9] L. TAYLOR (*F. Eugene*[8], *John*[7] *H.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, Mar. 14, 1889; printer; married at Exeter, Sept. 30, 1917, LUCY M. BURLINGAME, daughter of James C.

and Alice (Broderick) Burlingame of Exeter and Newfields; they resided in Exeter, 1935. Children born there:

i. JOHN[10] L., JR., b. Aug. 27, 1918.
ii. ALICE MAY, b. Jan. 21, 1920.
iii. AMY CARTER, b. Aug. 2, 1934.

304. LEE[9] HAMILTON TAYLOR (*F. Eugene*[8], *John*[7] *H.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, Oct. 27, 1891; head-groundsman, Phillips Exeter Academy; deacon, Baptist Church; expert in archery; during World War, was overseas in the Signal Corps at Angers, France, Depts., Marne and Loire; married at Bradentown, Fla., Dec. 9, 1920, AMY RUSSELL TILTON of Kensington, daughter of William Otis and Olive L. (Prescott) Tilton, born May 21, 1891; they resided in Exeter, 1935. Children born there:

i. LEE[10] HAMILTON, JR., b. Dec. 12, 1923.
ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Apr. 16, 1929.

305. HARRY[9] EUGENE TAYLOR (*Fred*[8] *K.*, *John*[7] *H.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, Apr. 6, 1890; died at Peterboro, Jan. 3, 1932; chief herdsman, estate of ex-Gov. Bass; married at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 31, 1914, BLANCHE TAYLOR, daughter of George and Mary (Holdsworth) Taylor, born at Methuen, May 31, 1891; living there, 1934; (her father came from England, about 1882). Children born Methuen, Mass.:

i. IRENE[10], b. June 2, 1916.
ii. PEARL, b. Jan. 2, 1918.
iii. MARY, b. Apr. 5, 1920.
iv. HARRY EUGENE, b. Mar. 18, 1923.

306. GEORGE[9] HARRIMAN TAYLOR (*Fred*[8] *K.*, *John*[7] *H.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, Feb. 5, 1893; landscape gardener; married at Brentwood, Nov. 22, 1911, LENA LEWIS, daughter of George Washington and Emma (Clough) Lewis, born at Ossipee, Apr. 13, 1893; (her father was b. Ossipee, June 16, 1864; d. Dover, Feb. 24, 1931; her mother was b. Wolfeboro,

Apr. 21, 1875; d. Dover, Jan. 20, 1931); in 1935, they resided in Dover. Children born there, except iii. and iv.:

i. EVERETT[10] LEWIS, b. Sept. 2, 1912.
ii. CECIL SAMUEL, b. Jan. 27, 1914.
iii. FREDERICK GEORGE, b. Derry, July 4, 1916.
iv. HERBERT ROLAND, b. same, Dec. 10, 1918.
v. SIDNEY ALPHONSO, b. Nov. 13, 1922.
vi. KATHLEEN, b. Mar. 14, 1929.

307. FRED[9] HERBERT TAYLOR (*Fred*[8] *K.*, *John*[7] *H.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brentwood, Aug. 13, 1899; farmer; road agent and game warden; in 1935, occupied the homestead in Brentwood, living in house built, 1843, by his great-grandfather Samuel[6] Taylor; the farm now consists of 125 acres, partly in Brentwood and partly in Epping, although originally—in the time of the Jonathans— it was much larger, several farms having since been severed therefrom. He married at Exeter, 1917, VIOLA KENYON, daughter of Frank and Ida (Griffin) Kenyon, born at Methuen, Mass., Jan. 9, 1896.

Children born at Brentwood:

i. RUTH[10], b. Feb. 21, 1918.
ii. IRMA C., b. Jan. 8, 1920.

308. WILLIAM[9] AUGUSTUS TAYLOR (*Augustus*[8] *W.*, *Jonathan*[7], *Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Lake Forest, Ill., Aug. 1, 1869; after graduating from Lake Forest Academy, he engaged in the meat business, first in Lake Forest and later in Seattle, Wash.; afterwards, he had a ranch at Rolling Bay, Bainbridge Island, Wash., but returned to Seattle in 1929, when he retired from active business; in 1935, removed to Huntington Park, Cal. He married, May 1, 1894, HANNAH D. WYNNE, daughter of William and Ann (Jones) Wynne, born at Lake Bluff, Ill., July 4, 1871; both res. Huntington Park, Cal., 1935. (Mrs. Taylor's parents were born in Wales, Eng.)

Children:

i. MARJORIE[10] LOUISE, b. Lake Forest, Ill., July 10, 1895; grad. Chicago Sch. of Physical Education and Expression, 1916; m. at Seattle, Wash., Sept., 1924,

Clarence H. Curtis, Jr., b. Spring Hill, Kan., Jan. 1, 1898; engaged in bakery business, Seattle, 1931. Children b. there:

1. BARBARA[11] EMILY CURTIS, b. Sept. 13, 1925.
2. NANCY CLAY CURTIS, b. Aug. 3, 1927.

ii. GRACE GLADYS, b. No. Chicago, July 7, 1897; grad. Univ. of Washington, A.B. and Phi Beta Kappa, 1920; Univ. of Chicago, A.M., in Economics, 1925; was National Traveling Sec'y Y. W. C. A., New York City, 1931-4; since, with Y. W. C. A., New Bedford, Mass.

iii. GERTRUDE EMILY, b. Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 15, 1908; m. Feb. 20, 1932, Paul Chamberlain of Los Angeles. Child:

1. WESLEY WILLIAM, b. Nov. 6, 1932.

309. GRACE[9] LOUISE TAYLOR (*Augustus*[8] *W.*, *Jonathan*[7], *Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 14, 1871; grad. Ferry Hall (Senior College), 1893; Chicago Free Kindergarten Assn., 1896; was Director of Kindergartens, Lake Forest Public Schools, 12 years until marriage; since, active in community affairs.

She married Oct. 3, 1907, ALBERT DUANE JACKMAN, son of Albert George and Anna (Sherman) Jackman, born at Candace, Ontario Co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1882; grad. Lake Forest College, 1906; studied Hebrew, Univ. of Chicago, 1906-7, and attended Union Theological Sem. and Columbia Univ. in preparation for ministry, but became instead an expert accountant in Lake Forest; was Alderman there, 10 years; City Clerk since 1932; as an avocation, pursued study of languages—Spanish, French and Russian. They resided in Lake Forest, Ill., 1935, the family home over 25 years.

Children:

i. ANNA[10] LOUISE JACKMAN, b. near Miles City, Mont., Apr. 24, 1908; grad. Univ. of Illinois, 1930, Phi Beta Kappa in junior year.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH JACKMAN, b. Lake Forest, Ill., Nov. 10, 1910; honor grad., Univ. of Illinois, 1933.

310. ARTHUR[9] DEAN TAYLOR (*Bertram*[8] *D.*, *Lucian*[7] *C.*, *Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Concord, N. H., Apr. 2, 1888; silversmith in Concord,

1909; chef in Boston, 1922; married at Concord, Nov. 28, 1906, MABEL IDA HEATH, daughter of Frank E. and Harriet (Hayes) Heath, born at West Lebanon, 1886; (2) ELLEN E. FITZGERALD of Exeter, daughter of Patrick and Mary Fitzgerald, born 1899. Children born at Concord (first two):

i. MIRIAM[10] HARRIET, b. June 10, 1907; m. Nashua, 1926, George Stevenson.

ii. DOROTHY MINERVA, b. Aug. 21, 1909; m. Exeter, July 4, 1929, Edwin Beck.

iii. MARY MILDRED (by 2nd wife), b. Exeter, May 23, 1922.

311. RAYMOND[9] LUCIAN TAYLOR (*Bertram*[8] *D.*, *Lucian*[7] *C.*, *Anthony*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Concord, N. H., July 30, 1891; heating engineer there, 1932; married at Waltham, Mass., Sept. 10, 1911, CLAIRE COUTURE of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; res. Concord, N. H., 1932.

Children born there:

i. MILDRED[10] ELLEN, b. Sept. 4, 1913.

ii. EVELYN HARRIET, b. July 24, 1915.

312. ABBIE[9] REBECCA TAYLOR (*Frank*[8] *L.*, *Moses*[7] *L.*, *Amos*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Aug. 16, 1871; died at Dorchester (Boston), Mass., Feb. 6, 1925; married, Mar. 4, 1889, BURT H. RAND, son of Brooks and Mary (Currier) Rand, born at Danbury, Apr. 16, 1868; died at Dorchester, Mass., July 20, 1920; lived first at Danbury, Franklin and Northfield; then removed to Dorchester:

Children born at Danbury:

i. FLORENCE[10] ABBIE RAND, b. June 6, 1890; m. Dorchester, Mass., June 19, 1912, Clarence Ames Fisk, son of Charles Dudley Blake and Susan, b. Brighton (Boston), Mass., Jan. 4, 1887; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1909; head of cost dept., Foundation Co., Santiago, Chile, where they res., 1934. Children:

1. CHARLES[11] TAYLOR FISK, b. Brookline, Mass., Apr. 4, 1913.
2. ASHTON SPARHAWK FISK, b. Brighton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1916.
3. KENNETH FISK, b. Lima, Peru, June 21, 1924.

ii. FANNIE BELLE RAND, b. Nov. 25, 1893; m. Dorchester, Ray J. Martin, son of Charles A. and Ella (Bates), b. Dec. 21, 1896; res. Danbury, 1934. Children (first b. Dorchester; others at Danbury):
1. CHARLES BURT MARTIN, b. Dec. 25, 1916.
2. PAULINE E. MARTIN, b. June 5, 1923.
3. RALENE F. MARTIN, b. Aug. 21, 1925.

iii. MAUDE ELVIRA RAND, b. Oct. 1, 1895; d. Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 16, 1931; m. there, Oct. 23, 1920, Elmer Frank Lowell. Children b. Dorchester (Boston):
1. ELVIRA JANE LOWELL, b. Nov. 25, 1921.
2. DOROTHY ABBIE LOWELL, b. May 13, 1925.

313. AMOS[9] LEAVITT TAYLOR (*Frank*[8] *L.*, *Moses*[7] *L.*, *Amos*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Feb. 22, 1877; res. Belmont, Mass., 1935; practising lawyer and trustee, with offices at 40 Court St., Boston; officer and director, numerous commercial enterprises; political leader in Massachusetts; listed in Eliot's *Biographical Hist. of Massachusetts*, *One Thousand New Hampshire Notables*, *Who's Who in the East*, *Directories of Directors in Boston and Vicinity*, and *in the United States*, *Roster of National Society of Puritan Descendants*, *Who's Who in America*, and *National Cyclopedia of American Biography*—from which the following is abridged:

As a country boy, attended ungraded and graded schools, Danbury and Franklin; 1893-4, Franklin High School; 1897, grad. Phillips Andover Academy; 1901, grad. Brown University, A.B.; 1903, Boston University School of Law, LL.B., completing three year course in two years, *cum laude*.

Aug. 21, 1903, was admitted to Suffolk Co. Bar; 1904, to Bar of U. S. Circuit Court, first circuit; also to New Hampshire Bar; Apr. 6, 1911, to U. S. Supreme Court; 1913, to Bar of U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 9th district. 1903-12, associated with Adams & Blinn, wellknown Boston law firm; 1912-26, junior partner with late George R. Blinn, under same firm name; now surviving partner and active head, engaged in general practise and trustee in many cases; 1911-20, lecturer on law, Pace School of Accountancy, Boston; author of *Corporation Law in Massachusetts*, used as textbook there; 1908 to date, town counsel for Belmont, Mass.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Amos[9] Leavitt Taylor (313)
Boston and Belmont, Mass.

Among his corporate connections, in addition to trusteeships: vice-president and director, Carbone, Inc.; director and clerk, Pilgrim Photo Engraving Co., J. B. Prescott Co., What Cheer Laundry Co., Clifford Steacie Co., T. W. Pierce Hardware Co., Inc.; director, Decatur & Hopkins Co., Temple & Crane, Inc., Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., Waverley Co-operative Bank; clerk, Atlantic Lard Co., Fisher Webster Co., John Reardon & Sons, Bohn Kent Co., Ashby Stock Farms, Ramby Specialty Co., Martell Bros., Inc.; mem. of corporation and counsel, Belmont Savings Bank; 1920-30, director, mem. of executive committee and counsel, Waverley Trust Co.; 1927-33, mem. of executive committee, director and president, Belmont Trust Co.

Since 1913, mem. Belmont Republican Town Committee; 1921-26, 1933-4, chairman; 1924 to date, mem. Massachusetts Republican State Committee; 1927-8, secretary; 1929-32, chairman (1929, unanimously elected; 1931, practically unanimously, 78 to 1, reelected); 1924, alternate delegate, Republican National Convention; 1932, delegate Republican National Convention. His chairmanship of the State Committee was during the trying days of the Depression, culminating, 1932, politically speaking, in the near rout of the Republican Party from coast to coast; in that Democratic sweep, it is a matter of record that the Republicans in Massachusetts, under his leadership, not only retained the offices filled at the preceding election, but actually made gains— a record probably unique.

Among his professional, fraternal, religious and social associations: mem. American Bar, Massachusetts Bar, Boston Bar, and Middlesex Bar Assns.; Bostonian Society; Academy of Political Science; Phi Gamma Delta; Gamma Eta Gamma; 32° Mason, Aleppo Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; Belmont Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Master, 1920; Beaver Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; organizer and Master, 1922-23; Dist. Deputy Grand Master, 5th Waltham Masonic District, 1928-29; mem. and clerk, 1923 to date, First Church in Belmont (Unitarian); mem. following clubs: Belmont Rotary; Oakley Country, Watertown, Mass.; and University; Economics; Massachusetts Republican; Roosevelt; Appalachian—all in Boston; also, mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Recrea-

tional interests: political affairs, tennis, photography, family and local history. He was probably the first to envisage a complete Anthony Taylor Genealogy and actually commence its compilation; for some years after college, in conjunction with his law studies and early legal practice, he collected records in his own branch—the Danbury Taylors—and intended further endeavor, but pressure of business compelled its abandonment; nevertheless, his interest always continued, and in 1929, he generously placed at the disposal of this work his previous efforts—invaluable, since local records were mostly minus—and has since cooperated to the fullest possible extent.

Amos Leavitt Taylor married at Cambridge, Mass., June 16, 1906, MYRA[10] LILLIAN FAIRBANK, daughter of Nathan[9] P. (*Jonathan*[8] *Parker*, *Drury*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *George*[2], *Jonathan*[1] of Dedham, Mass.) and Jennie (Jewett) Fairbank, born at Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 7, 1881; see *Fairbank Genealogy*. The home has always been in Belmont, although of late years the summers have been at Mattapoisett, Mass. In Apr., 1934, both Mr. and Mrs. Taylor were kind enough to visit me in Cranston, R. I.

Children born at Belmont, Mass.:

i. AMOS[10] LEAVITT, JR., b. June 20, 1912; grad. Brown Univ., 1935, with honors in economics; mgr., Brown lacrosse team; mem. Zeta Psi; class of 1938, Harvard Law School.

ii. ELIZABETH FAIRBANK, b. Aug. 2, 1915; class of 1937, Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

314. SCOTT[9] FRANK TAYLOR (*Frank*[8] *L.*, *Moses*[7] *L.*, *Amos*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Nov. 6, 1878; living at Milton, Mass., 1935; since, 1925, proprietor, What Cheer Laundry, Dorchester (Boston); educated at Franklin High School and Tilton Seminary; at latter, was a star football player and received several offers to go to college but entered business instead; learned the machinist's trade, Mayo Knitting Machine Co., Franklin; emp. Lowell Machine Co.; then, foreman, Becker Milling Co., Hyde Park, Mass. (owned by ex.-Gov. Foss), and superintendent, 1903-22; in 1922, he moved the Becker

Milling Co. to Worcester, Mass. and continued there with the Company three years, until 1925, when he entered the laundry business, as stated.

He married at Franklin, June 19, 1900, MAUDE ELIZABETH STREETER, daughter of Martin and Elizabeth (McDaniel) Streeter, born at Franklin Falls, May 4, 1881; died at Norwood, Mass., Apr. 4, 1935. After his wife's death, Mr. Taylor lived with his younger son, in Milton, Mass.

Children born at Hyde Park:

364. i. CLARENCE[10] SCOTT, b. Aug. 15, 1903.

ii. DONALD FRANCIS, b. Dec. 4, 1909; first engaged in automobile business, but later became associated with his father in the What Cheer Laundry; m. at Hyde Park, Mass., June 29, 1935, Evelyn May Aykroyd, dau. of Thomas of Hyde Park; res. Milton, Mass., 1935.

315. HENRY[9] AMBROSE TAYLOR (*Frank*[8] *L.*, *Moses*[7] *L.*, *Amos*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Nov. 21, 1881; proprietor, Hygrade Garage, Park Sq., Boston, 1935; removed with the family to Franklin, 1892; then to Dorchester (Boston), Mass., 1905; mechanic for many years, including eight years as foreman, repair dept., Lynd-Farquhar, Boston; in 1927, he bought out the garage business, above, which he has since conducted.

He married, Oct. 15, 1915, SADIE KEZIAH FEATHER, daughter of George and Ellen (Others) Feather (both born in England), born at Woburn, Mass., Nov. 12, 1885; they were living at Dorchester, 1935. Child born at Dorchester, Mass. (Boston):

i. NEWELL[10] FRANK, b. Mar. 12, 1919.

316. WILLIAM[9] LEONARD TAYLOR (*Arthur*[8] *H.*, *Moses*[7] *L.*, *Amos*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Nov. 12, 1879; carpenter and builder in Walpole, Mass. over 20 yrs. He married at Tilton, Dec. 23, 1900, CARRIE AUGUSTA LYON, daughter of John and Marcia (Greely) Lyon, born at Franklin, Apr. 10, 1882; died at Boston, Apr. 17, 1915. Children born at Franklin:

365. i. ARTHUR[10] JOHN, b. Dec. 18, 1901.

ii. EARLE LYON, b. Nov. 9, 1909; mechanic, Walpole, Mass.; m. Dec. 15, 1934, Ruth Louise Neilson, dau. of David and Altha, b. Roxbury, Mass., July 2, 1913.

iii. IRENE EMMA, b. Oct. 3, 1911; m. Sharon, Mass., Jan. 26, 1929, Dana Conrad Weiker, son of Frank H. and Margaret (Pushee), b. Medfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1904; head mechanic, Maintenance Dept., Town of Medfield; res. Medfield, 1935. Child born there: 1. RICHARD[11] DANA WEIKER, b. Dec. 4, 1931.

317. ERNEST[9] HENRY TAYLOR (*Arthur*[8] *H.*, *Moses*[7] *L.*, *Amos*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at New Hampton, Oct. 5, 1882; electrical contractor, Granite City, Ill., 1931. He married at East St. Louis, Ill., July 15, 1911, MARY ELLA MCNEIL, daughter of James M. and Mary Frances McNeil, born at Salem, Mo., Oct. 20, 1887; res. Granite City, Ill., 1931. Child born at Granite City, Ill.:

i. ELLA[10] ERNESTINE, b. Sept. 30, 1912.

318. CHARLES[9] RUFUS TAYLOR (*Orange*[8] *R.*, *Rufus*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Manchester, Mass., July 31, 1857; died at Beverly, Mass., Aug. 5, 1930; bur. Hale St. Cem. (VR); shoe-worker; lived in Beverly; married, June 18, 1878, LIZZIE ELLEN CORKERY, daughter of Michael and Ellen (Hennessey) Corkery, born at Ipswich, Mass., July 30, 1857; died at Manchester, Mass., July 31, 1916, ae. 58:11:30 (VR). Children born at Beverly, Mass.:

366. i. HENRY[10] RUFUS, b. Jan. 3, 1879.

367. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Apr. 28, 1880.

368. iii. GRACE ELLEN, b. Sept. 27, 1886.

319. CAROLINE[9] LUCY TAYLOR (*Orange*[8] *R.*, *Rufus*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Manchester, Mass., Feb. 7, 1859; died at Beverly, Mass., July 29, 1933; married, Aug. 28, 1880, SAMUEL WALTER WOODBERRY, son of Samuel and Abigail L. (Prince), born at Beverly, Mass., Apr. 25, 1859; living at Beverly, 1935. (His father, Samuel Woodberry, b. Aug. 9, 1825, was lost at

sea, 1860; his mother, Abigail L. Prince, was b. in Beverly, Nov. 7, 1827.) Children born at Beverly, Mass.:

i. ELLA[10] LOUISE WOODBERRY, b. Feb. 21, 1881; m. No. Conway, N. H., Nov. 1, 1909, Guy W. Eastman, son of Alfred and Ella (Chadwick); farmer; res. So. Reading, Vt., 1935. Ch. b. Beverly, except 1st two:
   1. LOUISE[11] WOODBERRY EASTMAN, b. No. Conway, Jan. 30, 1911; trained nurse, 1933.
   2. ALFRED WALTER EASTMAN, b. Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 20, 1912; grad. Vermont State Agricultural Coll., 1930.
   3. GUY WALLACE EASTMAN, b. May 25, 1917.
   4. ELTON EASTMAN, twin, b. Apr. 6, 1919.
   5. ELIZABETH EASTMAN, twin, d. Mar. 24, 1920.
   6. WALTER WOODBERRY EASTMAN, b. Aug. 19, 1921.

ii. PRINCE WOODBERRY, b. Jan. 18, 1897; store manager; World War Vet., Motor Transport Corps: ent. service, Aug. 31, 1918; disc., Camp Holabird, Baltimore, Md., Apr. 21, 1919; m. Sept. 14, 1921, Ruth Mabel Taylor, dau. of Frank A. and Carrie (Roberts); (Frank A. Taylor was b. in Lawrence, Mass., 1871, just previous to which his parents came from Yorkshire, Eng.); res. Beverly, 1935. Child:
   1. BURRAGE LARCOM WOODBERRY, b. Nov. 10, 1922.

320. EMMA[9] WOODBERRY TAYLOR (*Orange*[8] *R.*, *Rufus*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Beverly, Mass., a twin, June 30, 1867; married there, June 16, 1887, JOHN WILLIAM RAYMOND, son of John William and Mary Ann (Caldwell) Raymond, born at Beverly, Mass., Sept. 17, 1865; teacher; for many years, instructor of forging, Mechanics Art High School, Boston; they removed to Chicago, about 1888, but returned to Beverly, 1891, and resided there in 1935.

Children born at Beverly, Mass. (except ii and iii):

i. JESSIE[10] FREEMONT RAYMOND, b. July 1, 1888; grad. Burdett Bus. Coll.; bookkeeper in Boston, 1935.

ii. JOHN WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. Chicago, Feb. 15, 1890; grad. M. I. T.; civil engineer; m. Beverly, June 9, 1915, Helen Harlow Lovett, dau. of William Henry and Adelaide (Harlow), b. there, Jan. 10, 1890; res. there, 1935. Ch. b. Beverly (except 1st at Lynn):

1. JOHN[11] WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. Jan. 16, 1917; d. June 8, 1921.
2. PAUL LOVETT RAYMOND, b. Oct. 10, 1920.
3. KEITH LOVETT RAYMOND, b. Apr. 1, 1924.
4. STEWART LOVETT RAYMOND, b. July 23, 1925; d. July 27.

iii. EDNA TAYLOR RAYMOND, b. July 15, 1891; grad. Burdett Bus. Coll.; m. Beverly, June 16, 1914, Harry Lawrence Perkins, son of Lawrence and Katherine (Beckford), b. Topsfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1888; bank bookkeeper; World War Vet., 101st Field Artillery: ent. service, July 25, 1917, engaged in France, disc. July 3, 1919; res. Beverly, 1933. Ch. b. there:
1. CONSTANCE[11] RAYMOND PERKINS, b. May 11, 1915.
2. PRISCILLA ANNE PERKINS, b. Nov. 1, 1921.

iv. MARION RAYMOND, b. Nov. 9, 1892; m. Danvers, Mass., June 18, 1911, Roy Hill Munsey, son of John Gardner and Lizzie (Lovett) (Lee), b. Beverly, Nov. 1, 1883; res. Allston, Mass., 1933. Ch. b. Beverly (except 1st):
1. ROGER[11] WENDELL MUNSEY, b. Danvers, Apr. 24, 1912.
2. RAYMOND JACKSON MUNSEY, b. May 30, 1913.
3. GARDNER EDWARDS MUNSEY, b. May 29, 1915.

v. LOUISE WOODBERRY RAYMOND, b. Aug. 18, 1894; grad. Burdett Bus. Coll.; m. Beverly, June 14, 1920, Gardner Baker Fassett, son of George E. and Addie (Baker), b. there, Nov. 10, 1895; grocery storekeeper; res. Beverly, 1933. No Ch.

vi. CLINTON[10] RUFUS RAYMOND, b. Mar. 27, 1896; grad. Massachusetts Agricultural Coll.; World War Vet: served in France from Dec., 1917 to Feb., 1919, 1st Gas Regiment; market-gardener; m. Beverly, Nov. 27, 1919, Marion Pauline Hickey, dau. of Edward F. and Nellie (Currier), b. there, Sept. 21, 1895; res. Beverly, 1933. Ch. b. there:
1. MYRTLE[11] IRENE RAYMOND, b. Oct. 7, 1920.
2. DAVID OLIVER RAYMOND, b. Apr. 9, 1924.

vii. NORTON GOLDSMITH RAYMOND, b. May 16, 1898; grad. M. I. T.; draftsman; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 3, 1927, Catherene Viola Dunn, dau. of William Ralph and Linnie (Gidley), b. Davison, Mich., Nov. 24, 1903; res. Detroit. Ch:

1. MARGARET JEAN RAYMOND, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 29, 1928.
2. MARY LOUISE RAYMOND, b. Detroit, Mar. 14, 1932.

viii. RALPH EDDY RAYMOND, b. Nov. 10, 1903; sheet-metal worker, then teacher of forging; m. Saugus, Mass., June 26, 1927, Anna Gertrude McTague, dau. of James F. and Nellie (McGorry), b. there, Oct. 12, 1903; res. Boston, 1933. No Ch.

ix. MARTHA CALDWELL RAYMOND, b. July 12, 1905; d. Brockton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1929; grad. Nasson Inst., Springvale, Me.; m. Whitman, Mass., Aug. 27, 1927, John Elliott Beaton, son of Samuel and Hughenia (Elliott), b. Leitches Creek, Cape Breton, N. S., July 20, 1902; machinist; res. Beverly, Mass., 1933. Ch. b. Brockton, Mass.:
1. MARTHA ELEANOR LOUISE BEATON, b. Mar. 19, 1929.

x. GEORGE CONANT RAYMOND, b. Mar. 15, 1907; d. June 15.

xi. ELEANOR CONANT RAYMOND, b. Oct. 12, 1909; grad. Nasson Inst., Springvale, Me. and Burdett Bus. Coll.

321. ALICE[9] PUTNAM TAYLOR (*Orange*[8] *R.*, *Rufus*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Beverly, Mass., Sept. 29, 1875; died there, Mar. 12, 1927; married, Oct. 7, 1900, LEWIS WHIPPLE FISKE, son of Lewis Peirce and Mary (Stone) Fisk; they lived in Providence, Norwood and Oakland Beach, R. I., but returned to Beverly about 1912. Children:

i. LEWIS[10] LESTER FISKE, b. Providence, Aug. 27, 1902; gardener; res. East Greenwich, R. I., 1933; unm.

ii. MARY TAYLOR FISKE, b. same, Nov. 30, 1903; m. Feb. 3, 1925, Richard H. Parkinson, son of William H. and Mary (Best); World War Vet., U. S. N.; fireman; res. Beverly. 1933. Ch. b. there:
1. ARLENE[11] MAY PARKINSON, b. Nov. 24, 1926.

iii. LUCY ANNETTE FISKE, b. Norwood, R. I., Jan. 26, 1906; m. Nov. 3, 1927, Gordon Sargent Bell, son of Charles E. and Marilla Cleveland (Hunkins); delivery clerk; res. Manchester, Mass., 1933. Children b. Beverly, Mass.:
1. ALICE CLEVELAND BELL, b. July 30, 1928.

2. GORDON SARGENT BELL, b. Apr. 15, 1930.
3. ANNETTE BELL, b. Oct. 25, 1931.

iv. ALICE LOUISE FISKE, b. Oakland Beach, R. I., Sept. 12, 1908; m. Oct. 7, 1929, Walter Field, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Dawkins); gardener; res. Beverly, Mass., 1933. Ch.:
1. RICHARD LEWIS FIELD, b. July 13, 1930.

v. STERRY WHIPPLE FISKE, b. Providence, Dec. 30, 1910.

vi. CAROLYN MARION FISKE, b. Beverly, Nov. 24, 1913.

vii. MABEL ARNOLD FISKE, b. same, Apr. 10, 1917.

322. CHARLES[9] WARREN TAYLOR (*Dexter*[8] *M.*, *Moses*[7] *B.*, *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at East Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 26, 1885; farmer; married, June 16, 1920, RHODA PARRY, daughter of William Thomas and Carrie (Witt) Parry, born at Montpelier, June 25, 1888; they resided at East Montpelier, 1935. [Mr. Taylor married (1) Mina Belle Tibbetts, daughter of Curtis and Isora (Hall), born at Hardwick, Vt., June 13, 1883; no children.]

Child born at East Montpelier, Vt.:

i. HELEN[10] RUTH, b. June 25, 1921.

323. HERBERT[9] ALEXANDER TAYLOR (*Col. John*[8] *H.*, *J. French*[7], *Rev. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Cookshire, P. Q., Apr. 18, 1872; contractor and wood dealer; active in promoting interests of Cookshire. In 1892, he went to Carman, Manitoba and was employed there in a grain elevator; 1899, was engaged in mining operations in British Columbia but returned to Cookshire, 1902; occupied the homestead until 1929, when he sold the property and moved into town. He was active in the Militia, 1890-1904, and held rank of captain.

He married at Cookshire, Sept. 27, 1905, LEILA ELSIE BAKER, daughter of Maj. E. S. and Annie (Chiverton) Baker, born at Cookshire, Aug. 18, 1876; both living there, 1935. (Her father came from Dublin, Ireland and her mother from the Isle of Wight, England.) Child:

i. RUFUS[10] HENRY CHIVERTON, b. Apr. 30, 1907; d. Feb. 15, 1929; ent. employ of Dominion Bridge Co., Lachine, 1928; contracted double-pneumonia and died, greatly lamented; unm.

324. AUSTIN[9] COTTRELL TAYLOR (*George*[8] *C.*, *Heber*[7], *Rev. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Toronto, Ont., Jan. 17, 1889; manufacturer in Vancouver, B. C.; at one time was interested in high-bred horses and, in 1931, went to England to buy some. He married at Winnipeg, Man., Feb. 12, 1919, KATHLEEN RUTH ELLIOTT, daughter of Edward Joseph and Bridget Mary (Sherman) Elliott, born at Winnipeg, Aug. 15, 1896. In 1935, they resided in Vancouver, B. C. Children born there:

i. KATHLEEN[10] ELLIOTT AUSTIN, b. Jan. 6, 1920.
ii. PATRICIA ALDYEN AUSTIN, b. July 1, 1926.
iii. AUSTIN EDWARD GEORGE, b. May 29, 1930.

325. CLEO[9] FREDERICK (FRED C.) TAYLOR (*Edward*[8] *J.*, *Heber*[7], *Rev. Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Caddo, Texas, Mar. 17, 1894; credit manager, Beatty Bros., Ltd., Hamilton, Ont., since 1927. After his mother's early death, he went as a small child with his father to Franklin, N. H. and then to Toronto, Canada, where he received his education in the public schools; entered business young and was employed as clerk, stenographer, salesman, manager and superintendent for concerns in Toronto, Montreal, Sherbrooke, Winnipeg and Hamilton; he enjoyed two ventures in business for himself—1922, the dairy business, Winnipeg, and 1923-7, oil, gas and general repairs, Hamilton; in latter year, his partner died and he sold out, entering the employ of Beatty Bros., first as salesman and then credit manager. In 1919, he attended for a time St. John's Theological College, Winnipeg. During the World War, he enlisted, 1915, in the 109th Canadian Infantry, Lt. Col. Wright, but was discharged, 1916, because of defective eyesight.

He married at Hamilton, Ont., June 18, 1925, RUBY MURIEL WHITEHOUSE, daughter of Louis Arthur and Alberta Lillian Clarice Isador (Crane) Whitehouse, born at Bexley-Heath, Co. Kent, England, Dec. 8, 1901; in 1935, Mr. and Mrs. Taylor resided at Hamilton. Children born there:

i. EDWARD[10] ALAN GEORGE, b. Apr. 21, 1926; d. y.
ii. MARY HELEN RUTH, b. July 14, 1928.
iii. FREDERICK JOSEPH JOHN, b. Aug. 5, 1931.

326. SELVIN[9] SIDNEY TAYLOR (*Charles*[8] *S.*, *Samuel*[7] *S.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, Oct. 20, 1872; died at Franklin, July 15, 1933; blacksmith in Franklin many years until he retired. He married at Danbury, July 1, 1900, GLADYS ELLEN FARNUM, daughter of George H. and Estelle Farnum, born at Wilmot, July 12, 1880; res. Franklin, 1930. Children born there:

i. SHERMAN[10] SELVIN, b. Jan. 4, 1905; m. Flora Elizabeth Reed of Adelphi, Ohio; res. Franklin. No Ch.

ii. NORENE GLADYS FARNUM, b. June, 1911 (adopted, 1918).

327. GEORGE[9] REED TAYLOR (*Charles*[8] *S.*, *Samuel*[7] *S.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Danbury, July 7, 1886; farmer, first in Danbury and later, 1933, in North Attleboro, Mass. He married, June 30, 1907, FLORENCE E. MORRISON, daughter of Charles H. and Emily (Jones) Morrison, born at Danbury, 1889. Children born at Danbury:

i. WINSTON[10] ALDRICH, b. Dec. 10, 1910; m. July 15, 1933, Dorothy Garner of No. Attleboro, Mass.; res. there 1933.

ii. DOROTHY E., b. Feb. 10, 1919.

iii. Son, b. Dec. 10, 1921 (dead)

328. WINFRED[9] ALBERT TAYLOR (*Warren*[8] *F.*, *Harum*[7] *F.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Lawrence, Mass., May 12, 1882; engineer plant inventory and costs, New Jersey Bell Telephone Co., Newark, N. J., since its formation; educated in Lawrence public schools and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology; entered employ of American Tel. & Tel. Co., 1905, and has been continuously engaged to date as telephone engineer with some one of its subsidiaries: engineered design of distributing telephone plant, its materials and construction, which necessitated his engagement in most of the larger cities of the United States; since 1912, has specialized in engineering phases of operation, specifically in regulation of rate cases and depreciation accounting with state and federal commissions; recreation—tennis and golf.

WINFRED[9] ALBERT TAYLOR (328)
Newark and Summit, N. J.

ALLYN[9] CHANDLER TAYLOR (329)
Reading, Pa.

He married at St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 12, 1909, HAZEL BROWN, daughter of Charles W. and Sarah (Rogers) Brown, born there, Jan. 29, 1888; they first resided in East Orange, N. J., then Millburn, 1914-19, since which, the family home has been Summit, N. J. Children born at Millburn, N. J. (except first two):

i. ROGERS[10] CHANDLER, b. East Orange, N. J., Aug. 31, 1910; atten. Ohio Univ., 1931-2.
ii. DOROTHY ELIZABETH, b. same, Dec. 29, 1911; atten. Sullins (Va.) Coll., 1931.
iii. RALPH ALBERT, b. May 26, 1914; Duke Univ., 1935.
iv. BETTY ANN
v. WILLIAM ALLYN } twins, b. Nov. 2, 1917.

329. ALLYN[9] CHANDLER TAYLOR (*Warren*[8] *F.*, *Harum*[7] *F.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Lawrence, Mass., June 16, 1884; executive in public utility companies; since 1931, President, Consumers Gas Co., Reading, Pa. 1902, grad. Lawrence H. S.; 1906, grad. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, M.E.; July 1st, following, entered engineering dept., United Gas Improvement Co., Philadelphia, and has been connected with parent or subsidiary companies ever since, as follows: 1906-10, mechanical engineer, distribution dept., Philadelphia Gas Works; 1910-11, foreman, Harrisburg (Pa.) Gas Co.; 1911-12, manager, gas dept., Charleston (S. C.) Consolidated Railway & Lighting Co.; 1913-22, mechanical engineer, Allentown-Bethlehem Gas Co., Allentown, Pa.; 1922-26, asst. manager, then manager, Consumers Gas Co., Reading, Pa.; 1926-31, manager and vice-president; 1931 to date, president.

In 1935, he was President, Borough Council, Wyomissing Hills, Pa.; also, Reading Country Club; past-President, Penn Gas Assn.; Reading Rotary Club; at present, Director, Penn State Chamber of Commerce; Reading Chamber of Commerce; mem., Puritan Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Wyomissing and Iris Clubs.

He married at Lawrence, Mass., June 16, 1908, FLORENCE EFFIE WELTON, daughter of Avard L. and Lillie (Eldredge) Welton, born there, Apr. 10, 1885; in 1935, they resided at Reading. Children:

i. RUTH[10] CAROLINE, b. Philadelphia, May 29, 1910; grad. Bucknell Univ., 1932; teacher, W. Reading H. S., 1935.

ii. ALLYN CHANDLER, JR., b. Charleston, S. C., July 19, 1912; grad. Cornell Univ., 1934; eng., Syracuse (N. Y.) Light Co.

iii. LILLIE WELTON, b. Allentown, Pa., May 24, 1914; junior, Syracuse Univ., 1935.

iv. AVARD WARREN, b. same, Nov. 11, 1915; freshman, Penn State College, 1935.

330. RALPH[9] WARREN TAYLOR (*Warren*[8] *F.*, *Harum*[7] *F.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Lawrence, Mass., June 25, 1888; since Feb., 1919, mem. firm W. F. Taylor & Sons, that city. 1910, grad. Dartmouth College, A.B.; 1910-18, draftsman and engineer, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston; 1917, enrolled in U. S. Navy: Apr., 1918, ent. active service as yeoman, 1st cl. and was detailed as draftsman, Naval Gun Factory, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; later, machinist mate, 1st cl.; discharged, Jan. 29, 1919.

He married at Watertown, Mass., Dec. 1, 1917, NETTIE VIOLA BENSON, daughter of Olaf and Hilda (Flint) Benson, born at Boston, Dec. 21, 1895; died at Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 17, 1928; bur. there, Bellevue Cem.; (2) at Lawrence, Aug. 12, 1931, Helen Emilie Roesner, daughter of William E. and Emilie (Eber) Roesner, born there, July 15, 1893. Children born at Lawrence (except first at Washington, D. C.):

i. RALPH[10] WARREN, JR., b. Dec. 12, 1918.

ii. MARY A., b. Jan. 10, 1922.

iii. ELIZABETH A., b. Mar. 16, 1924.

331. GEORGE[9] ALFRED TAYLOR (*Warren*[8] *F.*, *Harum*[7] *F.*, *Samuel*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 21, 1892; since 1930, operating engineer, manufacturing dept., Western Electric Co., Kearny, N. J. 1913, grad. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, M.E.; World War Veteran: Machine Gun Instr., Ordnance Dept.; com. 2nd Lieut., Jan. 4, 1918, 105th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop; went overseas with 30th Division from Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C., June, 1918 and served

in France until March, 1919; disch. April following; 1921-9, mem. firm of W. F. Taylor & Sons, Lawrence, Mass., after which he became connected with Western Electric Co.

He married, June 26, 1919, MARY LOUISE BOATWRIGHT of Monetta, Saluda Co., S. C., daughter of Capt. James and Agnes (Strohecker) Boatwright, born Sept. 16, 1888; mem. D. A. R.; they were living in Elizabeth, N. J., 1935. Child born at Lawrence, Mass.:

i. MARY[10] LOUISE, b. June 15, 1922.

332. MINTA[9] H. TAYLOR (*Thomas*[8] *W.*, *Samuel*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born in Eaton, P. Q., Mar. 16, 1884; died Mar. 30, 1919; married, Aug. 25, 1909, GARDNER E. LEARNED, son of John Moore (*Alden, William, Ebenezer, Abijah*) and Anna (Farnsworth) Learned, born July 1, 1881; living in Eaton, P. Q., 1935; farmer. [His ancestor, Abijah Learned (sometimes called Larned), moved from Union, Conn. to Columbia, Coos Co., N. H., in May, 1772; was a first settler and member of the first N. H. Legislature; died suddenly at Lancaster, N. H., when returning from one of its sessions. Abijah had four sons, all of whom went as first settlers to the Eastern Townships, Province of Quebec, Canada; of these, the youngest, Ebenezer (1774-1842), is said to have been the first white child born in Columbia, N. H.; he first went to the shores of Lake Memphremagog with his brother James, but in the Spring of 1799, made his way into what is now Eaton, cleared land and built a log-cabin, on the site of the present (1896) Learned homestead. Consult *Hist. of Compton Co.*, 114-5.]

Children of Gardner E. and Minta (Taylor) Learned, born at Eaton, P. Q.:

i. ANNA[10] H. LEARNED, b. July 20, 1910.
ii. JOHN T. LEARNED, b. July 5, 1911; d. July 7.
iii. ALDEN LEARNED, b. Jan. 5, 1913.
iv. ARTHUR LEARNED, b. May 5, 1914.
v. RUSSELL LEARNED, b. Oct. 13, 1916.

333. ARTHUR[9] H. TAYLOR (*Thomas*[8] *W.*, *Samuel*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born in Eaton, P. Q., Dec. 11, 1886; farmer; 4th generation to

occupy the homestead on which his great-grandfather, Ezra[6] Taylor, lived; married, Sept. 15, 1914, PEARL WILLIAMS, daughter of Hollis and Martha (Westman) Williams, born at Sawyerville, P. Q., Feb. 2, 1892; res. Eaton, 1933. Children born at Eaton, P. Q.:

i. GORDON[10] HOLLIS, b. May 24, 1915.
ii. EDITH, b. May 27, 1919.

334. HAROLD[9] GLADWIN TAYLOR (*Edwin*[8] *A.*, *Joseph*[7] *L.*, *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Birchton, P. Q., Aug. 4, 1879; farmer; in December, 1914, purchased Pine Grove Farm about 2 miles from Boynton Station, Stanstead Co., P. Q., on main highway to Fitch Bay where living, 1933; married, Oct. 28, 1914, FRANCES CELIA BREVOORT, daughter of Henry E. and Frances (Pearson) Brevoort, born at Stanstead, June 29, 1893; baptised there, Methodist Ch. Children born near Boynton, P. Q.:

i. HAROLD[10] FRANCIS, b. Nov. 10, 1915.
ii. ROBERT ERNEST, b. May 10, 1917.
iii. HENRY EDWIN, b. Aug. 12, 1918; d. Mar. 29, 1919.
iv. JOSEPH RUSSELL, b. May 9, 1920.
v. MARGARET FRANCES, b. Aug. 15, 1928.

335. ALEXANDER[9] STEWART TAYLOR (*O. Stewart*[8], *Joseph*[7] *L.*, *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Pasadena, Cal., Feb. 9, 1892; died at Montreal, Apr. 7, 1930, from a fall erecting a radio antenna on a 3-story building; bur. Mt. Royal Cem. He showed promise as an inventor in the electrical field; was one of the first radio experimenters in Montreal and became one of its foremost engineers; was employed first by the Northern Electric Co. and then by the Montreal Light, Heat & Power Construction Co., but about 1918, engaged for several years in the real estate business, before entering radio.

He married at Tomifobia, P. Q., Sept. 30, 1922, GRACE EMMA TICEHURST, daughter of Erwin A. and Jennie (House) Ticehurst, born at Griffin, P. Q., Apr. 4, 1899; living at Stanstead, 1935. Child born at Montreal:

i. ERWIN[10] ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 22, 1927.

336. STUART[9] F. TAYLOR (*Frederick*[8] *A.*, *Joseph*[7] *L.*, *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Birchton, P. Q., Nov. 22, 1887; senior partner, Taylor & Demicks, Grain and Feed Dealers, Derby Line, Vt.; married (1) Aug. 24, 1921, Annie I. Brewer, dau. of Bingham and Nettie (Parsons) Brewer, born at Holland, Vt., Apr. 23, 1897; died at Derby Line, Vt., Mar. 12, 1924; (2) Sept. 25, 1929, HELEN L. LIVINGSTON, daughter of Ara W. and Minnie (Smith) Livingston, born at Newport, Vt., Dec. 18, 1899; they res. Derby Line, Vt., 1935. Child born there:

i. MARILYN[10] LUCILLE, b. Aug. 11, 1934.

337. REGINALD[9] A. TAYLOR (*Henry*[8] *J.*, *Joseph*[7] *L.*, *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Birchton, P. Q., Feb. 12, 1888; farmer and sawmill operator; active in originating the Taylor Family Reunion held the last Sunday in June since 1933 (see page 294); married, Dec. 20, 1911, Ethel M. Jackson, daughter of Frederick and Matilda (Brazel) Jackson, born at Cookshire, P. Q., Sept. 19, 1887; res. Birchton, 1935. Children born there:

i. FREDA[10] GERALDINE, b. Jan. 4, 1913; m. June 9, 1935. William Albert Parr of Wales; res. Birchton.
ii. GRANT F., b. June 4, 1921.

338. STANLEY[9] JOSEPH TAYLOR (*Edgar*[8] *E.*, *Joseph*[7] *L.*, *Ezra*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Birchton, P. Q., Jan. 13, 1900; farmer; married, Dec. 1, 1920, BERNICE CHAPPLE, daughter of Elvin and Charlotte (Kraus) Chapple, born at Highgate, Vt., June 16, 1900; they occupied the old Taylor-Laberee Homestead, 1935. (See No. 150.) Children born at Eaton Township, P. Q.:

i. JEAN[10] CHAPPLE, b. Aug. 15, 1921.
ii. FERN HARRIET, b. Dec. 21, 1922.
iii. PAUL IRVIN, b. Feb. 7, 1923.

TENTH GENERATION

339. CARL[10] H. TAYLOR (*Eugene*[9] *H.*, *George*[8] *A.*, *Joseph*[7] *D.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Lynn, Mass., July 29, 1889; emp. Vesta Storage Battery Sales Co., Cleveland, O., 1929; grad. Cushing Academy, 1912, playing on football and basketball teams, and being pitcher on baseball team; ent. Colby College, class of 1917 and was a three-letter man there; at entry of U. S. into World War, enlisted in Army and went to Officers Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, where commissioned lieutenant, Automotive Section; went to France, June, 1918, and served at Belleau Wood and in Argonne offensive, 103rd Ammunition Train; appointed captain; discharged as such, Apr. 20, 1919; after the War, lived for a time in Los Angeles, Cal., before locating in Cleveland. He married at Cleveland, May 10, 1917, ARLY B. NICHOLS, daughter of Calvin S. and Ella (Murray) Nichols, born at Bladinsburg, O., May 17, 1891. Children:

i. MARJORIE[11] E., b. Cleveland, Apr. 7, 1920.
ii. JEAN E., b. Peoria, Ill., Jan. 17, 1922.

340. BENJAMIN[10] FRANKLIN TAYLOR (*Charles*[9] *H.*, *Benjamin*[8] *F.*, *Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Brockton, Mass., July 13, 1908; grocery clerk; married at Wolfeboro, N. H., Mar. 30, 1927, IDA V. MOODY, daughter of Arthur S. and Lydia (Stillings) Moody, born there, Apr. 20, 1906; they res. Wolfeboro, 1931. Children born there:

i. BESSIE[11] ADA
ii. BERTHA HANNAH } twins, b. Nov. 9, 1927.
iii. HAROLD ASHTON, b. Sept. 2, 1931.

341. WILLIAM[10] EBEN TAYLOR, JR. (*William*[9] *E.*, *Edson*[8] *A.*, *Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Wellfleet, Mass., June 4, 1908; fisherman; married at Provincetown, Mass., EVELYN C.

BATT, daughter of James and Olive (Snow) Batt, born July, 1910; they resided at Wellfleet, 1932. Children:

i. BERNICE[11] OLIVE, b. Apr. 21, 1929.
ii. JAMES STANLEY, b. Jan. 15, 1931.
iii. BARBARA LILIAN, b. Jan. 25, 1932.

342. LESTER[10] CARR TAYLOR (*Waldo*[9] *C.*, *Edson*[8] *A.*, *Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Wellfleet, Mass., Feb. 22, 1907; married, ISABEL MAY ROSE, daughter of Frank and Anna (Joseph) Rose; res. No. Truro, 1930. Child born there:

i. ADELINE[11] MAY, b. Mar. 11, 1929.

343. CLIFFORD[10] BATES TAYLOR (*Waldo*[9] *C.*, *Edson*[8] *A.*, *Timothy*[7] *Y.*, *Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Richard*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born May 14, 1912; surfman, U. S. Coast Guard Sta., Provincetown, Mass.; married there, GLADYS M. PRADA daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Newcomb), born at Provincetown, June 22, 1913; res. there, 1934. Child:

i. CLIFFORD[11] JOSEPH, b. July 4, 1934.

344. RALPH[10] LUDWIG TAYLOR (*Louis*[9] *A.*, *Alphonso*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Lt. John*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Somerville, Mass., Sept. 24, 1904; emp. B. F. Sturtevant Co., Hyde Park (Boston), 1930; married, Nov. 21, 1926, CATHERINE ETHEL BECKER, daughter of Gerhard W. and Margaret L. Becker; res. Jamaica Plain, 1930. Children:

i. RALPH[11] D., b. Aug. 4, 1927.
ii. MARGARET E., b. Nov. 8, 1928.
iii. CATHERINE T., b. Sept. 11, 1930.

345. IRENE[10] EGLANTINE TAYLOR (*Ernest*[9] *A.*, *Samuel*[8], *Moulton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1888; grad. Univ. of Washington, A.B., 1911, specializing in journalism under Merle Thorpe; mem. Theta Sigma Phi, national sorority in journalism; married at Bellingham, Wash., Aug., 1911, CHARLES EARLE MALLORY, son of Charles P. and Lizzie (English) Mallory of Tacoma, Wash., born at Cleveland, O., Jan. 10, 1886; mechanical engineer; grad. Univ. of Washing-

ton, 1909, and was an instructor several yrs. in Seattle and Tacoma; engineer, Libby, McNeill & Libby, Waupun, Wisc., 1918-28; went to South America as engineer for Swift International, at Rosario, Argentina, 1928-31 and LaPlata, Argentina, since; they resided at LaPlata, 1935. Children:

i. MAURINE[11] MALLORY, b. Bellingham, Wash., Mar. 23, 1914; stu. Univ. of Washington, 1935.

ii. RUTH ALBOURNE MALLORY, b. Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 25, 1915; emp. Swift International, La Plata, Argentina, 1934.

iii. ELAINE EVELYNE MALLORY, b. same, May 23, 1917; stu. Bellingham (Wash.) H. S.

iv. BRUCE TAYLOR MALLORY, b. Fond du Lac, Wisc., Aug. 19, 1921; stu. North American Grammar and High School, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1934.

346. BESSIE[10] BERNICE TAYLOR (*Ernest*[9] *A.*, *Samuel*[8], *Moulton*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Roche Harbor, Wash., Apr. 24, 1892; studied at Univ. of Washington; kindergarten teacher; married at Bellingham, Wash., May 15, 1921, FRANK ALBERT FUSSNER, son of Herman and Mary Fussner, born at Melrose, Minn., Apr. 14, 1897; bookkeeper, Puget Sound Power & Light Co., 1931; educated in schools of Burlington, Wash.; engaged in codfishing off Alaska, 1916-7; batteryman in mines, Juneau, Alaska, 1918-9; removed to Bellingham, 1920; to Tacoma, Wash., 1927; to Seattle, Wash., 1929, where they resided, 1931. Child born Bellingham, Wash.:

i. JOHN[11] ROBERT FUSSNER, b. Sept. 16, 1922.

347. JOHN[10] WALTER TAYLOR (*Francis*[9] *G.*, *Marcus*[8] *M.*, *Joseph*[7] *S.*, *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Nottingham, Feb. 15, 1907; shoeworker; married, July 28, 1926, LOTTIE PEARL DENYOU of Raymond, born there, Nov. 20, 1906; they were living in Deerfield, 1931. Children born there:

i. FRANCES[11] EMILY, b. Feb. 8, 1928.

ii. JOYCE PEARL, b. July 13, 1930.

348. BESSIE[10] TAYLOR (*Charles*[9] *F.*, *S. Oliver*[8], *Shubael*[7] *L.*, *Samuel*[6] *D.*, *Henry*[5] *D.*, *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Decorah, Ia., Nov. 15, 1887; married at Chicago,

July 15, 1909, PAUL M. BREYER, son of Nickolis and Elizabeth Breyer, born at Paris, France, Aug. 3, 1886; dentist; grad. Univ. of Illinois; they resided at Freeport, Ill., 1930. Child born there:

i. EMILIE[11] E. BREYER, b. Jan. 22, 1911; m. Sept. 1, 1930, Thomas D. Quinn, of Quincy, Ill.

ii. BLANCHE MARY BREYER, b. Dec. 9, 1913.

349. FORREST[10] CHARLES TAYLOR (*Charles*[9] *F., S. Oliver*[8], *Shubael*[7] *L., Samuel*[6] *D., Henry*[5] *D., John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Decorah, Ia., Aug. 19, 1890; mechanical engineer; grad. De Paul Univ., Chicago; since 1916, engineer, Pyle National Head-Light Co., Chicago; married at No. Chicago, Jan. 17, 1915, HAZEL HAGEDORN, daughter of Fred and Marie Hagedorn, born Mar. 17, 1895; died Apr. 28, 1927. Children born Chicago:

i. MARY[11] FRANCES, b. Sept. 22, 1916.

ii. FORREST CHARLES, JR., b. July 17, 1919.

350. CLARENCE[10] ADELBERT TAYLOR (*Samuel*[9] *A., S. Oliver*[8], *Shubael*[7] *L., Samuel*[6] *D., Henry*[5] *D., John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Round Grove, Ill., Apr. 9, 1901; mechanic-electrician; served in U. S. Navy, 1916-1924; during World War, was on submarine chasers operating out of Queenstown, Ireland, 1917, and same service, off Brest, France, 1918; later, assigned to submarine chaser No. 96 at Spalato, Constantinople, Athens and other Mediterranean ports; honorably discharged, Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., Ill., Nov. 4, 1924; married at Constantinople, Aug. 7, 1923, in Greek Orthodox Church, EVDOXIA BAYATOVITCH, daughter of Mark and Frances (Zoton) Bayatovitch, born there, Mar. 14, 1906; a literal translation of her name is Gloria, but she is known as Edith; she came to this country, 1924, landing at Providence, R. I.; in 1931, they resided in Rockford, Ill., but in 1934, he was reported in U. S. Coast Guard Service, Bremerton, Wash. Children born at Rockford:

i. MARY[11] EDITH, b. Sept. 16, 1924.

ii. CHARLES ALFRED, b. Sept. 13, 1926.

351. CORA[10] TAYLOR (*William*[9] *H.*, *Harrison*[8] *J.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Gladbrook, Tama Co., Ia., July 12, 1886; married, Oct. 20, 1921, ALBERT SUTLIFF, born Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 25, 1866; farmer; res. Hubbard, Nebr., 1934. Children:

i. LORETTA[11] SUTLIFF, b. Sept. 10, 1922.
ii. GOLDIE SUTLIFF, b. June 4, 1924.
iii. RUSSELL SUTLIFF, b. June 21, 1926.
iv. CECIL SUTLIFF, b. Sept. 13, 1927.
v. FRANK SUTLIFF, b. Apr. 3, 1930.
vi. EUGENE SUTLIFF, b. June 17, 1932.

352. LEIGH[10] HAROLD TAYLOR (*Merrill*[9] *S.*, *Harrison*[8] *J.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Traer, Tamer Co., Ia., Mar. 12, 1886; farmer; married, ROSE HOWARD of Niobrara, Nebr., daughter of James S. and Margaret Howard, born Jan. 7, 1893; res. Alliance, Boxbutte Co., Nebr., 1934. Children:

i. GLADYS[11], b. Jan. 30, 1911; m. R. C. Kettleman. Ch.:
1. JUNE[12] ANN KETTLEMAN, b. June 8, 1933.
ii. HAROLD, b. Feb. 1, 1913.
iii. LEE RAY, b. Oct. 19, 1914.
iv. ELMER, b. Aug. 28, 1916.
v. BUDDIE, b. May 23, 1920.
vi. JACKIE, b. Nov. 16, 1922.
vii. RICHARD, b. Sept. 16, 1926.
viii. DONNE DEANE, b. Feb. 2, 1930.

353. GEORGE[10] WESLEY TAYLOR (*Merrill*[9] *S.*, *Harrison*[8] *J.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born in Knox Co., Nebr., where Center now is, Aug. 23, 1887; farmer on 2,540 acre ranch in western Nebraska; married, Dec. 24, 1913, SYLVIA ISABELL ROBERTS, daughter of William and Josephine (Lewis) Roberts of Randolph, Nebr., born Cedar Co., Nebr., June 1, 1894; res. Chadron, Nebr., 1934. Children:

i. MARJORIE[11] IDELL, b. near Randolph, Nebr., Dec. 8, 1915.
ii. IRIS JOSEPHINE, b. Osmond, Nebr., June 10, 1921.

354. EDNA[10] VIOLA TAYLOR (*Merrill*[9] *S., Harrison*[8] *J., William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Dysart, Tamer Co., Ia., June 19, 1891; married at Gladbrook, Ia., Dec., 1909, JOHN L. ROKES, son of Phillip and Mary I. (Bradley) Rokes (who were both born at Black Rock, N. Y.), born Sept. 12, 1871; farmer; lived in Gladbrook, Marshalltown, Zearing and Liscomb, all in Iowa; res. Toledo, Ia., 1935. Children:

i. PHILLIP[11] M. ROKES, b. Gladbrook, Ia. , Jan. 6, 1911.

ii. MAXINE R. ROKES, b. same, Mar. 13, 1912; m. Carl R. Shuler, son of Oliver W. and Edith (Hunt), b. Goff, Kan., Sept. 29, 1904; res. Wetmore, Kan., 1934. Ch. b. Goff, Kan.:
   1. VIOLA[12] M. SHULER, b. July 9, 1931.
   2. LAWRENCE W. SHULER, b. Dec. 30, 1932.
   3. DARLENE MAE SHULER, b. Mar. 13, 1934.

iii. FLORENCE M. ROKES, b. same, Nov. 2, 1913; res. Marshalltown, Ia., 1934.

iv. JOHN L. ROKES, JR., b. same, Mar. 25, 1915.

v. RALPH B. ROKES, b. Marshalltown, Ia., Nov. 29, 1917.

vi. GRACE P. ROKES, b. same, June 12, 1920.

vii. HAROLD W. ROKES, b. Zearing, Ia., Mar. 13, 1924.

viii. ELVA ROKES, b. Liscomb, Ia., Mar. 9, 1926.

355. LENORA[10] EUGENIA TAYLOR (*Merrill*[9] *S., Harrison*[8] *J., William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Bloomfield, Knox Co., Nebr., Dec. 31, 1892; married, Jan., 1914, ERNEST REINHARDT, son of Herman and Henrietta (Wessal) Reinhardt, born at Greenwood, Wisc., Aug. 20, 1892; farmer; res. Greenwood, Wisc., 1935. Children born there (except first):

i. RUTH[11] VERONA REINHARDT, b. Gladbrook, Ia., Jan. 16, 1915; m. Ernest Radke, b. Greenwood, Wisc., Sept. 21, 1903; farmer; res. Greenwood, Wisc., 1934. Ch.:
   1. VIOLA[12] RUTH RADKE, b. Sept. 14, 1932.

ii. ARLINE MARIE REINHARDT, b. June 10, 1917.

iii. HELEN MARION REINHARDT, b. June 7, 1920.

iv. NELDA HENRIETTA REINHARDT, } twins. b. Feb. 7,
v. VERNELDA FLORINE REINHARDT, } 1923.

vi. JOYCE MURIEL REINHARDT, b. Sept. 26, 1930.

356. EARL[10] ROY TAYLOR (*Merrill*[9] *S., Harrison*[8] *J., William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Garner, Ia., Aug. 29, 1901; farmer; married at Hartington, Nebr., Sept. 1, 1927, RUTH GILBERTSON, daughter of George and Anna Gilbertson of Niobrara, Nebr.; they resided in Randolph, Nebr., 1935, on farm owned by his father. Children:

i. WAYNE[11] LAMONT, b. Dec. 28, 1928.
ii. EARLINE RUTH, b. May 15, 1930.
iii. DONALD, b. Nov., 1932.
iv. FLOYD WESLEY, b. Dec. 3, 1933.
v. HELEN VIRGINIA, b. Aug. 30, 1935.

357. ABRAHAM[10] LINCOLN TAYLOR (*Levi*[9], *Harrison*[8] *J., William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Bazile Mills, Nebr., Oct. 30, 1893; rancher; married at Forsyth, Rosebud Co., Mont., June 25, 1916, BESSIE ETHEL ANSHUTZ, daughter of Charles and Laura (Binkard) Anshutz, born at Osceola, Clark Co., Ia., Apr. 4, 1906; in 1935, res. near Colstrip (est. as coal camp, 1923), Mont. Children born at Forsyth, Mont. (except iv):

i. KENNETH[11] LEVI, b. Jan. 5, 1919.
ii. HAZEL ALICE, b. May 1, 1921.
iii. ETHEL BERNICE, b. Nov. 24, 1923.
iv. HAROLD LINCOLN, b. Colstrip, Mont., May 14, 1927.

358. HARRY[10] TAYLOR (*Levi*[9], *Harrison*[8] *J., William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Bazile Mills, Nebr., Feb. 15, 1897; rancher; married at Forsyth, Mont., June 19, 1922, CECILE MAY ANSHUTZ, daughter of Charles and Laura (Binkard) Anshutz, born at Osceola, Ia., July 22, 1905; res. Colstrip, Mont., Rosebud Co., 1935. Child born at Forsyth:

i. HARRY[11] STEPHEN, b. Jan. 17, 1929.

359. MARY[10] TAYLOR (*Levi*[9], *Harrison*[8] *J., William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Bazile Mills, Nebr., June 26, 1899; married at Forsyth, Mont., Jan. 25, 1922, HUGH JOHN LENNON, son of Martin and Bridget (Murphy) Lennon, born near Lame

Deer, Mont., Dec. 3, 1897; rancher; res. near Colstrip, Mont., 1935. Children:

i. EDITH[11] FAYE LENNON, b. Forsyth, Mont., Oct. 28, 1922.

ii. ALICE KATHRYN LENNON, b. Colstrip, Mont., July 23, 1927.

360. ALICE[10] TAYLOR (*Levi*[9], *Harrison*[8] *J.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Bazile Mills, Nebr., Apr. 28, 1901; married at Forsyth, Mont., June 19, 1922, ARTHUR LEE ELLISON, son of Alonzo Fremont and Abigail (Pate) Ellison, born near Shell, Wyo., Feb., 1894; rancher; served in U. S. Army, during World War, stationed at Honolulu; res. Forsyth, Mont., 1935. Children:

i. STANLEY[11] FREMONT ELLISON, b. Forsyth, Mont., June 11, 1923.

ii. MARGARET LEE ELLISON, b. Colstrip, Mont., Jan. 8, 1926.

iii. CLAUDE LEVI ELLISON, b. same, Mar. 22, 1928.

361. GRACE[10] TAYLOR (*Levi*[9], *Harrison*[8] *J.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born near Bazile Mills, Nebr., Nov. 26, 1905; married at San Bernardino, Cal., Dec. 24, 1926, HARVEY WILLIAM DODSON, son of Elisha and Minnie (Rainey) Dodson, born at Everton, Mo., Dec. 3, 1892; served in World War; wounded in France; they lived near Colstrip, Mont., several years, also in California, but res. Ranchester, Wyo., 1935. Children:

i. MARY[11] BARBARA DODSON, b. Colstrip, Oct. 30, 1927.

ii. ROY EVAN DODSON, b. Forsyth, Mont., Oct. 22, 1930.

362. HARRY[10] ANDERSON TAYLOR (*George*[9] *A.*, *James*[8] *W.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Pueblo, Col., Jan. 12, 1900; married there, June 4, 1924, MARY STEVENS, born there, June 4, 1901. Children born at Pueblo, Col.:

i. HARRY[11] ROBERT, b. May 29, 1925.

ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Jan. 19, 1928.

363. MERTON[10] ZACRIA TAYLOR (*Albert*[9] *S.*, *James*[8] *W.*, *William*[7], *William*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Milledgeville, Ill., May 28, 1890; stockman and breeder; town clerk, Elkhorn Grove Twp.; married, Jan. 30, 1912, LEOTA MAE AKER, daughter of Rudolph and Ida Mae (Hooper) Aker, born at Wanatah, Ind., Mar. 25, 1887; res. Milledgeville, Ill., 1935. Children born there:

i. ETHEL[11] MAE, b. Jan. 25, 1914.

ii. HAROLD EVERETT, b. May 30, 1916.

364. CLARENCE[10] SCOTT TAYLOR (*Scott*[9] *F.*, *Frank*[8] *L.*, *Moses*[7] *L.*, *Amos*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Hyde Park, Mass., Aug. 15, 1903; now asst. principal, Hope Street High School, Providence, R. I.; 1926. grad. Dartmouth College, B.S.; 1926-7, emp. Stone & Webster, Boston, Mass.; 1927-9, instructor in mathematics and director of athletics, Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.; 1929-35, same at Hope Street High School; widely known in R. I. Interscholastic affairs as official and coach; mem. Theta Delta Chi.

He married, Sept. 1, 1928, GERTRUDE ELIZABETH CROWE, daughter of Charles Fenwick and Drucilla (Saunders) Crowe, born at Hyde Park, Mass., July 20, 1902; they res. Providence, 1935. Child born there:

i. MARILYN[11] FENWICK, b. Jan. 28, 1935.

365. ARTHUR[10] JOHN TAYLOR (*William*[9] *L.*, *Arthur*[8] *H.*, *Moses*[7] *L.*, *Amos*[6], *Anthony*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Franklin, Dec. 18, 1901; lineman, Edison Elec. Ill. Co.; broke his hip and entered maintenance dept., 1927; married at Bellingham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1924, MARGARET ANITA GOODFELLOW, daughter of William F. and Ann (Mahoney) Goodfellow, born at Walpole, Mass., Nov. 19, 1904; res. there, 1935. Children:

i. MARGARET[11] ELAINE, b. Norwood, Mass., Oct. 3, 1925.

ii. ARTHUR JOHN, JR., b. Walpole, Mass., Jan. 25, 1928.

iii. JOAN ELIZABETH, b. same, July 9, 1932.

366. HENRY[10] RUFUS TAYLOR (*Charles*[9] *R.*, *Orange*[8] *R.*, *Rufus*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Beverly, Mass., Jan. 3, 1879; gardener;

married at Beverly, Mass., June 14, 1905, MARY ADELAIDE GRANT, daughter of Francis Pousland and Florence (Dixon) Grant, born at Lynn, Mass., July 29, 1878; they res. Beverly, Mass., 1933. Child born there:

i. FLORENCE[11] POUSLAND, b. Sept. 16, 1907.

367. CHARLES[10] WILLIAM TAYLOR (*Charles*[9] *R., Orange*[8] *R., Rufus*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Beverly, Mass., Apr. 28, 1880; emp. City of Beverly; married there, Apr. 23, 1910, FLORENCE HELEN NEVERS, daughter of Daniel J. and Wrispa (Howard) Nevers, born at Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 26, 1885; res. Beverly, Mass., 1933. Children born there:

i. CHARLES[11] JOSEPH, b. May 29, 1911.

ii. HELEN WRISPA, b. Apr. 26, 1913.

368. GRACE[10] ELLEN TAYLOR (*Charles*[9] *R., Orange*[8] *R., Rufus*[7], *James*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *James*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *Anthony*[1]), born at Beverly, Mass., Sept. 27, 1886; married, Aug. 16, 1905, AUGUSTUS WARREN NICKERSON, son of William and Jane (Bass) Nickerson, born Sept. 14, 1879; mechanic; res. Beverly, Mass., 1933. Child:

i. RUTH[11] ELLEN NICKERSON, b. Aug. 25, 1906; m. Forest R. Trask, son of George and Mary (Brooks); fireman; res. Beverly, Mass. Child:

1. FOREST[12] AUGUSTUS TRASK, b. June 4, 1926.

SOME TOWNS FOUNDED OR SETTLED BY TAYLORS

Descendants of ANTHONY TAYLOR were founders, grantees, "first comers," or early settlers (list incomplete) in the following places:

NEW HAMPSHIRE
- HAMPTON
- DOVER
- NORTH HAMPTON
- HAMPTON FALLS
- KENSINGTON
- STRATHAM
- CHESTER
- CHICHESTER
- SANBORNTON
- MOULTONBORO
- RYE
- EFFINGHAM
- BRENTWOOD
- SANDOWN
- NORTHWOOD
- DEERFIELD
- FREEDOM
- CANDIA
- ALEXANDRIA
- DANBURY
- SANDWICH
- GILFORD (GILMANTON)
- GRAFTON
- PLYMOUTH
- STRAFFORD
- HEBRON
- FRANKLIN
- SALISBURY
- ANDOVER
- BRISTOL
- SULLIVAN

MAINE
- PORTER
- WISCASSET
- HAMPDEN
- NORTH ANSON

VERMONT
- MIDDLESEX

MASSACHUSETTS
- BRADFORD (HAVERHILL)

CALIFORNIA
- SMARTSVILLE
- SAN FRANCISCO

INDIANA
- NEW ALBANY

ILLINOIS
- DANVILLE
- FREEPORT
- LAKE FOREST
- WHITESIDE CO.
- MILLEDGEVILLE
- QUINCY

IOWA
- WATERLOO
- EAGLE GROVE

KANSAS
- SENECA

MICHIGAN
- PINE LAKE (PONTIAC)
- MEMPHIS
- NEW BALTIMORE

MONTANA
- COLSTRIP

NEBRASKA
- ELKHORN
- FREMONT
- BELDEN
- NIOBRARA

WISCONSIN
- PORTAGE
- MARCELLON
- BURNETT

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC
COMPTON CO.
- COOKSHIRE (EATON)
- BIRCHTON (EATON)
- LENNOXVILLE

INDEX OF PERSONS*

"Ye Labor and ye patience, ye Judgment and ye Penetration which are required to make a Good Index, is only known to those who have gone through with this most necessary and painful, but least praised part of a publication."

William Oldys, 1687.

TAYLOR NAMES

TAYLOR
Abbie F. (Chase), 231, 318
Abbie Lizzie (Dennett), 169
Abbie[9] Rebecca, 367, 421
Abby (Lane), 243, 331
Abigail[5], 76, 90, 92, 96, 115
Abigail[6], 104, 107, 108, 115, 131, 161, 297
Abigail[7], 156, 182, 256
Abigail[7] B., 159, 225
Abigail B. (Lord), 181
Abigail (Drake), 80, 90, 91
Abigail (Lord), 130
Abigail (Moulton), 131, 182
Abigail (Nay), 92, 158, 225
Abigail M. (Smith), 188, 264, 265
Abraham[5], 89, 90, 91, 105, 107, 112
Abraham[10] Lincoln, 414, 444
Ada L. (Levoy), 406
Ada[8] Lydia, 289
Ada[8] M., 293
Ada[8] Maria, 286, 375
Adelaide[8] Victoria, 247
Adeline[11] May, 439
Adoniram Judson, 400
Adrian[9] Granville, 304, 392
Agnes[9] Henrietta, 374
Agnes T. (Copeland), 290
Alba[7] Clark, 186, 187, 263
Albert[11] Paul, 301
Albert[9] Sherman, 356, 415
Albion[9] Towle, 338
Alexander[9] Stewart, 386, 436
Alfred[7], 160, 174, 189, 208, 238, 239, 240, 298
Alfred[9] Asheton, 331
Alfred[9] Leavitt, 351, 408
Alfred[8] Mallory, 239, 242, 331
Alice[10], 414, 445
Alice C. (Leavitt), 263, 354
Alice[9] Frances, 378
Alice H. (Safford), 228, 317
Alice Isabel (Murdock), 235, 325
Alice[8] Lucy, 289
Alice[8] Mary, 287
Alice[8] May, 235, 320
Alice[10] May, 418
Alice M. (Sprague), 404
Alice (Preisly), 21
Alice[9] Putnam, 368, 429
Alice[8] Symonds, 262
Alison[10] Robert, 301
Allyn[9] Chandler, 382, 433
Allyn[10] Chandler, 434
Almira, 243
Almira A. (Hurd), 179, 245
Almon[8] W., 235, 319
Alphaveria Maude (Gaetz) Gratton, 318
Alphonso[8], 247, 299, 336
Alphonzo[8], 215, 298, 301
Alva[10] Almond, 414
Alverdo[8] W., 242
Amanda Malvina (Breed), 258, 344
Amanda (Post), 201, 282
Amanda[9] Waterhouse, 301, 391
Amelia[9] Frances, 344
Amos[5], 144, 149, 152, 154, 195, 196, 197, 198, 206, 274, 297
Amos[7], 180, 194, 209, 248
Amos[9] Leavitt, 11, 101, 136, 142, 195, 198, 278, 367, 422, 424
Amos[10] Leavitt, 424
Amos[8] Webster, 278
Amy[10] Carter, 418
Amy Marguerite (Jimmerson), 406
Amy Russell (Tilton), 418
Andrew[8], 258
Andrew[9] Jackson, 309
Angeline (Frissell), 189
Angie F. (Pray), 191, 268
Anita Q. (Dumas), 263, 353
Ann[5], 76
Anna (——), 134
Anna[4], 79, 80

*Names of children who died young are generally omitted from this Index.

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Anna[5], 88, 90, 91, 102, 103, 108, 297
Anna[6], 108
Anna[9], 357
Anna (Burnett), 350
Anna D. (Trower), 416
Anna[9] Elizabeth, 311
Anna Ferguson (Mrs.), 410
Anna (Hapney), 191
Anna Josephine, 337
Anna L. (Lang), 408
Anna Louise (Stavely), 340
Anna[8] Maria, 215, 303
Anna Marie Schoolcroft (Mrs.), 287
Anna (Nancy) (——), 188
Ann (Andrews), 180, 247
Anna[8] Reed, 278
Anne[5], 77, 78
Anne (Cross), 23
Anne[9] Dumas, 353
Anne Kelly (Mrs.), 335
Ann Eliza (Theobald), 172, 173
Anne (Sherlock), 394
Ann (Hatch), 180, 247
Ann Homer (Brooks), 172
Annie A. (Gerald) Crane (Mrs.), 263, 354
Annie A. (Nay), 314
Annie[8] Clark, 264
Annie G. (Clark), 378
Annie[8] Hall, 229, 317
Annie I. (Brewer), 437
Annie P. (Allen), 259, 350
Annie[8] Persis, 292, 299, 382
Annie[9] Proctor, 368
Annie (Somerville), 337
Anthony, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25
Anthony[1], 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 79, 81, 93, 174, 208, 277, 297, 355, 448
Anthony[4], 83, 97, 98, 100
Anthony[5], 32, 100, 101, 105, 106, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 195, 196, 199, 200, 277, 297
Anthony[6], 144, 194, 197
Anthony[7], 194, 197, 274, 298
Arabella[9], 355
Arabella (Clifford), 216, 306
Arabella[8] Stevens, 263
Arlene[10] Mae, 401
Arletta[9] A., 356, 416
Arly B. (Nichols), 438
Arthur[9], 315
Arthur[8] Clark, 256
Arthur[9] Dean, 366, 420
Arthur[9] F. (Frank), 337
Arthur[7] H., 209, 295, 298, 385
Arthur[9] H., 209, 384, 435
Arthur[8] Henry, 278, 367
Arthur[10] John, 425, 446
Arthur[11] John, 446
Asenath[7], 194, 274, 298
Augusta[9] Maria, 346
Augustus[8] Freeman, 265, 266, 267, 357
Augustus[8] W., 273, 362
Austin[9] Cottrell, 376, 431
Austin[10] Edward George, 431
Avard[10] Warren, 434

Barbara (Krebs), 338
Barbara[11] Lilian, 439
Bartlett[7] K., 183
"Belle" (Baker), 268, 358
Benjamin, 109
Benjamin[2], 79, 182, 255, 256, 259, 300, 347
Benjamin[4], 80
Benjamin[5], 91
Benjamin[6], 108, 155, 156, 158, 395
Benjamin[8], 216
Benjamin[8] F., 156
Benjamin[7] Franklin, 157
Benjamin[8] Franklin, 216, 308
Benjamin[10] Franklin, 397, 438
Benjamin[8] Kimball, 227, 314
Bennet[4] I., 369
Bernice (Chapple), 437
Bernice[11] Olive, 439
Bert[8], 265
Bertha[9] Anna, 384, 385
Bertha[10] Estelle, 399
Bertha[11] Hannah, 438
Bertha[9] Mary, 360
Bertram[8] (Bertie) Dean, 276, 365
Bessie[9], 338
Bessie[10], 408, 440
Bessie[11] Ada, 438
Bessie[10] Bernice, 406, 440
Bessie Ethel (Anshutz), 444
Bessie S. (Durkee), 396
Bessie[8] Towle, 247, 335
Bethia (Tuck), 83, 98, 100
Betsey[6], 118, 175, 237, 297
Betsey[7], 179, 182, 257, 298
Betsey[8] Ann Melissa, 215, 300
Betsey C. (May), 201, 284
Betsey (Davis), 108, 156
Betsey Fletcher (Nichols) Ball, 209, 292
Betsey[8] Jane, 273
Betsey (Marston), 108, 159, 160
Betsey (Titcomb), 109

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Betty[10] Ann, 433
Beulah (Roberts), 412
Blanche, 418
Blanche[10], 408
Blanche[9] Medora, 318
Blanche (Wadsworth), 341
Bridget (——), 21
Brock[9] C., 377
Buddie[11], 442

Calantha[8] C., 242
Calvin[7] M., 180, 181, 246, 255
Carl[10] H., 396, 438
Carlton[8] Woodbury, 229
Caroline[7], 201, 278, 298
Caroline[10], 399
Caroline Alburn (Calkins), 406
Caroline[8] Augusta, 259, 299, 348
Caroline D. (Dow), 187, 263
Caroline E. (Burge), 242, 331
Caroline E. (Burgess), 172, 237
Caroline Lauretta (Blackman), 217, 310, 398
Caroline[9] Lavina, 351
Caroline[8] Lucy, 283, 368
Caroline[9] Lucy, 368, 426
Caroline[9] Phoebe, 331
Caroline Sawtell, 369
Caroline[8] Warren, 284
Carrie Augusta (Lyon), 425
Carrie[9] Belle, 346
Carrie (D'Arcy), 406
Carrie[9] E., 309
Carrie (Roberts), 427
Carr[7] Leavitt, 156
Carr[8] Leavitt, 216, 305
Catherine[4], 79, 80
Catherine (——), 216
Catherine Ethel (Becker), 439
Catherine (Flaherty?), 258
Catherine F. (McClelland), 301
Catherine (Hill), 23
Cecile May (Anshutz), 444
Cecil[10] Samuel, 419
Celinda[8] Hill, 279
C. Fred, 193
Channing[9], 300
Charles[7], 189
Charles[9], 355
Charles[9] A., 331, 332
Charles[8] Albert, 247, 338
Charles[11] Alfred, 441
Charles[8] Benjamin, 216, 298, 307
Charles[9] E., 345
Charles[8] Everett, 263
Charles[9] Francis, 350, 408
Charles[9] Frederick ,193, 378
Charles[8] G., 243, 331
Charles[8] H., 79
Charles[9] H., 308, 397
Charles[10] H., 397
Charles[11] Joseph, 447
Charles[7] L. (Levi C.), 159, 227, 228
Charles[7] M., 173
Charles[8] Moulton, 258, 344
Charles[9] Rix, 304, 391
Charles[9] Rufus, 368, 426
Charles[8] Selden, 141, 291, 377, 378
Charles[8] Warren, 231, 232
Charles[9] Warren, 371, 430
Charles[10] Wilbur, 399
Charles[8] William, 238, 327
Charles[10] William, 426, 447
Charles[8] Woodbury, 226, 228, 317
Charlotte (——), 156
Charlotte[9], 376
Chase[4], 259
Chester[10] Bennett, 405
Chester[10] Orville, 301
Christian (Johnson), 23
Christine E. (Mrs.), 188, 265
Christine E. (Skinner), 417
Claire (Couture), 421
Clara[9] Belle, 301
Clara[8] Emily, 291, 299, 379
Clara E. (Rafter) Dunham, 335
Clara[8] French, 244, 333
Clara L., 176
Clara Olive (Mallory), 242, 330
Clarence[9] A., 332
Clarence[10] Adelbert, 409, 441
Clarence[10] Scott, 414, 425, 446
Clarissa (Granville), 156, 214
Clarissa[9] Lucinda, 304, 305
Clarissa W. (Davis), 202, 284
Clementine[7] G., 160, 161
Cleo(philus)[9] Frederick, 377, 431
Clifford[10] Bates, 399, 439
Clifford[11] Joseph, 439
Cora[10], 410, 442
Cora B. (Mrs.), 97, 133, 189
Cora I. (Bartlett), 268, 359
Cornelia (Stevens), 158, 159, 227
Cyrus[5], 259, 346

Daniel, 208, 218
Daniel[6], 117, 118
Daniel[7], 180, 247, 298
David[7], 178, 179, 180, 242, 247
David[11], 301
David[8] Webber, 215, 298, 301
Dearborn[7], 183, 258
Deborah[4], 73, 83, 84
Deborah (Godfrey), 27, 55, 63, 64
Deborah (Symonds), 187, 262
Dexter[8] May, 284, 299, 371
D. H., 244
"Doc," 413
Dolly (Batchelder), 179, 244

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Donald[11], 444
Donald[10] Francis, 425
Donne[11] Deane, 442
Dora Hughes (Edwards), 340
Doris[10] Etta, 401
Doris[9] Isabella, 383
Doris[10] May, 404
Dorothea[10], 398
Dorothy[6], 147, 200
Dorothy[10], 400
Dorothy (——), 134, 188
Dorothy (Drake), 206, 291
Dorothy (Dolly) (French), 101, 141, 146, 293
Dorothy[10] E., 432
Dorothy[10] Elizabeth, 433
Dorothy (Garner), 432
Dorothy H. (——), 244
Dorothy[10] Janet, 300
Dorothy[10] Minerva, 421
Dorothy P. (——), 189

Earle[10] E., 395
Earle[10] Lyon, 426
Earl[10] F., 409
Earline[11] Ruth, 444
Earl[10] Roy, 412, 444
Ebenezer[6], 108, 158, 228
Ede, 347
Edgar[9] Arden, 390
Edgar[8] Erwin, 294, 295, 389
Edith[10], 436
Edith (Evdoxia) (Bayatovitch), 441
Edith[9] Elizabeth (Taylor), 310, 397
Edith E. (Ludwig), 405
Edith[9] Knowles, 155, 304, 305
Edith[10] Margaret, 400
Edna Clifton (Bumpus) Eanos, 398
Edna D. Kelley (Mrs.), 316
Edna[9] M., 338
Edna T. (Cummings), 293
Edna[10] Viola, 412, 443
Edna Violet (Cromwell), 385
Ednah[8] Dow, 263
Edson[8] Alonzo, 217, 298, 310, 397
Edson[9] Alonzo, 310, 399
Edward[10] Alan George, 431
Edward[9] Almon, 320, 400
Edward[8] Arthur, 292, 383
Edward[8] James, 231, 232, 319
Edward[8] John, 290, 377
Edward (Rev.), 70, 369
Edwina Esther (Rudd), 405
Edwin[8] Augustus, 294, 299, 384
Edwin[9] E., 316
Edwin[8] Elmer, 269
Edwin[10] Franklin, 400
Edwin[9] Linwood, 319
Edythe[9] Fern, 390
Eldad[2], 369
Eldora[10] Frances, 417
Eldora F. (Thompson) Glover, 267 357
Eleanor (Jarrett) Fillmore, 409
Eleazor, 208
Electa H. (Kidder), 267, 355
Elijah[7], 155, 156, 214, 297
Elinor (——), 19
Elinor (Rokes), 412
Elisha[6] Johnson, 117, 169, 170, 171 238
Elisha[7] Johnson, 172, 173
Eliza[7] Ann, 180, 202
Eliza[8] Ann, 258
Eliza (Bedell), 183, 258
Elizabeth, 80, 88
Elizabeth[4], 82, 92
Elizabeth[5], 90, 92, 96, 103, 118, 125, 130, 174, 297
Elizabeth[6], 111, 115, 129, 166, 297
Elizabeth[7], 190
Elizabeth[8], 166
Elizabeth (——), 76, 176
Elizabeth[7] A., 161
Elizabeth[10] A., 434
Elizabeth[10] Ann, 418
Elizabeth[10] Austin, 398
Elizabeth[9] (Bessie) Woodbury, 317, 400
Elizabeth[7] (Betsey), 156, 157, 217
Elizabeth (Betsey) (Davis), 108, 156
Elizabeth (Buckminster), 147, 207
Elizabeth[10] Everit, 405
Elizabeth[10] Fairbank, 424
Elizabeth (Foss), 108, 157
Elizabeth Frances (Chesley), 404
Elizabeth[7] J., 208
Elizabeth[8] Lovering, 274
Elizabeth (Manson?) (Mansur Munson), 98, 133, 134
Elizabeth Meriam (Brown), 232
Elizabeth[7] Pingrey, 206
Elizabeth Sophia (Gendring), 269 361
Elizabeth (Taylor), 80, 88
Elizabeth (Tunstall), 22
Elizabeth[11] Tupper, 369
Elizabeth (Tupper), 369
Elizabeth Webb (Everit), 405
Elizabeth (Yeo), 22
Eliza[9] Ella, 331, 332
Eliza (Hodge), 179, 243
Eliza Olive (Pope), 205, 286
Eliza (Sargent), 194, 273
Eliz. (Walkelett), 21
Ella[9] Amanda, 310, 368
Ella[10] Ernestine, 426
Ella F. (Barlow), 374

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Ella[9] Kennard, 348
Ella[8] Louise, 284
Ellen Charlotte (Austin), 290, 376
Ellen E. (Fitzgerald), 421
Ellen[8] Frances, 224
Ellery[9] Kirke, 11, 249, 340, 405
Elmer[11], 442
Elnora[10] Foster, 399
Elodia[8], 246
Elsie[10], 309
Elvin[7], 158, 159, 226, 227, 229
Elwood[10] Stetson, 399
Emily A. (French), 285, 372
Emily (Emma), 159
Emily[9] May, 320
Emily[9] Morton, 350
Emma[9], 356, 412
Emma (——), 216
Emma (Amy) (Hill), 201, 279
Emma[8] Augusta, 286
Emma[8] Cora, 250
Emma[8] Louise, 231, 232
Emma[8] Maria, 260
Emma[9] Woodberry, 368, 427
Emot (Gayton), 22
Ephraim[6], 147
Ephraim[7], 201, 279, 298
Ernest[9] Alvin, 344, 406
Ernest[9] Henry, 368, 426
Ernest Manley (Rev.), 208
Ernest[9] Stanley, 385
Ernest[10] Waldo, 399
Ernest[9] Winfield, 310, 397
Erwin[10] Alexander, 436
Esther[9] Hoy, 315
Esther Woodman (Colby), 181, 253, 254
Ethel[11] Bernice, 444
Ethel[9] G., 386
Ethel Mae, 446
Ethel[9] Marshall, 316
Ethel M. (Jackson), 437
Etta F. (Todd), 295, 389
Etta[9] Irene, 351
Etta[8] J., 223
Etta M. (Blake), 217, 311
Eugene[9] A., 335, 404
Eugene[8] (Frank E.), 246, 299, 335
Eugene[9] H., 307, 395
Eugene[8] Russell, 227, 228, 298, 315
Eunice[6], 131, 132
Eunice Leonard (Randall), 402
Eunice W. (Davis), 178, 179, 242, 243
Eva[8] H., 293
Eva L. (Todd), 294, 387
Eva Maud (Odell), 290, 377
Eva M. (Dalton), 319
Evdoxia (Edith) (Bayatovitch), 441
Evelyn[10] Anita, 398
Evelyn C. (Batt), 438
Evelyn[10] Harriet, 421
Evelyn May (Aykroyd), 425
Evelyn M. (Thompson), 246, 334
Everett[10] Lewis, 419
Ezra[6], 148, 202, 204, 208, 209, 330, 436
Ezra[7] (Frank), 189, 191, 268, 298
Ezra[7] Augustus, 209, 291

Fannie E. (Earle), 395
Fannie E. (Warner), 242
Fern[10] Harriet, 437
Flora[9] Augusta, 318
Flora[10] Aydelotte, 399
Flora[8] E., 65, 262
Flora Elizabeth (Reed), 432
Flora M. (Stannard), 411
Florence Effie (Welton), 433
Florence E. (Morrison), 432
Florence Helen (Nevers), 447
Florence M. (Hill), 396
Florence[11] Pousland, 447
Floyd[9] James (Rev.), 372
Floyd[11] Wesley, 444
Forrest[10] Charles, 408, 441
Forrest[11] Charles, 441
Francena M. (Prescott), 181, 255
Frances Celia (Brevoort), 436
Frances E. (Learned), 250
Frances[11] Emily, 440
Frances (Osbourn), 23
Frances (Sayers), 23
Francis[7] Dane, 189
Francis[9] Gaston, 350, 408
Frank[9], 356, 412
Frank A., 427
Frank[9] Albert, 163, 318
(Frank E.) Eugene, 246, 299, 335
Frank[8] Eugene, 268, 358
(Frank)[7] Ezra, 191, 268, 298
Frank[8] Jordan, 235
Franklin[7], 209
Franklin[8] Arthur, 295
Frank[8](lin) Leavitt, 134, 139, 198, 277, 278, 299, 366
Frank[10] William, 331, 404
Fred[9] A., 307, 396
Fred[9] C., 377, 431
Fred[9] E., 333
Freda[10] Geraldine, 437
Frederick[8] Arthur, 294, 386
Frederick[10] George, 419
Frederick[10] Joseph John, 431
Fred[9] Herbert, 189, 360, 419
Fred[10] Herbert, 396
Fred[8] Kirk, 268, 359

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Fred[8] Lawrence, 231
French[7] (Jonathan French), 286

George, 238, 418
George[7], 202
George[8], 178
George[9], 350
George[8] A., 216, 243, 306
George[10] A., 395
George[9] Alfred, 382, 434
George[9] Almond, 356, 414
George[8] Cottrell, 290, 376
George[9] Dearborn, 346, 406
George[8] Duncan, 238
George[10] E., 397
George[11] Edward, 445
George[8] Ervin, 232
George[9] F., 307
George[8] G., 243
George[8] Goodwin, 249
George H., 169
George[8] H., 173, 267
George[9] Harriman, 360, 418
George[10] Holden, 402
George[8] Howard, 217, 311
George[8] Martin, 227
George[10] Oliver, 409
George[10] Orrin, 407
George[9] Oscar, 311
George[9] Reed, 378, 432
George[9] Robin, 341
George[7] W., 189
George[10] W., 407
George[10] Wesley, 412, 442
George[8] Wilson, 240, 242, 298, 328, 330, 386
Georgia[8] Augusta, 283
Georgiana[9] Ione, 339
Georgianna (Andrews), 284, 371
Georgina (Flanders), 339
Gertrude[9] Alma, 311
Gertrude[9] E., 334
Gertrude Elizabeth (Crowe), 446
Gertrude[10] Emily, 420
Gertrude (Gilman), 302
Gertrude M. (Berge), 390
Gertrude (McClary), 294, 386
Gertrude Mina (Hammond), 301
Gertrude (Purshell), 409
Gerty[10], 411
Gilman[9] Henry, 368
Gladys[11], 442
Gladys Ellen (Farnum), 432
Gladys[10] Frances, 399
Gladys[10] Lillian, 412
Gladys Lillian (Spinney), 251
Gladys M. (Prada), 439
Goody T——, 49, 58
Gordon[10] Hollis, 436
Grace[10], 414, 445
Grace[8] Adelaide, 286
Grace C. (Flanders), 378
Grace[10] Ellen, 426, 447
Grace Emma Ticehurst, 436
Grace[9] Ethelyn, 305, 394
Grace[10] Gladys, 420
Grace[9] Katelle, 341
Grace[9] Louise, 363, 420
Grant[10] F., 437
Grayce[10] Gertrude, 394
Guy[9], 334
Guy Nelson, 109

Hannah, 259
Hannah[5], 90, 91, 92, 96
Hannah[6], 118, 129, 147, 174, 176
Hannah[7], 183, 193, 206
Hannah (Brown), 92, 117
Hannah (Campernell), 92, 113, 115
Hannah D. (Wynne), 419
Hannah[8] Elizabeth, 217, 267
Hannah (Foss), 302
Hannah (Johnson), 404
Hannah[7] Louise, 201
Hannah L. (Sanborn), 256
Hannah P., 347
Hannah (Page), 23
Hannah (Pillsbury) Haynes, 198, 206
Hannah P. (Taylor), 259, 347
Hannah (Rogers), 147, 202
Hannah (Seavey), 188, 267
Hannah[8] Smith, 274, 365
Hannah[7] Stacy, 172
Hannah (Stacy), 171
Hannah W. (Andrews), 180, 248
Harold[11], 442
Harold[11] Ashton, 438
Harold[11] Everett, 446
Harold[10] Francis, 436
Harold[9] Gladwin, 384, 436
Harold[11] Lincoln, 444
Harold[8] Lloyd, 269, 361
Harold M., 12
Harold[9] Murdock, 326, 401
Harold[10] Murdock, 402
Harriet Atwood (Newhall), 187, 261
Harriet B. (Brown), 217, 309
Harriet E. (Davis), 320
Harriet[10] Gertrude, 398
Harriet[8] Lucretia, 260
Harriet[10] M., 396
Harriet N. (Atwood), 216, 307
Harriet[8] Newhall, 261
Harriet (Oughtred), 209, 292
Harriet (Poole), 209, 295
Harriet (Stevens), 260
Harriett[9] B., 358

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Harriet[8] Theodotia, 294, 299, 387
Harriet (Thorne), 328
Harrison[8] J. (Jacob Harrison), 267, 299, 355, 356, 413
Harry[9], 314
Harry[10], 414, 444
Harry[10] Anderson, 414, 445
Harry[9] Eugene, 360, 418
Harry[10] Eugene, 418
Harry Hibbard, 331, 403
Harry[10] Joseph Oliver, 409
Harry[8] (Maj. Gen.), 79
Harry[11] Robert, 445
Harry[11] Stephen, 444
Harum[7] French, 206, 291, 298
Hattie[10] B., 397
Hattie B. (Silver), 276, 365
Hazel[10], 411
Hazel[11] Alice, 444
Hazel (Brown), 433
Hazel (Hagedorn), 441
Heber[7], 206, 290
Heber[9] E., 377
Helen Ann (Wilson), 205, 287
Helen[8] Augusta, 241, 242, 298, 328
Helen C. (Bagley), 306
Helen Emilie (Roesner), 434
Helen[8] Florence, 288
Helen (Gray), 400
Helen[10] Hinds, 401
Helen[8] Jane, 291, 299, 379
Helen L. (Livingston), 437
Helen[8] Marr, 229
Helen Melissa (Smith), 402
Helen[10] Ruth, 430
Helen (Shearer), 414
Helen[11] Virginia, 444
Helen Willard (Batchelder), 232, 319
Helen[11] Wrispa, 447
Henrietta[9], 345
Henry, 251
Henry[8], 216
Henry[9] Ambrose, 136, 367, 425
Henry[5] Dearborn, 81, 93, 94, 95, 96, 105, 130, 131
Henry[6] Dearborn, 130, 180, 181, 252, 297
Henry[7] Dearborn, 181
Henry[8] Dearborn, 263, 354
Henry[7] H., 158, 223, 224
Henry[8] Joseph, 294, 387
Henry Lawrence, 251
Henry[10] Rufus, 426, 446
Henry[9] Russell, 354
Herbert[9] Alexander, 203, 374, 430
Herbert[9] Frank, 305, 393
Herbert[10] Roland, 419
Herbert[8] S. (Senior), 245
Hershel Hiram, 285
Hiram[7] R., 202, 285
Honor (Syncoke), 22
Horace[7] Pillsbury, 206

Ida[8], 248
Ida[8] E., 224, 311
Ida[8] Frances, 268, 299, 357
Ida L. (Andrews), 395
Ida[8] M., 227
Ida[9] Maria, 351
Ida M. (Dudley), 332
Ida V. (Moody), 438
Inez[9], 317
Ira[7] James, 164, 232
Irene[10], 418
Irene[10] Eglantine, 406, 439
Irene[10] Emma, 426
Iris[11] Josephine, 442
Irma[10] C., 419
Isaac[8] Henry, 249, 339
Isabel[9], 326
Isabella Fullerton (Hunter), 292, 383
Isabel May (Rose), 439
Isabel (Paine), 165, 234
Iva (Stoddard), 235, 320

Jackie[11], 442
Jacob, 110, 166, 264, 357
Jacob[7], 188, 264, 265
Jacob[8] Harrison (Harrison J.), 267, 299, 355, 356, 413
Jacob[7] R., 178, 179, 243
Jaine (Merry), 22
James, 14, 15
James[3], 369
James[4], 80, 83, 98, 99, 100, 101, 137, 138, 270
James[5], 101
James[6], 141, 144, 147, 193, 194, 201, 297
James[7], 194
James[8] Frank, 285, 372
James[7] French, 202, 284
James[8] Henry, 283, 370
James[11] Stanley, 439
James W., 222
James[8] W., 225, 312, 313
James[8] William, 267, 299, 355, 356
Jane[7], 173
Jane (Mason), 22
Jane (Rogers) Keyser, 235
Jane Sprague (Morse), 172, 238
Janet[8] Grace, 288
Janet[10] Mary, 404
Jean[10] Chapple, 437
Jean[11] E., 438
Jeanne Elizabeth (Mann), 227, 316
Jennie[9], 345

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Jennie E. (Judkins), 278, 367
Jennie[8] Eliza, 258, 299, 345
Jennie Lynn (Grimes), 409
Jennie (Sarah Jane) (Bennett), 215, 302
Jenny (Smith), 259
Jerusha[10] Elliot, 398
Jerusha Foster (Elliot), 398
Jessie Lillian, 397
Jessie[9] Maude, 305
Jessie[10] Pearl, 413
J. Moore, 215, 300, 303
Joan[11] Elizabeth, 446
Joanna (Paige) Reed (Mrs.), 144
John, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 88, 224, 225, 251, 338
John[2], 27, 36, 43, 44, 54, 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 69
John[3], 64
John[4], 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 89, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 105, 127, 182, 297
John[5], 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 105, 110, 112, 116, 118, 126, 127, 128, 255
John[6], 115, 117, 147, 163, 173, 174, 197, 207, 239, 273, 277, 297
John[6], (Col.), 107, 108, 159, 160
John[7], 92, 158, 163, 164, 165, 166, 172, 222, 224, 225, 233, 234, 237, 298, 333
John[8], 248, 263, 354
John B., 403
John[11] Chesley, 404
John[8] Fogg, 231, 318
John[8] H., 244
John[7] Harriman, 189, 190, 191, 267, 268
John[8] Henry (Col.), 286, 293, 373
John[9] L., 359, 417
John[10] L., 418
John[7] M., 179, 243, 244
John[6] Mills, 96, 127, 129, 130, 131, 178, 179, 243, 297
John[7] M(ills?), 179
John[8] Nay, 225, 312
John[7] Salter, 157, 158
John[10] Walter, 408, 440
John[10] (Ward), 411
John[8] William Reginald Heber, 290
Jonathan[3], 64, 73, 75, 80, 81, 92
Jonathan[4], 80, 83, 97, 98, 105, 182, 255, 256, 300, 347, 359
Jonathan[5], 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 132, 133, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 200, 293, 297, 378
Jonathan[6], 117, 131, 133, 134, 144, 182, 203, 204, 205
Jonathan[6] (Rev.), 147, 202, 208, 282, 289
Jonathan[7], 182, 183, 186, 187, 188, 194, 255, 261, 272, 273, 298
Jonathan[7] French, 205, 285, 298
Jonathan M., 300
Jonathan[8] R. (F.), 267
Joseph, 18, 98, 107, 109, 110, 293
Joseph[2], 79
Joseph[3], 64, 71, 72, 88, 297
Joseph[4], 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 87, 88
Joseph[5], 90, 91, 104, 105, 107, 108, 112, 176
Joseph[6], 115, 133, 134, 147, 164, 165, 202
Joseph[7] Davis, 156, 215
Joseph[8] Elvin, 227, 298, 314
Joseph[9] Everette, 384, 385
Josephine[7], 180
Josephine[8], 247
Josephine[8] A., 260
Josephine C. (Allen), 356
Josephine (Gammon), 399
Josephine[9] Gault, 340
Josephine (Gault), 339
Joseph[7] L., 209, 293, 294, 298
Joseph[8] Martin, 216, 298, 305
Joseph[7] Morrill, 166, 235, 236
Joseph[9] Robbins, 351
Joseph[10] Russell, 436
Joseph[7] Smith, 179, 245
Joseph[8] Stacy, 156, 216
Joseph[7] S(tevens), 186, 187, 259, 298
Joseph[7] Woodbury, 159, 225, 228, 312
Josiah[7] W., 186, 187, 260
Josiah[8] W., 244, 332
Joyce[10], 401
Joyce[11] Pearl, 440
Judith[6], 137, 141, 144, 148, 191, 200, 210
Julia[7] Ann, 181
Julia[8] Lucretia, 260
Julia[8] M., 255, 299, 343
Jurilla (Clark), 194, 276

Kate (Haylor), 410
Kate Louise (Meade), 328
Katherine Alexander (Vedder), 294, 386
Katherine (Flaherty) (Flannery), 345
Katherine (Lucas), 310
Katherine[9] M., 370
Kathleen[10], 419
Kathleen[8] Elizabeth, 290
Kathleen[10] Elliott Austin, 431
Kathleen[9] Howard, 239, 330
Kathleen Ruth (Elliott), 431

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Kathryne[10] Bishop, 410
Kenneth[11] Levi, 444
Kirby[9] Wade, 353, 409
Kirk[9], 347

LaForest[9] M., 362
Lakeman (Widow), 202
Laura B. (Hutchins), 395
Lauretta[10] Blackman, 398
Lavina Grace (Moody), 406
Lawrence[10], 397
Leah[4], 82
Lee[9] Hamilton, 359, 418
Lee[10] Hamilton, 418
Lee[11] Ray, 442
Leigh[10] Harold, 412, 442
Leila Elsie (Baker), 430
Lena[9] Ethelyn, 385
Lena (Lewis), 418
Lenora[10] Eugenia, 412, 443
Lenora (Robb), 227, 315
Leola[10] Mae, 399
Leota Mae (Aker), 446
Lester[10] Carr, 399, 439
Lester[9] E., 335, 404
Letitia E. (Johnson), 247, 337
Lettie J. (Eastman), 278
Levi[9], 356, 413
Levi[7] C., 227
Lewis[9] J., 357
Lida[8] Ann, 247
Lidah[5] (Lydia), 98
Lillia[10] May, 406
Lillian[9] Hailes, 316
Lillie (Cross), 413
Lillie[9] May, 344
Lillie S. (Hutchins) Dyer, 319
Lillie[10] Welton, 434
Littlefield[7], 182
Lizzie Ellen (Corkery), 426
Lizzie[9] Florence, 356
Lloyd[10] Richards, 399
Lottie Pearl (Denyou), 440
Louis[9] A., 336, 337, 404
Louisa[8] E., 256
Louisa[8] Elizabeth, 286
Louisa Mills (Little), 273, 362
Louisa (Sigfrid), 356
Lucian[7] Clark, 194, 275
Lucinda, 182, 255
Lucinda (Bassett), 403
Lucinda (Taylor), 182, 255
Lucinda (Upham), 187, 259
Lucretia A. (Lull), 260
Lucy[9] Anna, 304, 393
Lucy Ann (Goldsmith), 283, 368
Lucy Frances (Clay), 378
Lucy Frances (Ryder), 399
Lucy[7] Jane, 205
Lucy[8] M., 202, 285, 299, 372
Lucy M. (Burlingame), 417
Lucy[10] Ryder, 399
Lulu Louise (Sweeney), 290, 377
Lydia[2], 27, 64, 297
Lydia[4], 82
Lydia[5] (Lida), 98
Lydia[6], 108, 133, 134
Lydia[7], 158
Lydia[7] Ann, 156
Lydia[7] Jane Pillsbury, 207
Lydia (Perley), 347
Lydia (Pillsbury), 147, 198, 206
Lyndon[9] Bigelow, 340

Mabel, 400
Mabel[8] Blanche, 268, 360
Mabel[9] Clara, 311
Mabel[9] E., 386
Mabel Ida (Heath), 421
Mabel (Lane), 346
Mabelle F. (Jones) Lucas, 399
Mabel (Taylor), 400
Mabel[10] Oral, 412
Madeline[9] Alice, 302
Madge[8] Beatrice, 230
Mahala (Colby), 183, 259
Mahala[9] E., 347
Mamie Henrietta (Ziegler), 409
Manson[7] Hoit, 189, 191
Marcia[10] Ellen, 417
Marcus[8] M., 259, 299, 349
Margaret[11], 404
Margaret (——), 107, 160
Margaret Anita (Goodfellow), 446
Margaret[11] E., 439
Margaret[11] Elaine, 446
Margaret[10] Frances, 436
Margaret[10] M., 409
Margaret (Mason), 108
Margaret (Nutbrown), 294, 384
Margaret[10] Reed, 399
Margaret[8] Wilson, 288
Marguerite[9] Lillian, 359
Maria[9] Claribel, 330, 403
Maria[8] Jane, 286, 374
Maria (Kittie) Ward (Case), 300
Mariam[6], 148, 209, 210, 297
Marilyn[11] Fenwick, 446
Marilyn[10] Lucille, 437
Marion[9], 355
Marion Elizabeth (Gray), 417
Marion[10] Mae, 417
Marion[8] O'Brien, 287, 288
Marion[9] Safford, 317
Marjorie[11] E., 438
Marjorie[10] Elizabeth, 404
Marjorie[11] Idell, 442
Marjorie[10] Louise, 419

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Martha[2], 27, 68
Martha[7], 159, 205
Martha J. (Hall), 245
Martha Melissa (Smith), 270
Martha[8] Sarah, 274, 364
Martha Sherburne (Locke), 164, 232
Martha (Wood), 147, 205
Mary[2], 27, 63, 69, 70, 369
Mary[3], 64
Mary[4], 73, 85
Mary[5], 96, 125, 297
Mary[6], 108, 118, 138, 145, 176, 198, 269, 271, 290, 297
Mary[7], 157
Mary[10], 414, 418, 444
Mary[11], 404
Mary (——), 160, 341
Mary[10] A., 434
Mary[9] Abbie, 331, 332, 403
Mary Abbie (Littlefield), 246, 335
Mary Abbie (Taylor), 403
Mary A. (Bent), 396
Mary Adelaide (Grant), 447
Mary[8] Alice, 291
Mary[7] Ann, 160, 201, 205, 207
Mary Anna (Putnam), 273
Mary Ann (Glass), 283, 370
Mary Ann (Sanborn), 166
Mary[8] Ann Electa, 283
Mary (Brown), 216, 308
Mary Cecelia (Sullivan), 191, 269
Mary (Chadbourne), 157, 218
Mary (Dearborn) (Hobbs), 71, 91
Mary E. (Aldrich), 378
Mary E. (Allyn), 291, 381
Mary E. (Costello), 249, 339
Mary[11] Edith, 441
Mary[7] Elizabeth, 158, 164, 219, 298
Mary[8] Elizabeth, 249, 279, 299, 340
Mary[9] Elizabeth, 363
Mary Elizabeth Katelle (Hutchinson) Witham, 249, 341
Mary Elizabeth (Knowles), 215, 304
Mary Elizabeth (Lonsdell), 206, 289
Mary Elizabeth (Styles), 190
Mary Elizabeth (Waterhouse), 215, 301
Mary Ella (McNeil), 426
Mary[9] E. (May), 339
Mary E. (Woodward), 259, 346
Mary (Favour) Boswell, 273
Mary F. (Guentherman), 408
Mary F. (Prebble), 218
Mary[8] Frances, 259
Mary[11] Frances, 441
Mary Frances (Newbury), 392
Mary (Goodwin), 181, 249
Mary G. (Peck), 235, 319
Mary Green (Jewett), 273, 361
Mary Harriet (Cook), 286, 374
Mary[10] Helen Ruth, 431
Mary (——) Hobbs, 80
Mary (Holdsworth), 418
Mary[10] Irene, 394
Mary Jane (Lewis), 238, 327
Mary Jane (Rhodes), 216, 308
Mary Jane (Towle), 180, 247
Mary J. (Rand), 231
Mary J. (Williams), 332
Mary (Lamb), 169
Mary[8] Leighton, 223
Mary Locke (Mrs.), 273
Mary[10] Louise, 435
Mary Louise (Boatwright), 435
Mary (Lovering), 91, 108
Mary L. (Sessler), 309
Mary[9] Lucinda, 346
Mary Lucy (Short), 206, 290
Mary[8] Lydia, 231
Mary[6] (Mae) T., 101
Mary (MacDonald), 413
Mary (Marston), 64, 73
Mary M. (Fowler), 202, 285
Mary[10] Mildred, 421
Mary[6] (Molly), 101, 148
Mary[8] Osborn, 290
Mary P. (Boyd), 182
Mary (Pearson), 181, 248, 249
Mary (Perkins), 64, 82
Mary (Polly) Bohonon, 147, 201
Mary (Polly) (Fogg), 115, 163
Mary (Polly) (Smith), 179
Mary Sarah (Jackson), 201, 206, 290
Mary (Stevens), 445
Mary (Tuck), 83, 99, 100, 101
Mary (Williams), 408
Maude Elizabeth (Streeter), 425
Maude[9] Lillian, 308
Maude[9] Myrtle, 330
Maud Linwood (Grozier), 400
May Edith (Smith), 377
Mayme[9] Lydia, 304, 392
Mehitable (Low), 109
Melana[8], 276
Melissa Ann (Bell), 261, 350
Mercy[5], 90, 91, 92, 119, 297
Meriam (Miriam) (Jordan), 115, 165
Meribah[6], 131, 183
Meribah T. (Redman), 183, 187, 262
Merrill[9] Sullivan, 355, 411
Merton[10] Zacria, 416, 446
Mildred[9], 310
Mildred[10] Ellen, 421

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Mildred[9] Gladys, 384
Mildred[10] Ida, 409
Mildred[9] L., 338
Mildred[9] M., 354
Mildred (Mattie) Iola (Davis), 411
Mina Belle (Tibbetts), 430
Minetta Elizabeth (Johnson), 391
Minnie A. (Pert), 311
Minnie[8] Irene, 269
Minnie[8] Lucy, 290
Minnie[10] V., 397
Minta[9] H., 384, 435
Miriam[10] Harriet, 421
Miriam (Marium) (Jordan), 165
Miriam (Schmidt), 414
Molly[6], 144
Moses[4], 83
Moses[7] Bohonon, 201, 283, 298
Moses[7] Leavitt, 32, 134, 137, 197, 198, 276, 277, 298
Moses[8] S., 259, 347
Moulton[7], 183, 258
Myra Lillian (Fairbank), 424
Myrtle[10] Jenet, 413

Nancy, 265
Nancy[7], 193
Nancy (——), 228
Nancy (Anna) (——), 188
Nancy[6] Batchelder, 115, 168, 297
Nancy[7] Blake, 156
Nancy[8] Emeline, 215
Nancy[7] G., 188
Nancy (Morrill), 144, 193
Nancy[7] P., 186, 187
Nancy (Rand), 108, 158
Nathan[3], 182, 255, 256, 259, 300, 347
Nathaniel[6], 133, 134, 187, 188
Nathaniel[7], 165
Nathan[8] L., 218
Nehemiah[7] Folsom, 181, 253, 298
Nellie[9] C., 333
Nellie[9] Dodge, 356, 414
Nellie[9] Elizabeth, 346, 407
Nellie[8] Evelyn, 231, 232
Nellie[8] F., 255
Nellie Jane (Martin), 278, 367
Nellie[9] Josephine, 306
Nellie M. (Cram), 245
Nellie M. (Mrs.), 243
Nettie (Lord), 247, 338
Nettie[8] Maria, 285
Nettie Viola (Benson), 434
Newell[9] Eastman, 340
Newell[10] Frank, 425
Newton, 341
Nicholas[5] Mason, 300
Nora Nellie (Nichols), 263, 355
Norene[10] Gladys Farnum, 432
Norma[10] B., 409
Norman[10], 411

Olin[8] Paine, 165, 234, 235, 322, 324, 325
Olin[9] Sumner, 320, 401
Olive Agnes (Taylor), 338
Olive[7] J. (?), 160
Olive Leighton (Randall), 158, 223
Oliver[7] (Rev.), 205, 286, 287
Oliver[8] Alexander, 286, 374
Orange[8] Rufus, 282, 283, 368
Orin[9] Head, 340
Orion[8] Stewart, 294, 385
Orville Dewey[9], 301
Oscar[6] M., 369
Otteline[10], 300

Patricia[10] Aldyen Austin, 431
Paul[10] Augustus, 417
Paul[9] Huse, 169
Paul[10] Irvin, 437
Pearl[10], 418
Pearl Helen (Hinds), 401
Pearl (Williams), 436
Persis[8] Clara, 294
Persis Harriet (Cook), 286, 374
Persis (Hawley), 148, 209
Phebe[6], 129, 186
Phebe (Stevens), 132, 186
Phillipa (Philis) (Phyllis) (——), 27, 28, 29, 42, 58
Phoebe Ann (Mallory), 174, 240
Phoebe (Colcord), 134, 189
Phoebe (Dearborn), 117
Phyllis[10] Myrtle, 401
Polly[7], 183, 193, 200, 271
Polly (Smith), 130
Priscilla[7], 193, 200, 269, 298
Priscilla A. (Ring), 191, 268
Priscilla (Clark), 101, 136, 137, 138, 141, 143
Prudence (Rice), 166, 236, 237
Prycilla (Methwish?), 22

Rachael, 256
Rachael (Bryant), 218
Rachael (Lawrence), 79
Rachael[8] M., 256
Rachael (Moore), 182, 256
Rae M. (Heisler), 410
Ralph[10] Albert, 433
Ralph[11] D., 439
Ralph[10] Ludwig, 405, 439
Ralph[9] Warren, 381, 382, 434
Ralph[10] Warren, 434
Raymond[10] Albion, 405
Raymond[9] Lucian, 366, 421
Rebecca[8] Reed, 274, 299, 363

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Rebecca (Reed), 198, 277
Rebecca W. (Ricker), 189
Rebekah, 197
Rebekah (Reed), 144, 197, 198
Reginald[9] A., 387, 437
Reuben, 147
Reuben[6], 147
Reuben[7], 206, 289, 298
Rhoda (——), 238
Rhoda (Parry), 430
Rhoda (Willey), 187, 259
Richard, 18
Richard[3], 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 88, 98, 107, 125
Richard[5], 90, 92, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 165, 166, 297
Richard[7], 164, 231
Richard[11], 301, 442
Richard[9] Sumner, 326
Robert, 169
Robert[10], 410
Robert[10] Ernest, 436
Robert[10] H., 397
Rogers[10] Chandler, 433
Roma (Anderson), 414
Rose Ann (Towle), 180, 247
Rose (Howard), 442
Rose[9] Mae, 310
Roxa[10] Louise, 413
Ruby, 226
Ruby Muriel (Whitehouse), 431
Rufus[7], 201, 282, 283, 298
Rufus[10] Henry Chiverton, 430
Russell[9] Lloyd, 361
Ruth[9], 377
Ruth[10], 419
Ruth[10] Caroline, 434
Ruth[9] Geraldine, 169
Ruth (Gilbertson), 444
Ruth Irene (Batchelder), 222
Ruth[10] L., 397
Ruth[10] Linwood, 400
Ruth Louise (Neilson), 426
Ruth Mabel, 427
Ruth Pearson (Sawtell), 369
Ruth[8] Rice, 246, 334
Ruth (Smith), 194, 274
Ruth (Wyllys), 70

S. Belle (Baker), 268
Sadie[9], 382
Sadie Blanche (Bell), 319
Sadie Keziah (Feather), 425
Sally[7], 179
Sally (Cram?), 166
Sally (Eastman), 300
Sally (Rice), 180, 246
Samuel[6], 118, 130, 133, 134, 147, 179, 189, 190, 197, 198, 206, 419
Samuel[7], 178, 179, 180, 182, 189, 190, 209, 246, 255, 258, 292
Samuel[8], 246, 258, 259, 298, 333, 344, 347
Samuel[10], 334
Samuel[9] Adelbert, 351, 409
Samuel[6] Dearborn, 131, 132, 184, 186
Samuel[7] Dearborn, 186, 187, 259, 298
Samuel[8] Dearborn, 263, 355
Samuel[7] F., 181, 254
Samuel[8] Sargent, 270, 273
Samuel[7] Selden, 201, 206, 290
Sarah, 64, 79, 96, 126, 127, 287
Sarah[2], 27, 65, 66
Sarah[3], 64, 71
Sarah[4], 80, 87
Sarah[5], 90, 91, 92, 96
Sarah[6], 131, 144, 147, 194, 297
Sarah[7], 186, 187, 194
Sarah[8], 285
Sarah A.[7], 92, 158
Sarah[8] Abbie, 255, 343
Sarah[8] Abby, 267
Sarah[8] Abigail, 225, 226, 312
Sarah Adele (Rix), 215, 303
Sarah A. (Knowles), 225, 313
Sarah[8] Andrews, 284

Sarah Angeline (Siffert), 382
Sarah[7] Ann, 164, 230
Sarah[8] Ann, 189, 261, 351
Sarah Ann (Kidder), 267, 356
(Sarah)[8] Augusta, 231
Sarah[7] B., 170
Sarah[8] B., 170, 173
Sarah Belle J. (Baker), 268, 358
Sarah[7] Boyd, 173
Sarah[8] Boyd, 237
Sarah (Boyd), 171
Sarah (Clark), 144, 194
Sarah (Dearborn), 82, 94, 96
Sarah[8] Elizabeth, 237
Sarah Elizabeth (Randall), 158, 223
Sarah[8] Ella, 232
Sarah[8] Frances, 246, 334
Sarah Frances (Chase), 190, 268
Sarah Frances (Tuck), 259, 347
Sarah (Hamilton) Newhan, 409
Sarah (Haseltine) (Hazeltine), 158, 226
Sarah[8] Jane, 216, 217
Sarah[9] Jane, 362
Sarah Jane (Sally), 156, 157
Sarah J. (Childs), 227, 316
Sarah J. (Pulsifer), 180, 181, 246, 255
Sarah (Judkins), 183

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Sarah (Lane), 164, 231
Sarah (Morrill), 73
Sarah (Robb), 227, 314
Sarah (Robinson), 283
Sarah (Sally) Sevey (Cate), 174, 239
Sarah[6] (Selle), 108
Sarah (Taylor), 64, 76, 77, 79
Sarah (Towle), 130, 180
Sarah (Wellman), 156, 215
Sary, 65
Scott[9] Frank, 136, 278, 367, 424
Selvin[9] Sidney, 378, 432
S. Emma[8], 285, 371
Sewell[7], 187
Sherman[9], 356, 413
Sherman[10] Selvin, 432
Shirley[9] Todd, 390
Shubael[7] Leavitt, 186, 187, 260, 298
Shubael[8] Oliver, 261, 350
Sidney[10] Alphonso, 419
Simeon[7] P., 181, 250, 298
Simon[6], 129
Simon[7], 129, 178, 179, 180, 246
Sobriety (Davis), 208
Solomon[5] B., 369
Sophia Ann (Coombs), 173
Sophia (Lydia) (Ricker), 189
Sophie E. (Marston), 232
Stacy D. L.[7], 157
Stacy[10] Ryder, 398
Stanley[9] Joseph, 294, 389, 390, 437
Stephen[8] Granville, 215, 298, 303
Stuart[9] F., 386, 437
Sullivan[8] A., 242, 327
Sumner[10] Alfred, 401
Sumner[8] Paine, 235, 320
Susan[8], 237, 326
Susan[8] Abigail, 279
Susan B. (Betley), 181, 250
Susan[7] Boyd, 172, 237
Susan[8] Cass, 274
Susan[9] Ellen, 308, 396
Susan H. (Pease), 157, 216
Susan[8] Jean Evelyn, 287
Susan[9] May, 358
Susanna[5], 98, 132
Susanna[6], 133, 134
Susannah[6], 131, 132
Susannah[7], 182, 258
Susannah (——) Brackett, 64
Susannah (Chapman), 182
Susannah (Sibley), 96, 131
Susanna (McNeily), 159, 228
Susanna (Smith), 83, 97
Susanna (Thompson), 255
Susan[7] Webster, 201, 279, 298
Sydney[9] Alphonso, 360
Sylvia[9] Bennett, 303
Sylvia Isabell (Roberts), 442

Theda[9] Augusta, 354
Theodore[8] Noyes, 249, 341
Theodotia (Laberee), 209, 294
Thirmuthus (Piper), 159, 229
Thomas[5], 347
Thomas[6], 108, 157, 222, 297
Thomas Curry, 369
Thomas[8] Edwin, 249, 338
Thomas[8] Frank, 215, 304
Thomas[10] Herbert, 394
Thomas J., 176
Thomas[7] L., 341
Thomas[7] Lord, 181, 248
Thomas Lovering[7], 157
Thomas[8] Walter, 293, 299, 384
Thomas[7] Wentworth, 158, 222, 223, 224, 298
Timothy C.[8], 156
Timothy[8] Carr, 217, 308, 309
Timothy[7] Young, 156, 157, 216

Urania (or Maria F.) (Stilson), 244, 332
Ursula[8], 246, 298, 334

Vashti[8] Colby, 254, 342
Verna[9] V., 387
Viola (Kenyon), 419
Violet[10] Paxton, 392

Waldo[9] Carr, 310, 399
Walter[10] A., 410
Walter[10] Allen, 399
Walter[9] Charles, 346
Walter[9] Everett, 318
Ward[10] (John), 411
Warren[8] French, 291, 299, 381
Warren[10] Louis, 405
Wayne[11] Lamont, 444
William, 24, 109
William[1], 15, 65, 79, 182, 186, 255, 256, 259, 300, 347
William[2], 72
William[5], 259
William[6], 133, 134, 187, 188
William[7], 188, 264, 265, 266
William[8], 191
William[10] Allyn, 433
William Alvah, 369
William[9] Augustus, 363, 419
William Boyd, 238
William[7] Boyd, 171, 172, 238, 298
William C., 166
William[8] E., 227, 316
William[9] Eben, 310, 398
William[10] Eben, 399, 438
William[8] Edson, 273, 299, 361

TAYLOR—*Continued*
William[9] Edson, 362
William[9] H., 355, 410
William[9] Henry, 357, 417
William[8] Irving, 248
William[9] L., 331, 332
William[9] Leonard, 368, 425
William[10] Maurice, 412
William[7] N., 157, 218, 297
William[8] O., 263, 299, 353
William[9] Pearson, 340, 405
William[8] Ralph, 279
William[8] S., 166
William Sawtell, 369
William[7] T., 180, 245
Wilmot[8] Jacob, 166
Winfred[9] Albert, 382, 432
Winifred[10] Shirley, 406
Winnifred[9] Mary, 385
Winston[10] Aldrich, 432

Zachary, 14
Zelma[9] Edwina, 320
Zillah[6], 131, 132, 183
Zillah[7] Mills, 181, 250, 298
Zillah (Mills), 96, 129

OTHER NAMES

ABBEY
Maria, 213
ABBOTT
A. Clinton, 162
Gertrude Hester (Crawford), 115, 162
James Crawford, 162
John Frazier, 162
Richard Clinton, 162
William Francis, 162
ADAMS
(Capt.), 126
Ellen M., 151
Hannah, 249
John, 140
Sally (——), 140
ADLAM
Samuel, 172
Susan T(aylor) (Cutter), 172
AHLBORN
Caroline, 343
Minnett, 343
William J., 343
AIKEN
(Capt.), 118
AINGER
Hannah, 363
AINSLEY
Katherine, 370
AKER
Ida Mae (Hooper), 446
Leota Mae, 446
Rudolph, 446
ALBRECHT
Carl, 409
Duane Taylor, 409
Fred W., 409
Joyce Elaine, 409
Mildred Ida (Taylor), 409
ALDEN
Chauncey G., 280
Dorothy A., 280
Edith (Gamble), 280
Elinor M., 280
John, 146
Ruth E., 280
ALDRICH
George, 378
Mary E., 378
ALEXANDER
Flora, 280
ALLARD
Abigail (Sanborn), 167
Alanson, 167
ALLBY
Emma Rose (Cosgrove), 217
Henry Alonzo, 217
Irene May, 217
Robert, 217
Sarah Jane (Taylor), 217
ALLEMAN
Alice May (Osgood), 380
Harold, 380
ALLEN
Annie P., 259, 350
David, 356
Elodia (Taylor), 246
Emily (——), 350
Fred, 177
Hortense, 246
Joel, 246
Josephine C., 356
Lydia Bartlett (Folsom), 177
Lyman, 350
Sarah Jane (Scovill), 356
William, 127
ALLISON
Lottie, 376
ALLYN
Alfred W., 381, 382
Caroline (Chandler), 381
Lois, 212
Mary E., 291, 381
ALPAUGH
Ruth Blaisdell, 125
AMES
Marion Louise, 382
ANDERSON
Edith Elizabeth (Taylor) Taylor, 310
Edith Frances (Staples), 348
Fritz Oscar, 348
Jensine, 390
Roma, 414
Samuel, 310
ANDREWS
Amelia, 270
Ann, 180, 247
Betsey, 247
Caroline (Robinson) (Lewis), 396
Eva (Harris), 346
George B., 396
Georgianna, 284, 371
Hannah W., 180, 248
Ida L., 395
Nelson, 346
Priscilla (Herran), 371
Samuel, 247, 371
Sarah, 284
Thomas, 178
ANDROS
Edmund, 61
ANKENY
Harriet M., 415
ANNETT
Mary, 287

ANNIS
John B., 149
Maria, 207
Rebecca, 149
ANSHUTZ
Bessie Ethel, 444
Cecile May, 444
Charles, 444
Laura (Binkard), 444
ARMSTRONG
Ora Alma, 358
ARNOLD
(Gen.), 112
ASHE
Alice (——), 250
Emma Cora (Taylor), 250
Florence Taylor, 250
Garnet Lindsey, 250
Richard L., 250
ASTEN (AUSTIN)
Francis, 69
Isabel (Bland), 69
ATKINSON
Elizabeth, 69
John, 69
Theodore, 69, 266
ATWOOD
Clarence Allen, 370
Edith Mae (Gilliatt), 371
Elaine Marion, 306
Harman, 306
Harriet N., 216, 307
Henry Clarence, 371
Joseph, 306
Joseph Rowen, 306
Katherine (Marsh), 306
Katherine M. (Taylor), 370
Katherine Taylor, 371
Luther, 306
Marion Josephine (Rowen), 306
Nellie Josephine (Taylor), 306
Robert Allen, 371
Samuel W., 307
Sarah W. (——), 307
AUBREY
Agnes (Clappeton), 205
B. B., 205
Jessie, 205
AUCHMUTY
Ada Lydia (Taylor), 289
Amy Frances, 289
Doris Isabel, 289
Ellen Frances G. (Ready), 289
Harold George Stannus, 289
Louise (Freeman), 289
Samuel (Rev.), 289
Stannus James, 289
AULD
Alexander, 205
Mary, 205
Mary Ann (Taylor), 205
AUNGST
Amos U., 262
Anna Catherine, 262
Emma (Lintner), 262
AUSTIN
Caroline, 284
Charlotte (Gain), 376
Ellen Charlotte, 290, 376
Hannah Elizabeth (Taylor) Day Crocker, 217
James, 376
(Mr.), 217
AYKROYD
Evelyn May, 425
Thomas, 425

BACHELDER
Semuel, 78
BACHILER (see BATCHELDER)
Stephen (Rev.), 17, 33, 34, 125, 306
BACON
Florence, 376
BAGLEY
Helen C., 306
BAILEY
Alice Miranda (Bartlett), 121
Charles B., 121
Charles M., 172
Clara M., 375
Elizabeth B., 121
George R., 415
Harold L., 121
John Alden, 303
Naomi (Weston), 375
Oscar, 303
Perrilla F. (Todd), 415
Sophia (Spaulding), 303
Susannah, 209
Sylvia Bennett (Taylor), 303
Ursula A., 121
William W., 375
BAKER
Addie, 428
Annie (Chiverton), 430
"Belle," 268, 358
Charles W., 358
E. S. (Maj.), 430
Jane, 384
Leila Elsie, 430
Mary E., 245
Sarah Belle J., 268, 358
Sarah (Smith), 358
BALDWIN
Lois, 185
R., 142
BALL
Ann, 154
Betsey Fletcher (Nichols), 209, 292
Ezra Homer, 292

BANKS
Charles E. (Col.), 11, 19
Elizabeth (Webber), 258
Richard, 258
Ruth, 258
BARKER
Anna, 86
Ann (Wiggin), 86
Charles, 86
Levi, 86
Martha, 86
Mary, 86
Mary (Wiggin), 86
Nathan, 86
Noah, 86
Sally, 86
Sophia, 86
Susan, 103
BARLOW
Ella F., 374
BARNES
Agnes G. (Kuter), 351
Amanda (——), 351
Anna Fern, 351
Caroline Lavina (Taylor), 351
Edward S., 351
Ellen, 365
Jefferson, 351
Jefferson O., 351
Jefferson Oliver, 351
Lila M. (Bryant), 351
BARNEY
Belle, 153
Chloe, 149
Clarissa (Smith), 152
Seth, 152
BARRETT
Emogene, 308
BARROW
Blanche (Taylor), 408
Ellen (——), 408
Frederick, 408
Frederick G., 408
BARRY
Florence Marion, 185
John Rockwood, 185
Susan Elizabeth (Rowin), 185
BARTLET
Nathaniel, 99
BARTLETT
Abbie Lois, 121
Alice Miranda, 121
Amos Clifton, 121
A. Willis, 121
Charles E., 163
Cora I., 268, 359
Cora Lynne (Rollins), 163
Dorothea, 121
Edmund Morrill Willis, 121
Elizabeth, 241
George D., 359
J. C., 353
John, 241
Mabel (Swanson), 121
Mary Abbie (Morrill), 121
Mary Anna, 121
Mary (Sanborn), 359
Meribah, 131
Unabell (Pettingell), 121
BARTON
Edward W., 220
George E., 159
Ida Frank (Horne), 220
BASFORD
Joseph, 99
BASS
(Gov.), 418
Jane 447
BASSETT
Harriet (Cole), 398
Irene Gertrude, 398
Jerusha Elliot (Taylor), 398
Lucinda, 403
William, 398
Winthrop D., 398
Winthrop Doane, 398
BATCHELDER
Abigail, 104
Abigail A., 108
Abigail (Buzzell), 103, 104
Abigail (Prescott), 130
Abigail (Taylor), 104, 108
Abraham, 103, 104
Albert E., 175
Anna (Taylor), 90, 91, 103, 108
Annie M., 122
Benjamin Dalton, 319
Benjamin F., 174
Betsey, 103, 119
Betsey (Batchelder), 103
Betsey C., 257
Betsey (Hoitt), 104
Betsey (Sherburne), 103
Betsey (Taylor), 182, 257, 298
Betty J., 222
Blanche Medora (Taylor), 318
Burley, 182, 257
Carter, 257
Charles H., 104, 108, 118, 190
David, 318, 319
Davis, 96, 125
Dolly, 179, 244
Eliza, 257
Elizabeth, 232
Eliza(beth) Taylor, 174
Elizabeth (Taylor), 90, 92, 94, 118, 130, 174
Eliza B. (Ward), 118
Eliza E., 257
Ellen, 175

BATCHELDER—*Continued*
Emma, 175
Floyd A., 174, 175
Frankie May (Tuttle), 222
George D., 225
George Daniel, 222
George Edwin, 222
Gordon Emery, 319
Hannah T., 257
Hannah (Taylor), 117, 118
Hannah (Taylor) Bean, 118, 174
Hannah W. (Cleasby), 257
Helen Elizabeth, 222
Helen (Brown), 318
Helen W., 232
Helen Willard, 319
Henry, 72, 95, 125, 126, 130
Increase, 90, 91, 103, 104, 108
Jacob, 104, 108
James, 103
John, 103, 118, 130, 174
John L., 175
John T. G., 175
Jonathan, 119
Jonathan T., 257
Joseph, 104
Josiah, 118
Juliann, 257
Lucy M. (Reid), 175
Marston (Mrs.), 125
Martha (Lord), 319
Martha (Patty), 104
Martha Sherburne (Mrs.), 103
Mary, 95, 104, 175
Mary (Batchelder), 104
Mary (Burley), 257
Mary (Elkins), 244
Mary Fox (Sanborn) Folsom, 103
Mary J. (Powers), 118
Mary (Marston), 125, 130
Mary T., 257
Mary (Taylor), 96, 125
Mary (Towle), 118
Mercy, 87
Nancy Jane, 175
Nancy J. (Jenness), 175
Nancy (Johnson), 118
Nancy M., 257
Nancy (Sherburne), 104
Nathaniel, 50, 90, 92, 99, 103, 118, 125, 174
Nathaniel Brown, 175
Paul E., 318
Rachel (Johnson), 126
Richard Alden, 222
Ruth Irene, 222
Ruth (Palmer), 125
Sally (Davis), 103
Sally (Randall), 126
Samuel, 90, 96, 103, 118, 125, 130
Sanborn, 244
Sarah, 118, 130
Sarah A. L., 175
Sarah Ann (——), 175
Sarah (Drake), 103, 118
Sarah (Leavitt), 130
Simon, 95, 126
Solon, 175
Susannah, 201
Tirza, 257
William, 257
BATES
Eliza, 399
Ella, 422
BATT
Evelyn C., 438
James, 439
Olive (Snow), 439
BAXTER
Adeline, 391
BAYATOVITCH
Evdoxia (Edith), 441
Frances (Zoton), 441
Mark, 441
BAYLEY
Miriam (Snow), 192
Roxanna, 192
Solomon, 192
BEACH
Clarence Merton, 397
Francis Ellis, 397
Fred Howard, 396
George Francis, 397
Hazel Leola (Libbey), 397
Mattie May (Gilman), 397
Mildred Arlene, 397
Muriel Leola, 397
Ola Mae, 397
Susan Ellen (Taylor), 396
Webster Prescott, 397
BEAN
Achsah (Smith), 152
Addison, 224
Benjamin, 116
Ellen Frances (Taylor), 224
Florence (Braley), 153
George W., 148, 152
Gilman, 118, 174
Hannah, 215
Hannah (Taylor), 118, 174
Hershel, 285
Horace, 152
James M., 357
John, 215
Marion, 210
(Mr.), 285
Sarah (Taylor), 285
BEANE
Ellen, 221

BEARCE
Harriet, 402
Harriet (Harlow), 402
James, 402
John, 402
Lewis, 402
BEATON
Hughenia (Elliott), 429
John Elliott, 429
Martha Caldwell (Raymond), 429
Martha Eleanor Louise, 429
Samuel, 429
BEATTY
Adele Taylor, 392
Alonzo, 392
Amy Gertrude, 393
Christine Monteith, 392
Christine (Monteith), 392
Helen Elizabeth, 393
Herbert Clare, 392
Mamie Norine, 393
Mary Frances, 393
Mayme Lydia (Taylor), 392
BEAUREGARD
Doris Florence (Otis), 221
Dorothy, 221
Lester, 221
BEAVERS
John M. (Mrs.), 106
BECK
Dorothy Minerva (Taylor), 421
Edwin, 421
BECKER
Catherine Ethel, 439
Gerhard W., 439
Margaret L. (——), 439
BECKFORD
Katherine, 428
BEDELL (BEEDLE, BEADLE)
Eliza, 183, 258
Ruth (Banks), 258
William, 258
BEDLEY
Calvin Coolidge, 252
Edgar Norris, 252
Freeman Aubrey, 252
Grace Beatrice (Freeman), 252
Robert A. E., 252
Robert Arthur, 252
BEEDE
Aaron, 264
John, 187, 266
Mary (——), 264
BELCHER
Jonathan, 75
BELL
Alexander Graham, 353
Alice Cleveland, 429
Anna (Pierce), 350
Annette, 430
Charles E., 429
Clara (Norton), 319
Francis, 350
Gordon Sargent, 429, 430
Lucy Annette (Fiske), 429
Marilla Cleveland (Hunkins), 429
Melissa Ann, 261, 350
Meshach Harry, 319
Sadie Blanche, 319
Samuel (Judge), 84
BELLINGHAM
Ric:, 40
BEMIS
Frederick, 310
Gladys, 310
Harold, 310
Marion, 310
Mildred (Taylor), 310
BENDER
Bessie (Brobst), 313
Guy, 313
Jean, 313
BENNETT
Algernon O., 247
Benjamin F., 247, 336
Gladys Lillian (Taylor), 412
Jennie (Sarah Jane), 215
Jesse, 412
Josephine (Taylor), 247
Laura, 397
Mildred Lucille, 412
Olive (Lang), 302
Sylvester, 302
BENSON
Hilda (Flint), 434
Nettie Viola, 434
Olaf, 434
BENT
Mary (——), 396
Mary A., 396
Sydney, 396
BENTLEY
Lucy, 229
BERGE
Charles M., 390
Gertrude M., 390
Jensine (Anderson), 390
BERRY
Dorothy, 360
Ella D. (Kendall), 360
Joan, 361
Katherine, 328
Margaret Emma, 125
Marion Safford (Taylor), 317
M. Dudley, 317
Ralph, 361
Ralph Hall, 360
BEST
Alice, 388
Frank, 388

Best—*Continued*
Mary, 429
Mary (Eaton), 388
BETLEY
Susan B., 181, 250
BICKFORD
Henry (Capt.), 157
BIGELOW
Elizabeth, 339
BINKARD
Laura, 444
BIRMINGHAM
Alice Graham, 262
Alice Miriam, 262
Alice (Symonds), 262
Anna Catherine (Aungst), 262
Carl Prescott, 262
George W., 262
Philip Lintner, 262
Samuel Taylor, 262
BISHOP
Alexander, 334
Betsey (Hamlin), 334
Nellie (Parsons), 334
William, 334
BLACK
Minnie, 360
BLACKMAN
Abigail (Morrell), 310
Caroline Lauretta, 217, 310
Eben Harlow, 310
BLAKE
(——), 96
Catherine, 306
Deborah, 285
Etta M., 217, 311
Gesper, 49
Goody, 49
Hannah E. (Garland), 311
Mary Ann, 183
Oscar F., 311
Sarah (Taylor), 94, 96
Sarah (Weare), 86
Thomas S., 86
BLANCHARD
Elizabeth, 372
Lena, 363
BLAND (BAND)
Isabell, 69
BLINN
Clara A. (Pollard), 69
George R., 422
George R. (Mrs.), 69
BLISS
Anne E. (——), 343
Arthur Archibald, 288
Charles Lee, 288
Chester Taylor, 344
Dorothy Lee, 288
Elizabeth (Clark), 288
Elizabeth Grafton (Sanderson), 344
George E., 255, 343
Helen Florence (Taylor), 288
John P., 343
Josephine, 219
Mabel L. (Coes), 343
Marie W., 343
Priscilla, 344
Richard Taylor, 344
Robert Sanderson, 344
Sarah Abbie (Taylor), 255, 343
BLODGETT
Sally, 253
BOAL
Frances (Philbrook), 124
William March, 124
BOATWRIGHT
Agnes (Strohecker), 435
James (Capt.), 435
Mary Louise, 435
BODER
Charlotte, 288
BOHONON
(——), 195
Andrew (Lieut.), 201
Mary (Polly), 147, 201
Susannah (Webster), 201
BOOTHBY
Julia, 404
BORT
Dorothy, 373
George, 373
Lila (Wright), 373
Rachael, 373
BOSWELL
Elizabeth Jane, 162
Mary E., 273
Mary (Favour), 273
Moses, 273
BOTT
Frances, 317
BOULTER
Nathanell, 42, 53
BOWDEN
Georgia, 391
BOWLBY
Margaret, 371
BOWLES
George S., 402
Harriet (Bearce), 402
BOYD
Frances (Fletcher), 171
John, 182
Mary, 376
Mary P., 182
Samuel, 171
Sarah, 171
Susannah (Taylor), 182
William McIntyre (Capt.), 171, 238

BOYER
Annie Mabel, 213
Lewis John, 212
Mary (Croll), 212
Nettie, 213
Susan (Locke), 212
William, 212
BRACKETT
Anthony (Capt.), 64
Susannah (——), 64
BRADBURIE
William, 54
BRADBURY
Abigail (Cole), 181
Jacob, 181
Sarah, 181
Thomas, 40, 41
BRADFORD
Cornelia, 326
Mary L. (Mrs.), 343
BRADLEY
Mary, 412
Mary I., 443
BRADSTREET
Emma Eliza, 123
BRALEY
Adelbert, 153
Albion W., 149
Andrew, 154
Asenath (Smith), 153
Belle (Barney), 153
Bessie Sophronia, 153
Chloe (Barney), 149
Clarissa H. (Smith), 149, 152
Daniel, 149, 153
Dorothy, 149
Eliza (Smith), 154
Florence, 152
George, 154
John, 154
Jonathan, 149
Lenity, 153
Lorenzo, 154
Lydia, 154
Mary (Smith), 149
Moses B., 149
Rebecca (Annis) Washburn, 149
Saloma (Braley), 149
Sarah (Clay), 149
Squire, 149
William, 149, 152
BRASS
Frank A., 237
Sarah Elizabeth (Taylor), 237
BRAY
Evelyn, 352
BRAZEL
Alice (Pendleton), 295
Alton Curtis, 295
Alton S., 294
Curtis Alton, 295
Margaret Persis, 295
Matilda, 437
Persis Clara (Taylor) Irwin, 294
Sarah (Knight), 295
William, 294
BREED
Allen, 344
Amanda Malvina, 258, 344
Jane (Gregg), 344
Josiah, 344
BRESETT
Alice Lelia (Warren), 281
Annabelle, 281
Byron Earl, 281
Emma (Dressler), 281
Ernest Leroy, 281
Gladys M., 281
Hannah (——), 281
John, 281
Leo Warren, 281
Marshall, 281
Virginia G., 281
BREVOORT
Frances Celia, 436
Frances (Pearson), 436
Henry C., 436
BREWER
Annie I., 437
Bingham, 437
Nettie (Parsons), 437
BREWSTER
William (Elder), 402
BREYER
Bessie (Taylor), 440
Blanche Mary, 441
Elizabeth (——), 441
Emilie E., 441
Nickolis, 441
Paul M., 441
BRICKETT
Russell C., 162
Susan Emma (Rollins), 162
BRIDGMAN
Ellen, 208
BRIGHT
(——), 39
BRITTON
Madeline P. (Mrs.), 126
BROBST
Bessie, 313
BROCK
Hazel Mildred (Hills), 282
Henry, 282
Henry Stuart, 282
John, 282
Josephine, 282
BRODERICK
Alice, 418

BRONARD
Gertrude, 375
BROOKHAVEN
John, 30
BROOKS
Ann Homer, 172
Mary, 447
BROUGHTEN
John, 190
Mary (Phebe), 190
Prudence, 190
Sarah, 115
BROWN
Abraham, 130
Abram, 82
Adna, 231
Albion C., 341
Alexander Lincoln, 341
Amy, 230
Annie (Palmer), 233
Charles W., 433
Clarissa, 218
Daniel, 130
Eliza, 192
Elizabeth (Kenniston) Johnson, 117
Elizabeth Meriam, 232
Emmons T., 233
Ethel Calvert, 120
E. William, 177
Forbes Taylor, 342
Grace Katelle (Taylor), 341
Grace W. (Mrs.), 86
Hannah, 92, 117
Hannah M., 188
Hannah Morrill (Folsom), 177
Harriet B., 217, 309
Hazel, 433
Hazel (Frost), 342
Helen, 123, 318
Jeremiah D., 308, 309
John, 160
John Martin, 120
Jonathan, 82
Kenneth Gordon, 342
Lois (Lampher), 308, 309
Louisa C., 120
Lydia (Swett), 120
Martha, 119
Mary, 216, 308
Mildred M. (Taylor), 354
Minerva S., 231
(Mr.), 60, 354
Natalie Virginia, 342
Otis S., 231
Rachael, 96
Sally (Marston), 231
Samuel, 117
Sarah (Clark), 341
Sarah (Rogers), 433
Shirley Elizabeth, 342
Susanna, 141
BROWNE
Anthony, 22
John, 42
BRUCE
Alexander, 337
Jessie, 337
Mary C., 337
BRUN
Paulina Andrina, 339
BRUSE
James, 42
BRUST
Fred, 327
Lettie Una (Mason), 327
BRYANT
Ernest S., 218
Lila M., 351
Marion, 218
Rachael, 218
Willa (Nutter), 218
BRYER
Herbert K., 207
J. K., 207
Lizzie J. (Stacey), 207
Marie (Annis), 207
BUCK
John, 311
Mehitable, 414
BUCKLIN
Con, 152
Hannah (Smith), 152
Lenity (Braley), 153
Riley, 153
BUCKMINSTER
Elizabeth, 147, 207
BULLIS
Annie, 364
Daisey, 364
BUMPUS
Adeline (Manaman), 398
Charles, 398
Edna Clifton, 398
BUNCE
Mary Elizabeth (Taylor), 340
William, 340
BUNT
L. O. (Rev.), 294
BURBANK
Mercy (Molly), 249
BURGE
Caroline E., 242, 331
Emily (Walter), 331
Robert Wells, 331
BURGESS
Caroline E., 172, 237

BURKE
Edward J., 329
Ruth Mallory (Platt), 329
BURLEIGH
Theresa (——), 266
Thomas, 266
BURLEN
Albert D., 184
Alfred Henry, 184
Frances (Witham), 184
Gertrude Frances, 184
Margaret DeGolier (Lampell), 184
Mary Gibson (Holt), 184
Robert, 184
Robert Alfred, 184
BURLEY
Mary, 257
BURLINGAME
Alice (Broderick), 418
James C., 417
Lucy M., 417
BURNETT
Anna, 350
BURNHAM
George, 219
Hannah, 358
Lora Maud (Horne), 219
Lucy, 283
BURNS
Charlotte, 185
BURPEE
Carroll C. (Dr.), 341
Grace Katelle (Taylor), 341
BURRILL
Luella, 359
BURROWS
Eldora Frances (Taylor), 417
Frank N., 417
BUSH
Josephine, 124
BUSHEE
Edmund, 136
BUSHEY
Evelyne, 320
Grace, 320
Isabelle Iva, 320
Mary (——), 320
William, 320
Zelma Edwina (Taylor), 320
BUSSEY
Clara F., 221
BUTLER
Josiah, 189
Mary, 234
Nicholas, 234
BUTTERICK
Addie A., 206
Elizabeth Pingrey (Taylor), 206
Mary (Clifford), 206
Nathan, 206
Nathan B., 206
BUZZELL
Abigail, 103, 104
Genevieve DeE., 272
BYRD
Lydia, 289

CALDWELL
Mary Ann, 427
CALEF
Emma, 210
CALKINS
Alfred R., 406
Caroline Alburn, 406
Lucinda (James), 406
CAMPBELL
Annie L., 153
William, 111
CAMPERNELL (CAMPNELL)
Daniel, 114
David, 113, 114
Elizabeth (Hodgkins), 114
Hannah, 92, 113, 114, 115
Hannah (Newmarch), 114
Jemima (Mima) Hurlburt, 114
John, 114
Mordecai, 113
Sarah (Challis), 114
William, 111, 113, 114
William Jr., 114
CANNEY
Grace (——), 67
Love, 67
Lydia, 67
Martha, 67
Mary, 67
Samuel, 67, 70
Sarah (——), 67
Sarah (Hackett) Rankin, 67
Sarah (Taylor), 27, 65, 66
Thomas, 19, 27, 65, 66, 67
CARDOZA
(U. S. Supreme Court Justice), 113
CAREY
Mathew, 171
CARPENTER
Carrie, 342
Sylvia, 371
CARR
Hannah, 80
Mary, 69
Theodora, 275
CARRILLO
Maria Francisca, 318
CARSON
Emily (Daggett), 403
Kit, 236
Maria Claribel (Taylor), 403
Rhoda Beatrice Maude, 403

CARSON—*Continued*
Robert, 403
Roy Livingstone, 403
Roy Street Taylor, 403
CARTER
Amy, 289
CASE
Frances Janet (Parker), 300
Maria (Kittie) Ward, 300
Samuel Stoughton, 300
CASEY
Josephine Luella (Chevalier), 124
Patrick, 124
CASS
Ellen (Hayes), 150
Fernando Davis, 151
Harriet Jane, 150
James Merrill, 151
John, 28, 40, 41, 46
Lewis Harrison, 150
Lewis (Hon.), 46
Lucretia Smith, 150
Lucy (Tannehill), 151
Mary Ann, 149
Mary (Tannehill), 151
Moses Flanders, 149
Nancy Ann (Smith), 149
Nancy (Flanders), 149
Simeon, 149
CATE
Caroline (Wells), 301
Clara Belle (Taylor), 301
Etta (Ham), 167
Fred Herbert, 301
George Lincoln, 167
Guy, 167
James F., 301
Joseph (Capt.), 240
Minta, 167
Sally (Randel), 240
Sarah (Sally) Sevey, 174, 239, 240
William (Capt.), 240
CHADBORNE
Mary, 157
Mehitable (——), 218
CHADBOURNE
Thomas, 218
CHADWICK
Ella, 427
CHAFFEE
Edward Davis, 342
Ella Sarah (Gregory), 342
Grace Katelle (Taylor), 341
J. Albert, 341
CHALLIES
Thomas, 111
CHALLIS
Sarah, 114
CHAMBERLAIN
Emma, 409
Gertrude Emily (Taylor), 420
Paul, 420
Wesley William, 420
CHAMBERS
Harriet, 294
CHAMBLAIN
Olive E. (Tuttle), 312
Shirley, 312
CHAMPLAIN
Samuel de, 29
CHAMPNEY
(Widow), 194
CHANDLER
Caroline, 381
Susan, 275
CHANNON
Chester Newhall, 352
Cora Elizabeth, 352
Dorothy, 352
Elizabeth, 352
Elizabeth (Hayward), 351
Eliza Maude (Collins), 352
Ethelyn (Todd), 352
Evelyn (Bray), 352
Frances Elizabeth, 352
Harry Oliver, 352
James Allen, 352
Jaqueline, 352
Joan, 352
John Thomas, 352
Judith Ann, 352
Marion (Ebert), 352
Marjorie Lois (Thompson), 352
Patricia, 352
Sarah Ann (Taylor), 261, 351
Sarah Grace, 352
Sue, 352
William Henry, 261, 351, 352
William Viney, 351
CHAPMAN
Abigail, 120, 121
Abigail (Hobbs), 119
Addie (Root), 120
Alice L., 120
Althea Sarah, 122
Ann Calvert, 120
Benjamin, 120
Benjamin Herbert, 120
Benjamin James, 121
Benjamin Ogden, 120
Charles E., 120
Edward, 119
Edward A., 120
Elizabeth J., 119, 120
Elizabeth J. (Chapman), 119, 120
Ethel Calvert (Brown), 120
Floyd Ernest, 120
Grace Saunsbury, 120
Grace Stevens, 120

CHAPMAN—*Continued*
Hannah, 120
Hannah A. (Stevens), 120
Hannah (Chapman), 120
Hannah More (Ogden), 120
Helen Maria, 121
Helen Saunsbury, 120
Henry Perkins Hall, 120
Herbert A., 120
Herbert LaRoy, 120
James, 120
John, 122
Joseph Edward, 120
Juliana, 122
Leonard Willey, 119, 120
Locada Dearborn (Hobbs), 122
Loranda, 125
Louisa C. (Brown), 120
Lucretia Ann, 122
Marguerite Estelle, 120
Martha A. (Hall), 120
Martha (Jenness), 119
Mary, 119
Mary W. (Rowe), 119
Mercy (Taylor), 92, 119, 297
Priscilla Ogden, 120
Rebecca Sarah, 121
Rosamond M., 122
Samuel, 92, 119, 122
Sarah E. (Cobb), 122
Sarah Frances, 122
Sarah (Hobbs), 122
Simon Leavitt, 121
Susannah, 182
Thomas Hobbs, 122
CHAPPLE
Bernice, 437
Charlotte (Kraus), 437
Elvin, 437
CHARBONNEL
Harriet Theodotia (Taylor) Planche, 299, 387
Louise Evelyn, 389
Louis Eugene, 387
Lydia (Payan), 387
Thomas (Rev.), 387
CHASE
Abbie F., 231, 318
Ann, 85
Barbara Ann, 308
Christopher C., 164
Clyde Ralston, 308
Craig Carleton, 308
E. Earle, 308
Elisha, 176
Emogene (Barrett), 308
Eunice (Taylor), 132
Fannie Scott (Mrs.), 11, 170, 171
Francis P., 151
Frank E., 308
George A., 318
George W., 151
Hannah (Foster), 268
Hannah (Thresher), 176
Hosea, 117
Jacob, 132
Marian W. (Ralston), 308
Nancy Ann (Currier), 151
Nathaniel, 268
Sarah Frances, 190, 268
Susan (Wadleigh), 318
CHENEY
Eleazer B., 116
CHESBERY
Melissa, 161
CHESLEY
Elizabeth Frances, 404
John H., 404
Mary (Chesley), 404
CHEVALIER
Charles Melvin, 124
Charles R., 123
Charles Russell, 123
Delia E., 123
Emma Eliza (Bradstreet), 123
Gladys (Hobbs), 124
Grace Luella (Morse), 123
Howard Wilfred, 124
Isabel (Martin), 124
Josephine (Bush), 124
Josephine Luella, 124
Julia Mianda (Leavitt), 123
Lewis Allen, 123
Raymond Morse, 124
Wilfred J., 123
CHILDS
Jane (Gazeley), 316
Sarah J., 227, 316
William, 316
CHISHOLM
Jessie, 341
CHIVERTON
Annie, 430
CHUBB
Alice, 379
Blanche (Roberts), 381
Chester Niles, 379, 380
Clara Emily (Taylor), 291, 299, 379
Edith (Moses), 380
Harry Christopher, 381
Harry Niles, 291, 379
Helen Sarah, 379
Niles, 381
Orrie Taylor, 380
Sarah (Cummings), 379
CHUBBUCK
Bessie M., 309
Carrie E. (Taylor), 309
Charles E., 309
Edna F., 309

CHUBBUCK—*Continued*
Frances (——), 309
George M., 309
George W., 309
Gertrude L., 309
Mathew M., 309
CHURCHILL
Addison, 333
Almander, 244, 333
Catherine C. (Packard), 333
Clara French (Taylor), 244, 333
Clara Sophia, 333
Louise F. (Emery), 333
Nathaniel, 333
Sophia (King), 333
CILLEY
Sarah, 274
Susannah, 131
CLAPP
Elizabeth Ann, 185
CLAPPETON
Agnes, 205
CLARK
Amos, 135, 136, 138, 143, 276
Amos Jr., 143
Ann (——), 83
Anna (Morrison), 83
Annie G., 378
Bathsheba (Lane), 83
Betsey, 193
Betsey (Hardy?), 276
Champney (Widow), 194
Daniel (Rev.), 238
David, 83
Deborah (Taylor), 83
Edward, 143, 310
Elizabeth, 288
Frances (Stuart), 378
Fred L., 135
Harriet Susan, 167
James, 83
Jane (Sanborn), 83
Joan Marie, 311
John, 83
Jonathan, 83, 135, 138, 140, 141, 143, 194
Joseph, 83
Joseph (James?), 83
Jurilla, 194, 276
Mariam, 141
Mayhew, 167
Moses, 143
Nicholas, 83
Priscilla, 101, 136, 137, 138, 141, 143
Rose Mae (Taylor) McMahon, 310
Sarah, 83, 144, 194, 341
Sarah (Kelly), 135, 143
Stillman, 135, 277, 378
Susannah (Lane), 83
Taylor, 83
CLARKE
(Capt.), 53
Dorothy Sargent (Osgood), 380
Edward, 53
Orrie Anne, 380
William, 380
CLASBEY
Bertha, 220
CLAY
Frederick, 378
Lucretia (Pulsifer), 378
Lucy Frances, 378
Sarah, 149
CLAYTON
Edith Minnett, 343
Everett Taylor, 255, 343
G. M., 343
Julia M. (Taylor), 255, 299, 343
Mary L. Bradford (Mrs.), 343
Minnett (Ahlborn), 343
Sylvester O., 255, 343
Willard Orlando, 343
CLEASBY
Hannah W., 257
CLEMENTS
Dorothy, 65
Lenna (Nutter) Sweet, 218
(Mr.), 218
CLEVELAND
Byron Jr., 219
Byron R., 219
Mattie Emma (Horne), 219
Ruth (Donovan), 219
Walter, 219
CLIFFER (CLIFFORD)
Goody, 49
John, 49
CLIFFORD
Abigail (——), 266
Anne (Healey), 84
Arabella, 216, 306
Catherine (Blake), 306
Charles, 147
Ebenezer, 84
Israel, 147
John, 45
Judith, 256
Lowel N., 266
Mary, 206
Philo, 306
Samuel, 147
Sarah (Taylor), 147
CLOUGH
Emma, 418
May, 364
Susannah, 176
CLUFF
Lydia Ann, 252

COBB
Sarah E., 122
COBLE
Josephine C. (Giltner), 416
William R., 416
COES
Mabel L., 343
COFFIN
Sarah, 180
COFFMAN
Mary, 382
COGSWELL
E. C. (Rev.), 126
George (Dr.), 328
William (Gen.), 328
COLBURN
Charles Edward, 362
James S., 362
LaForest E., 362
Sarah (——), 362
Sarah Jane (Taylor), 362
Susan M., 362
COLBY
Anna (Hoyt), 254
Charles, 154
Charlotte, 321
Ebenezer, 253
Esther Woodman, 181, 253, 254
Ezekiel, 154
Hannah (Taylor), 259
Hiram, 154
Isaac, 259
John, 154
Lena M., 235
Mahala, 183, 259
Martha, 154
Sally (Blodgett), 253
Susannah (Webster), 154
Tabitha (Smith), 154
COLCORD (COLKET)
C. Howard, 190
David, 156
Edward, 33, 42, 43, 54, 190
Eliphalet, 189, 190
Nancy (Hamilton), 189, 190
Peter, 190
Phoebe, 134, 189
Phoebe (Hamilton), 190
Tristram Coffin, 190
COLCOTT
Ann, 55
COLE
Abigail, 181
Agnes Thankful, 322
Eunice (Goody), 55
Harriet, 398
Henry Hilton, 322
Isaac, 36, 41, 53
Lucy Thankful (Kelsey), 322
Mabelle (Granville), 214
COLLINS
(——), 121
Alice Lelia (Warren), 281
Elizabeth Maude, 352
Joseph, 281
Lida (Morrill), 121
Mary, 132
COLLINSON
Arthur W. (Dr.), 169
Mary Taylor, 169
Ruth Geraldine (Taylor), 169
COLVILLE
Louise, 220
COMSTOCK
Louisa, 365
CONANT
Charles Edwin, 250
Georgianna Frances (Spinney), 250
CONE
Jennie, 394
CONNELLY
Bernard, 394
Bernard M., 394
Catherine (Smith), 394
James, 394
Lorraine, 394
Mary, 394
Mary Irene (Taylor), 394
COOK
Craig, 374
David S., 279
Harriet (Osgood), 374
John, 266
John (Capt.), 374
John H. (Col.), 374
Josiah, 266
Mary Elizabeth (Taylor), 279
Mary Harriet, 286, 374
Mary Pond (Osgood), 374
Persis Harriet, 286, 374
COOKE
Jane (——), 264
Josiah, 264, 265
COOLIDGE
Archibald Carey, 265, 266, 417
COOMBS
Sarah P. (——), 173
Sophia Ann, 173
Stephen, 173
COOPER
Alice, 404
Sarah, 400
COPELAND
Agnes T., 290
Joseph T. (Judge), 290
COPP
Frances Susan, 178
Harriet Storrs, 178
Josiah, 178
Josiah Morrill, 178

COPP—*Continued*
Louisa Frances (Price), 178
Marie Antoinet (Howe), 178
Mary, 178
Mary Ann (Price), 178
Mary (Fellows), 178
Sally (Morrill), 178
Sarah, 178
Simeon, 178
Timothy, 178
CORBETT
Lucena, 382
CORBITT
Abraham, 53
CORKERY
Ellen (Hennessey), 426
Lizzie Ellen, 426
Michael, 426
CORLISS (CORLIS, CORLESS)
Cyrus, 278
Deborah, 53
F. R., 278
George H. (Mr. and Mrs.), 278
Jonathan, 99
Moses, 99
William, 99
CORR
Hannah, 185
COSGROVE
Emma Rose, 217
John A., 217
Mary (Russell), 217
COSTELLO
Mary E., 249, 339
COTTON
Abigail, 116
Abigail (Taylor), 92, 115
Edward Chapman, 115
Elizabeth (Betsey), 116
Hannah, 116
Hannah (Lane), 115, 183
Jane (Jellison) Robinson, 115
John, 92, 115, 183
Polly, 116
Sally, 116
Sarah (Broughton), 115
Sarah (Philbrick), 115
Seaborn (Rev.), 49, 71
Simon, 183
Susan(na) (Lane), 183
Thomas, 115
William, 115
COULMAN
Thomas, 42
COULTHURST
Alcimus Edwin, 313
Alcimus M., 313
Alice Nay (Flint), 313
Gertrude Ney, 313
Jean (Bender), 313
Lawrence J., 313
Lawrence Joseph, 313
Sarah Ann (——), 313
Sherwin, 313
Sherwin F., 313
COUPAL
Anna Gladys (Jones), 230
Edward Taylor Kent, 230
Frank (Kent) Mrs., 230
COUTURE
Claire, 421
COX (COXE)
Goody, 49
Leah, 82
Moses, 45
Moyses, 49
CRAM
Eben, 197
Mary, 80
Mary E. (Baker), 245
Nellie M., 245
Newton, 245
Sally, 166
Samuel, 133
Sarah, 232, 369
CRANE
Alberta Lillian Clarice Isador, 431
Annie A. (Gerald) (Mrs.), 263, 354
George T., 354
CRANFIELD
(Gov.), 44
CRAWFORD
Frances Amelia (Rollins), 162
Gertrude, 115
Gertrude Hester, 162
William J., 162
CREGO
Dwight L., 227
Ella, 227
Emma, 227
Ida M. (Taylor), 227
Russell, 227
CRIMBELL
Abigail, 225
Abigail B. (Taylor), 159, 225
Abigail (H) (Nay) Taylor, 225
Benjamin, 159, 224, 225
Sarah (Nay), 225
CROCKER
Hannah Elizabeth (Taylor) Day, 217
Theodore, 217
CROCKETT
Ephraim, 276
CROLL
Mary, 212
CROMWELL
Edna Violet, 385
F. R., 286

CROMWELL—*Continued*
Mary (Seale), 385
Robert T., 385
CROSS
(——), 158
Anne, 23
Annie, 168
Eliza E. (Batchelder), 257
John, 39
Joseph G., 257
Levander (Jacob), 413
Lillie, 413
Lydia (Taylor), 158
Permilla (Kinch), 413
CROWDER
S., 142
CROWE
Charles Fenwick, 446
Drucilla (Saunders), 446
Gertrude Elizabeth, 446
CRUTHERS
Florence E. (Loomer), 150
George Reed, 150
CUMMINGS
Araminta (Laberee), 384
Dorothy Gilmore (Hobbs), 354
Edna T., 293, 384
Leslie S., 354
Pingrey, 192
Priscilla C. (Stearns), 192
Sarah, 379
William, 384
CUNNINGHAM
Cyrus, 183
Polly (Taylor) Tebbetts, 183
CURRIER
Addie L., 151
Alice Frances (Taylor), 378
Bessie (Nickerson), 378
Celestia R., 151
Clarissa (Wilkins), 378
Ellen M. (Adams), 151
Ezra (Capt.), 253
Hendrick A., 151
Hiram M., 378
James Herbert, 151
Jennie R. (Martin), 151
Leonard William, 378
Loretta Sophia, 151, 272
Lucretia Moore (Smith), 151
Lucy Clarissa, 378
Mary, 421
Moses, 151
Nancy Ann, 151
Nellie, 428
Sarah Jane, 151
William E., 378
CURTIS
Althea Sarah (Chapman), 122
Barbara Emily, 420
Clarence H., 420
Elizabeth Chapman, 122
(Gen.), 236
John W., 122
Jonathan W., 266
Kate Frances, 122
Marjorie Louise (Taylor), 419
Nancy Clay, 420
Rhoda, 207
CUSHING
Peter, 164
Susanna (——), 164
CUSHMAN
Eliza Severson, 370
CUTLER
Ellen Frances (Taylor) Bean Garland, 224
Ethel Cobb, 253
Eugene L., 224
Hiram, 224
Rebecca (Hawkins), 224
CUTTER
Ezekiel, 172
Hannah Stacy (Taylor), 172
John Wilmot, 172
Margaret (——), 172
Susan T(aylor), 172
Wilmot, 172
CUTTS
Thomas, 127

DAGGETT
Emily, 403
DALTON
Abigail, 96
Alvira (Smith), 152
Celia (Warner), 319
Eben H., 319
Eva M., 319
Isaac, 152
Philemon, 75
Samuel, 41, 42, 50, 51
Timothy (Rev.), 17
DANE
Marie Augusta, 279
DANFORTH
Addie Frances (Hillsgrove), 272
Annette Jane (Jackson), 271
Charles Raymond, 272
Genevieve DeE. (Buzzell), 272
George Alphonso, 272
Harold Jackson, 272
Jesse Charles, 272
Jessie C., 271
Wait(e), 100
Wallace Hiram, 272
DANIELS
Abby, 331

D'ARCY
Carrie, 406
M. F., 66
DAVIDSON
Abigail (Shaw), 96
Josiah, 96
Martha (Taylor) Keedy, 205
(Mr.), 205
DAVIS
Andrew, 320
Betsey, 108
Clarissa W., 202, 284
Dudley, 208
Edward, 284
Elijah, 156
Eliza A., 119
Elizabeth (Betsey), 156
Eunice W., 179, 242, 243
Florence M., 208
Frances (Van Vleck), 411
Harriet E., 320
Jacob, 284
James (Capt.), 81
Joseph, 50, 51
Mary, 301, 334
Maynard, 257
Mildred (Mattie) Iola, 411
Polly (Straw), 208
Sally, 103
Sally (Nye), 284
Sobriety, 208
Tirza (Batchelder), 257
William, 284
William H., 411
DAWKINS
Elizabeth, 430
DAWSON
Dorothy (Hodge), 376
Elizabeth Susan, 376
Fred, 376
DAY
Alonzo, 217
Hannah Elizabeth (Taylor), 217
DEALE
Willi., 53
DEAN
Dora, 152
John M., 324
DEARBORN
Abigail, 87
Agnes (——), 91, 96
Alvah, 160
Anna, 87
Arabella Stevens (Taylor), 263
Asahel, 103
Carr L., 160
Charles L., 160
(Dr.), 89
Edmund B., 87, 160
Elizabeth, 71
Elizabeth (Drake), 103
Esther, 126
Fanny, 122
Godfrey (Derbarne), 20, 45, 49, 91, 96
Hannah (Dow), 96
Hen. (Derbond), 55
Henry, 96, 126
Henry (Maj. Gen.), 96, 122
Jeremiah, 80, 87
John, 127, 128, 263
Jonathan, 87, 91
Josiah, 103
Mary, 71, 87, 91, 118
Mary Ann (Taylor), 160
Mary (Nudd), 87
Mary (Towle), 263
Mercy (Batchelder), 87
Phoebe, 117
Reuben, 89
Sally (Leavitt), 160
Samuel, 87
Samuel Wesley, 263
Sarah, 77, 78, 82, 87, 96, 163, 191
Sarah (Taylor), 80, 87
Weare, 103
William, 91, 96
DECASTELLANO
Helen Josephine (Kennard), 219
Juan, 219
DE GOLIER
Lillian, 184
DE LAMATER
Mary Ann (Fifield), 147
(Mr.), 147
DENHAM
Alexander, 42
DENNETT
Abbie Lizzie, 169
Cora Harriet, 115, 169
Emma Frank, 115, 169
John F., 169
Sarah Trafton (Marshall), 168
William Judson, 169
DENNIS
Charlotte (Colby), 321
Hiram, 321
DENYOU
Lottie Pearl, 440
DE SÈVE
(Prof.), 330
DE SHON
Mabel, 399
DEVEREUX
Elizabeth (Patten), 335
Frank G. (Dr.), 335
John, 335
DEYO
Jennie, 369

DICKINSON
Theodora, 151
DILL
Frank Leslie, 371
Katherine Taylor (Atwood), 371
DIMOND (DIAMOND)
Ezekiel, 146
Judith, 146
Miriam (Fowler), 146
DINSMORE
(Capt.), 180
DISHER
Dorman, 53
DIXON
Florence, 447
DOAN
Lucy, 392
DODGE
Sarah, 356
DODSON
Elisha, 445
Grace (Taylor), 445
Harvey William, 445
Mary Barbara, 445
Minnie (Rainey), 445
Roy Evan, 445
DOGGETT
Samuel B. (Hon.), 171
DOLLEY
Helen (Marshall) (Mrs. Walter), 168
DOLLOFF
Mary, 183
DONNELLY
Annie Stilwell, 227
Eleanor (McGraw), 227
Peter, 227
Nancy Stilwell, 159
Ruth (Pettenger), 227
Thomas, 227
DONOVAN
Annie, 398
Ruth, 219
DORMAN
Mary, 275
Rhoda (Earl), 275
Steven, 275
DOTEN
Mary, 355
DOUGLAS
Doris Isabella (Taylor), 383
Geoffrey N., 383
Joan, 384
DOW
Abbie, 318
Abram Clarence, 222
Addie Florence (Tuttle), 222
Caroline D., 187, 263
Elizabeth Abbie, 222
Goody, 49
Hannah, 96
Hannah (Moulton), 65
Hannah (Page), 71
Henry (Capt.), 50, 71
Henry Jr., 49
Jennie, 210
Joseph (Mr.), 9, 58, 60, 65, 68, 79
Lena May, 222
Leonard M., 263
Mildred Florence, 222
Philena, 357
Rachael, 71, 98
Rebecca (Milliken), 263
Samuel (Dea.), 64, 71
Sarah F., 86
Sarah (Taylor) Garland, 64, 71
Zillah, 250
DOWNES
Elizabeth (Rollins), 161
James, 273
Mary E. (Boswell), 273
Paul, 161
DRAKE
Abigail, 80, 90, 102
Abigail (Taylor), 156
Abigail (Weare), 102
Abraham, 39, 43, 51, 55, 64, 88, 90, 102, 103, 112, 117, 123
Anna (Taylor), 88, 102
Annie Fabyan, 123
Annie M. (Batchelder), 122
Arthur R. C., 185
Arthur Stanley, 186
Benjamin, 156
Charles F., 122
Charles William, 185
Clifford S., 102
(Col.), 253
Daniel, 132, 184
Dearborn Taylor, 185
Dorothy, 123, 206, 291
Edgar, 185
Elizabeth, 103, 185
Elizabeth Ann (Clapp), 185
Elizabeth (Gilbert), 184
Elizabeth Marston, 185
Ella (Haines), 123
Elmer Ellsworth, 123
Emily Idella (Spindell), 185
Esther, 123
Ethelyn (Tobey), 123
Eva Winona, 186
Everett, 122
Fabyan P., 122
Frances Hills (Wilder), 184
Frank, 185
Freeman Spindell, 186
George, 291
George Gilbert, 184
George Washington, 103

DRAKE—*Continued*
Hannah (Corr), 185
Helen (Brown), 123
Jane (——), 64
Joanna (Elkins), 93
John, 93, 103, 156
John Bartlett, 185
John Taylor, 185
Jonathan, 184
Joseph, 103, 205
Joshua F., 123
Joshua P., 123
Juliette A. (Piper), 185
Justin E., 123
Kate Wilder, 185
Leslie Albert, 185
Littlefield Bartlett, 185
Lucy (Towle), 103
Marilla (Reed), 291
Marion, 123
Martha Adeline, 123
Mary, 103
Mary Adeline, 184, 185
Mary Ann (Taylor) Auld, 205
Mary E. (Parish), 184
Mary Frances (Mixer), 185
Mary Joyce, 123
Mary (Leavitt), 103, 121
Maude Agnes, 185
Mehitable Pickering, 123
Merilla (Reed), 147
Mildred, 123
(Mr.), 156
Nathaniel, 89, 90
Robert, 64, 90, 184
Sally, 255
Samuel, 186
Samuel Gardiner, 90
Samuel J., 121
Sarah, 103, 118, 123
Sarah Drake (Leavitt), 123
Sarah Elizabeth (Elkins), 122
Simon, 90
Susan (Barker), 103
Susan (Leighton), 103
Theodate (Robie), 90
Thomas P., 156
Thomas Parsons, 103
Thursa (Mason), 185
Walter Leavitt, 122
Weare, 88, 102, 110, 116, 156
Willard, 185
Zillah (Taylor), 132, 183
Zipporah (Towle), 184
DRAPER
William H., 323
DRESSLER
Emma, 281
DREW
(——), 187
Elizabeth (Fitzgerald), 161
Ida, 187
James, 161
John, 161
Laura C. (Pickering), 161
Nancy P. (Taylor) Grover, 187
DRINKWATER
Anne, 264
DRISCOLL
Lora M., 219
DROWN (?)
John, 45
DROWNE
Alice (Peirce), 167
Dona, 346
Edwin, 167
Edwin Sanborn, 168
Elizabeth Hasbrouck, 168
Ella Abbie, 166, 167
Elmer Clark, 167
Ethel (Hasbrouck), 168
Harriet Susan (Clark), 167
Moses, 167
Rose Ellen (Sanborn), 167
Ruth, 167
Vernon Eaton, 168
DRUMMOND
E. B. (Capt.), 327
DUDLEY
Benjamin, 332
(Gov.), 68
Ida M., 332
Susan (——), 332
DUFF
Archibald (Rev.), 240
DUMAS
Anita Q., 263, 353
Annie (Woods), 353
Stebbins H. (Col.), 353
DUNHAM
Clara E. (Rafter), 335
Grace W., 124
DUNKASON
Addie A. (Butterick), 206
Alice E., 207
Angus, 206
Henry, 206
Raymond B., 207
DUNN
Catherine Viola, 428
Elvira, 283
Linnie (Gidley), 428
William Ralph, 428
DUREN
Martha F. (Mrs.), 11
DURGIN
Charles F., 271
Charles (Rev.), 407

DURGIN—*Continued*
Ellen (Tilton), 407
Emma F. (True), 256
Frank Albert, 256
Helen, 271
Horace Emery, 256
John T., 256
Lena Mabel (Jackson), 271
Louisa E. (Taylor), 256
Rachael M. (Taylor), 256
Rachael (Taylor), 256
Susan, 161
Willoughby, 256
DURKEE
Bessie S., 396
Charles, 396
Mary B. (——), 396
DUROSE
Lydia, 313
DYER
Lillie S. (Hutchins), 319

EANOS
Edna Clifton (Bumpus), 398
EARHART
Amelia, 326
EARL
Rhoda, 275
EARLE
Daniel C., 395
Fannie E., 395
Mary (Johnson), 395
EASTMAN
Alfred, 427
Alfred Walter, 427
Ashley P., 162
Celestia P. (Currier), 151
Clara H., 162
Eliza J. (Rollins), 162
Ella (Chadwick), 427
Ella Louise (Woodberry), 427
Elton, 427
Everett, 162
Guy W., 427
Guy Wallace, 427
Irving, 162
Lettie J., 278
Loren H., 162
Louise Woodberry, 427
Merton M., 162
Moses Jr., 151
Richard E., 162
Ruth, 152
Sally, 300
Walter Woodberry, 427
EATON
(——), 273
Augusta (——), 154
Charles Miller, 352
Darius, 186, 187
Darius L., 187
Eliza, 273
Emily A., 187
Florence, 154
Frances Elizabeth (Channon), 352
Harold, 154
Harry Oliver, 352
Hedrick J., 352
Isabella E., 187
Mary, 388
Nancy P. T., 187
Richard Channon, 352
Sally, 352
Sarah (Taylor), 186, 187
EBER
Emilie, 434
EBERT
Marian, 352
EBERTS
Anna Harris (Edwards), 349
Caspar, 348
Conrad, 348
Elizabeth (Houe), 349
Ethel Edwards, 349
Henry Joseph, 348
Irene Priscilla (MacLeod), 349
Jacob, 348
Jacob Frederick, 348
Joseph Adolphus, 348
June Priscilla, 349
Mary Frances (Robinson), 348
Matilda (Meldrum), 348
Robert Jerome, 348, 349
Robert Melchior, 348
Ruth Elizabeth, 349
Walter Richard, 349
EDGERLY
Caleb French, 350
Elizabeth (Plumer), 350
Emily Morton (Taylor), 350
Joseph A., 350
EDWARDS
Ann (Harris), 349
Dora Hughes, 340
Hannah (Hughes), 340
John H., 340
Mary (Loomer), 150
Naroborough, 150
EGAN
David, 397
Eliza J. (Killips), 397
Jessie Lillian, 397
EHRLICH
David P., 400
EISEL
Anne Ruth, 388
ELA
Daniel, 50, 51

ELDREDGE
Lillie, 433
ELDRIDGE
Geneva, 399
ELKINS
Anna, 92
Dorothy (Moulton), 92
Elizabeth, 92
Elizabeth (Taylor), 82, 92
Gershom, 55
Henry (Capt.), 92, 107, 111, 128
Joanna, 93
Joanna (Roby), 92
Jonathan, 82, 92
Josiah, 92
Mary, 92, 244
Moses, 92
Rachael, 92
Sarah Elizabeth, 122
ELLIOT
Edward (Capt.), 145
Hughenia, 429
Jerusha Foster, 398
Jerusha (Ryder), 398
John R., 398
ELLIOTT
Bridget Mary (Sherman), 431
Edward Joseph, 431
Kathleen Ruth, 431
ELLISON
Abigail (Pate), 445
Alice (Taylor), 445
Alonzo Fremont, 445
Arthur Lee, 445
Claude Levi, 445
Margaret Lee, 445
Stanley Fremont, 445
ELLSWORTH
Bartlett B., 257
Nancy M. (Batchelder), 257
ELWELL
Abigail, 171
EMERY
Elizabeth, 143
Louise F., 333
Sarah, 378
EMMONS
Edward, 99
ENGLISH
Lizzie, 439
ENGLISHE
Will, 41
EUSTIS
Barbara, 300
Cora Munsar (Spelman), 300
Frank Igard, 300
Janet, 300
Lawrence Eckley, 300
Otteline (Taylor), 300
EVERIT
Delmere Webb (Merritt), 405
Elizabeth Webb, 405
Eugene, 405
FAIRBANK
Jennie (Jewett), 424
Jonathan, 424
Myra Lillian, 424
Nathan P., 424
FALVEY
Mary Ann, 175
FARMER
John, 363
Zona (Norris), 363
FARNSWORTH
Anna, 435
Nancy, 374
FARNUM
Estelle (——), 432
George H., 432
Gladys Ellen, 432
FARR
Martha, 363
FARWELL
Olive, 286
FASSETT
Addie (Baker), 428
Gardner Baker, 428
George E., 428
Louise Woodberry (Raymond), 428
FAVER
Jacob, 194
FAVOUR
Mary, 273
Matty, 141
Molly (Stevens), 273
Samuel, 273
FAY
Lydia, 211
FEATHER
Ellen (Others), 425
George, 425
Sadie Keziah, 425
FELLOWS
Addie E. (Thresher), 175, 237
Charles, 176
George, 147
Hannah (Taylor), 147
Hiram, 147
Mary, 178, 195, 367
Myron, 176
Rufus, 147
William, 147
FERGUSON
Anna (Mrs.), 410
Emma, 405
FFILBRICK (see PHILBRICK)
Thomas, 55
FIELD
Alice Louise (Fiske), 430

FIELD—*Continued*
Elizabeth (Dawkins), 430
(Family), 234
Richard Lewis, 430
Thomas, 430
Walter, 430
FIELDS
Frank Leslie, 305
Henry J., 305
Jessie Maude (Taylor), 305
Plumie (Libbey), 305
FIFIELD
Albert, 147
Benjamin P., 147, 200
Celestine (Keith), 211
Dorothy, 147
Dorothy (Taylor), 147, 200
Israel B., 148, 200, 211
Jonathan W., 151
Judith (Taylor), 148, 200, 210
Martha, 147
Mary Ann, 147
Mary H., 151
Mehitable (Pettingill), 147, 200, 211
Merilla (Reed) Drake, 147
Polly G., 200
Samuel Newell, 211
Sarah Jane, 211
Susan, 211
Theodora (Dickinson), 151
William, 28, 40, 45, 147
Winthrop, 147, 200, 211
FILLMORE
Eleanor (Jarrett), 409
FISK
Ashton Sparhawk, 421
Charles Dudley Blake, 421
Charles Taylor, 421
Clarence Ames, 421
Eleanor, 198, 199
Florence Abbie (Rand), 421
Joseph, 199
Kenneth, 421
Susan (——), 421
FISKE
Alice Louise, 430
Alice Putnam (Taylor), 429
Carolyn Marion, 430
Lewis Lester, 429
Lewis Peirce, 429
Lewis Whipple, 429
Lucy Annette, 429
Mabel Arnold, 430
Mary (Stone), 429
Mary Taylor, 429
Sterry Whipple, 430
FITZGERALD
Elizabeth, 161
Ellen E., 421
Mary, 329
Mary (——), 421
Patrick, 421
FITZPATRICK
Edwin, 31
FLAACKE
Amy Gertrude (Beatty), 393
John Lockman, 393
FLAHERTY (?) (FLANNERY)
Catherine (Katherine), 258, 345
FLANDERS
Albert W., 200
Alice (Chubb), 379
Charles, 200
Elizabeth Jane, 192
Frank, 378
Fred, 146, 378
George E., 379
Georgina, 339
Grace C., 378
Herbert, 200
Howard, 200
Nancy, 149
Paulina Andrina (Brün), 339
Sarah (Emery), 378
William, 339
FLETCHER
Betsey, 292
Elizabeth, 274
Frances, 171
FLINT
Alice Nay, 313
George, 313
Gertrude Durose, 313
Hilda, 434
Joseph, 225, 226, 313
Lydia (Durose), 313
Sarah Abigail (Taylor), 225, 226, 312, 313
FOGG
Abigail, 118
Ada E. (Moulton), 230
Carroll M., 230
Carroll W., 230
Chester B., 230
David, 230
Eliza (Marston), 230
Enoch, 126
Forrest S., 230
Jessie R., 230
John, 126, 127, 130, 163
Levi Woodbury, 230
Mary E. (Tarlton), 230
Mary (Polly), 115, 163
Nellie (Hussey), 230
Nellie (Seymore), 230
Samuel Robey, 90, 109, 110
Sarah (Dearborn), 163
Seth, 109, 110

FOLSOM
Anne (Drinkwater), 264
Annie Clark (Taylor), 264
Charles Franklin, 178
Deborah Lane, 177
Elizabeth (Gilman), 129
Elizabeth K. (Mrs.), 11, 177
Elizabeth Taylor, 177, 264
Elizabeth (Taylor), 129
Ellen Maria, 178
Ephraim (Foulsham), 56
Hannah Morrill, 177
James, 177
James Alexander, 177
John, 177
John Taylor, 177
Josiah James, 264
Judith (Morrill), 177
Lydia Bartlett, 177
Martha Ann, 177
Mary, 177
Mary (Folsom), 177
Mary Fox (Sanborn), 103
Mary Frances, 177
Mary (McNancy), 178
Mary (Morse), 177
Nehemiah, 129
Phebe (French), 177
Sarah F., 177
Thomas (Capt.), 129
Thomas E., 129
William Henry, 177
William Howard, 264
FORD
Alice, 192
Amelia (Andrews), 270
Horace, 270
Kate Andrews, 270, 271
FORREST
Abby, 215
FOSS
Almira (Towle), 302
Elizabeth, 108, 157
(Gov.), 424
Hannah, 302
Ivory, 302
M. B., 278
FOSTER
Albert E., 169
Anna, 259
Benjamin Emerson, 169
Boyd, 413
(Dr.), 268
Eleanor, 169
Eleanor (Huse), 169
Emily, 169
Ernest, 413
Frank, 413
Hannah, 268
Hope, 413
Katherine, 169
Lawrence F., 87, 160
Malcolm Leslie, 169
Myrtle Jenet (Taylor), 413
Opal, 413
Ray, 413
Roxa Louise (Taylor), 413
Sarah R., 192
FOWLER
David, 285
Deborah (Blake), 285
Mary M., 202, 285
Miriam, 146
FOX
Abra, 334
Marjory, 253
FRANCIS
Faye, 417
George (Mrs.), 417
FRAZIER
Hannah, 274
FREEMAN
Alfred Edgar, 252
Barbara, 253
Emma Kidder (Spinney), 252
Ethel Cobb (Cutler), 253
Grace Beatrice, 252
Leonard Alfred, 252
Letty Oldham (Lyon), 252
Louise, 289
Marjory (Fox), 253
Myrtle Alice, 253
Priscilla, 253
Wallace Everts, 253
FREMONT
(Gen.), 268
FRENCH
Arthur S., 178, 245
Dennis Taylor, 302
Donald Webber, 303
Dorothy (Dolly), 101, 146, 293
Edward, 146
Elvira J. (Morse), 372
Emily A., 285, 372
Gilbert Edward, 302
Hannah, 193
Hannah (Gould), 146
Harold Taylor, 302
Helen (Schultz), 303
Jean Helen, 303
Jonathan (Rev.), 92, 108, 146, 159, 164
Joseph, 146
Judith (Dimond or Diamond), 146
Kent Alden, 303
Lila (Nealey), 302
Lindol, 372
Madeline Alice (Taylor), 302
Mary, 84
Miriam, 209

FRENCH—*Continued*
Phebe, 177
Robert Alden, 303
Stanley Gilbert, 303
FRENTZ
Henrietta, 406
FRIEDMAN
Lee M., 11
FRISSELL
Angeline, 189
FROMBLY
Margaret, 310
FROST
Emma Ann, 219
Hazel, 342
FRYE
(——), 233
FULCHER
Emma Rose (Cosgrove) Allby, 217
Fred W., 217
FULLER
Emer, 150
Giles, 63
Harriet Jane (Cass), 150
Lillian Alice, 200
Rachael, 55
William, 45
FULLINGTON
Alice M., 372
Forris F., 372
Fred Earl, 371
Fred H., 285, 371
John T., 371
Joyce R., 371
Ruth M. (Tatro), 371
S. Emma (Taylor), 285, 371
Stella Blanche, 372
Sylvia (Carpenter), 371
FURBUSH
Elizabeth, 335
FUSSNER
Bessie Bernice (Taylor), 440
Frank Albert, 440
Herman, 440
John Robert, 440
Mary (——), 440

GAETZ
Alphaveria Maude, 318
James A., 318
Laura (——), 318
GAGE
Annie, 317
Doris Coble, 416
Elliot Howes, 416
John (Capt.), 67
Josephine, 416
Josephine C. (Giltner), 416
GAIN
Charlotte, 376
GALE
Ada H. (Rennals), 379
Elvira (——), 379
Etta S. (Howe), 379
Evelyn H., 379
Frances C., 379
Frank W., 379
Genevieve, 379
Helen Jane (Taylor), 291, 299, 379
Hiram, 379
Irving H., 379
John O., 379
Presby H., 379
Shirley I., 379
Stanley W., 379
Warren F., 291, 379
GAMBLE
Edith, 280
Ethel May, 281
Eva Blanche (Warren), 280
Harry M., 280
Malcolm, 280
Mary (Hood), 280
GAMEWELL
Harriet, 329
GAMMON
George, 399
Josephine, 399
Mabel (De Shon), 399
GARDINIRE
Agnes (Rich), 398
Chic L., 398
Lauretta Blackman (Taylor), 398
Lawrence Rich, 398
GARDNER
George N., 177
John E., 177
Miriam S. (Nightingale), 177
Perley, 177
GARFIELD
Margaret, 337
GARLAND
Abigail, 71
Ann, 240, 328, 330
Bethia (Tuck) Taylor, 98
Daniel, 224
Elizabeth (——), 224
Elizabeth (Dearborn), 71
Elizabeth (Philbrick), 71
Ellen Frances (Taylor), 224
Eugene P., 224
Flora B., 224
Hamlin, 71
Hannah E., 311
James, 71
John, 71, 81
Jonathan, 71, 98
Mary, 71
Peter, 64, 71
Rachael (Dow), 71, 98
Sarah (Taylor), 64, 71

GARLAND—*Continued*
William, 71
GARNER
Allen, 334, 335
Allen Frank, 335
Bertha May (Ridlon), 335
Dorothy, 432
Florence, 334
John William, 335
Mary (Jordan), 334, 335
Ruth Evelyn, 335
William A., 335
GARRISON
George, 350
Ruth (Thomas), 350
GATES
Alfred Bailey, 369
Esther Alice, 369
(Gen.), 112, 128
Jennie (Deyo), 369
GAULT
Elizabeth (Bigelow), 339
George, 339
Josephine, 339
GAYHART
Charles, 364
Edna Clara (Greeley), 364
GAYTON
Emot, 22
GAZELEY
Jane, 316
GEARSON
Ellen, 394
GENDRING
Anna S. (——), 361
Bernhard, 361
Elizabeth Sophia, 269, 361
GEORGE
Clarissa, 191
Mary, 210
Robert, 191
Sarah (Dearborn), 191
GERALD
Annie A., 354
Edward, 354
Katherine (Tyler), 354
GERRISH
Eben Knowlton, 223
Ethel F., 223
Everett, 223
Florence Eliza, 223
Floyd E., 223
Frank Taylor, 223
Lettie Ariel (Towle), 223
Marvin Edwin, 223
Mary (Leighton), 223
Mary (McCrillis), 223
Shirley A., 223
GIBSON
Caroline, 184
Daisey (Bullis), 364
Perley, 364
GIDDINGS
(Capt.), 94
GIDLEY
Linnie, 428
GILBERT
Elizabeth, 184
GILBERTSON
Anna (——), 444
George, 444
Ruth, 444
GILE
(Capt.), 117
GILL
George, 388
John Wesley, 388
Laura Mary, 388
Phyllis Edith (Planche), 388
W., 142
GILLIATT
Chipman H., 371
Edith Mae, 371
Margaret (Bowlby), 371
GILLMAN
Edward, 40
GILMAN
Alden C., 280
Betsey (Clark), 193
(Capt.), 72
David, 357
Elizabeth, 129
Eva Blanche (Warren), 280
Gertrude, 302
John Fairfield, 397
John W., 193
Joseph, 97
Laura (Bennett), 397
Marcia, 193
Mary (Mrs.), 97
Mattie May, 397
Nancy (Taylor), 193
Samuel, 193
GILPATRIC
Leona, 407
GILTNER
Alfred M., 416
Arletta A. (Taylor), 416
Barnabas (Judge), 416
Blanche Arletta, 417
Josephine C., 416
Miriam (Johnson), 416
Pearl L., 417
GLASS
John, 370
Katherine (Ainsley), 370
Mary Ann, 283, 370
GLIDDEN
Ella Amanda (Taylor), 368
Etta P., 368

GLIDDEN—*Continued*
George A., 368
GLOVER
Eldora F. (Thompson), 267, 357
GODFREE
John, 55
John (Godfreie), 56
GODFREY
Anna (Dearborn), 87
Deborah, 27, 55, 63, 64
Elizabeth, 183
John, 55, 62
Margaret (Margery) (——), 63, 64
Maria, 354
William, 41, 63, 87
GOER
Beulah (Roberts) Taylor, 412
Leroy, 412
GOLDSMITH
Charlotte A. (Proctor), 368
Lucy Ann, 283, 368
Nathan B., 368
GONYE
Alice N. (Tilton), 407
Ed., 407
GOODALE
Edith Jenness (Philbrook), 124
Frank Roy, 124
GOODFELLOW
Ann (Mahoney), 446
Margaret Anita, 446
William F., 446
GOODHUE
Charles F., 254, 342
David, 201
Florence Stuart, 342
Jackson, 342
James H., 342
Mary Lura (Jackson), 201
Mary (Stroecky), 342
Myron, 201
Norma (Holcomb), 342
Ralph Taylor (Rushton), 342
Thomas F., 342
Vashti Colby (Taylor), 254, 342
GOODRICH
Agnes Thankful (Cole), 322
Alice May (Taylor), 235, 320
Anita Cole, 322
Annie Ardella (McKenzie), 321
Charlotte (Colby) (Dennis), 321
Charlotte Emily, 321
Leon Willis, 321
Mary Virginia, 321
Merton Taylor, 11, 321
Willard, 321
William, 321
William McKenzie, 321
Willis Belmont, 235, 321
GOODRIDGE
Emilyn, 275
GOODSOE
Charlotte (Burns), 185
Ernest, 185
Frank M., 185
Maude Agnes (Drake), 185
GOODWIN
George C., 248
Jennie Marie, 218
Martha Hilton, 87
Mary, 181, 249
Olive (Betsy), 220
GORDON
Dudley, 133
Hannah Maria, 272
GORING
Annie (Donovan), 398
Dudley Johnson Hicks Mountain, 398
Evelyn Anita (Taylor), 398
George Benskin, 398
GOUDIE
Almy (Thornton), 373
Barbara G., 373
Genevieve M., 373
George M., 373
Harriet I. (Moore), 373
Lawrence, 373
Robert L., 373
GOULD
Hannah, 146
GOVE
Edward, 50
Nancy, 192
Rhoda, 260
Richard, 192
GOVRO
Sadie, 363
GOWAN
Susan H. (Pease) Taylor, 216
William, 216
GRANT
Florence (Dixon), 447
Francis Pousland, 447
Mary Adelaide, 447
GRANVILLE
Ann (Huckins), 214
Clarissa, 156, 214
Joseph, 214
Mabelle, 214
Stephen, 214
GRATTON
Alphaveria Maude (Gaetz), 318
GRAVES
Susanna, 132
GRAY
Helen, 400
James (Capt.), 148
Marion Elizabeth, 417

GREELEY
Alonzo S., 364
Alonzo Stevens, 364
Clara Etta (Stevens), 364
Edna Clara, 364
Horace, 277
Leon Herman, 364
Loren B., 364
May (Clough), 364
GREELY
Marcia, 425
GREEN
Caroline, 336
Hartwell, 287
Henry, 40, 41
H. William, 287
Mary (Annett), 287
Susan Jean Evelyn (Taylor), 287
GREGG
Ellen Augusta (Spinney), 251
Herbert Frank, 252
James (Capt.), 344
Jane, 344
Maude Augusta, 252
Opal Louisa, 252
Walter Frank, 252
GREGORY
Ella Sarah, 342
GREMMELS
Alice Graham (Birmingham), 262
Elizabeth Alice, 262
Harris, 262
Paul Birmingham, 262
GRESH
Araminta, 353, 410
GRIFFIN
Florence F., 271
Ida, 419
James P., 271
Josephine (Locke), 271
GRIFFITH
Gershom, 98
GRIGGS
Mehitable, 280
GRIMES
Charles, 409
Jennie Lynn, 409
Luciette, 409
GROCE
Rebecca, 368
GROVER
Alcina, 187
Josiah, 187
Nancy P. (Taylor), 186, 187
Susanna (Jewett), 187
William (Dr.), 186, 187
GROZIER
John Franklin, 400
Maud Linwood, 400
Sarah (Cooper), 400
GUENTHERMAN
Joseph, 408
Louise (——), 408
Mary F., 408
GUENZENHAUSER
G. W., 415
Perrilla F. (Todd), 415
GULETIES
Mary (Peters), 154
GUSNIER
Ethel, 176

HACKETT
Sarah, 67
HADLEY
Arthur Twining, 162
Gertrude (Moody), 406
Joseph, 264, 265
Merville, 406
HAGEDORN
Fred, 441
Hazel, 441
Marie (——), 441
HAINES
Ella, 123
HALL
Dorothy, 387
Clinton E., 409
Isora, 430
Jeremiah, 245
John, 409
Lois, 293, 375
Margaret M. (Taylor), 409
Martha A., 120
Martha J., 245
Sarah (Holt), 245
HALLERAN
Frances T., 220
HAM
Etta, 167
John, 167
Nancy Ann (Sanborn), 167
Rose Ellen, 167
Virgil, 167
HAMILTON
Donald George Homer, 389
Edith Winifred, 389
(Ida) Winifred (Planche), 389
James, 190
James Ross, 389
Mary (Broughten), 190
Nancy, 189, 190
Phoebe, 190
Richard Iredale, 389
Sarah, 409
William Norman, 389
HAMLIN
Betsey, 334
HAMMOND
Gertrude Mina, 301

HAMMOND—*Continued*
Harriette (Shepard), 301
May, 376
Millard, 301
Otis G., 11
HANES
John V., 314
John Vernon, 314
Lucille (Robinson), 314
Robert Livingston, 314
William Gerald, 314
HANSCOM
Bertha (Clasbey), 220
Eva C., 312
Florence Mabelle, 220
Howard, 220
HANSON
Hannah M. (Brown), 188
Hepzibah (Mahany), 188
Lydia (Canney), 67
Nancy G. (Taylor), 188
Stephen Noyes, 188
Tobias, 67
Winthrop, 188
HAPNEY
Anna, 191
HARDY (?)
Betsey, 276
HARGRAVE
Edgar J., 313
Gertrude Ney (Coulthurst), 313
HARLOW
Adelaide, 427
Harriet, 402
HARMAR
Josiah (Gen.), 400
Mary E., 400
HARPER.
Evelyn Melinda, 219
George, 346
Mary E. (Woodward), 346
HARRIMAN
Arthur A., 161
John (Rev.), 267
Loren W., 161
Lorenzo, 161
Lydia A. (Rollins), 161
Rena A. (Mrs.), 278
HARRIS
Anna, 349
Arthur, 346
Dona (Drowne), 346
Elizabeth (——), 349
Elizabeth (Blanchard), 372
Ella S., 372
Eva, 346
Evely, 346
George D., 372
Isaac H., 346
Jennie E., 373
Jennie (May), 372
Jessie Lillian (Egan), 397
John D., 349
Lucy M. (Taylor), 202, 285, 299, 372
Mamie, 373
Mark A., 346
Mary (Weeks), 346
Orinda A., 166
Proctor E., 202, 285, 372
Samuel, 372
Thomas, 89
Weston D., 397
William H., 166
William I., 346
HARRISON
Harriet, 329
Leona, 376
HASBROUCK
Annie (Cross), 168
Ethel, 168
Jonathan, 168
Vernon, 168
HASELDINE
Jno., 53
HASELTINE (*See* HAZELTINE)
Sarah, 158, 226
HASTING
Asa, 99
HASTINGS
Clarinda (Rollins) Wyman, 161
Rendell, 161
HATCH
Ann, 180, 247
Bernice Eva (Mills), 167
David P. (Rev.), 272
Dorothy Allyn, 272
Frances Lydia (Otis), 221
Harry, 167
Helen Gertrude (Shaw), 272
Helen Martina, 221
John Warren, 272
Norman D., 221
Robert Phillips, 272
Sylvia Louise, 272
HAVEN
John (Capt.), 91, 112
HAWES
Frank Mortimer, 11
HAWKINS
Rebecca, 224
HAWLEY
Amos, 209
Persis, 148, 209
Susannah (Bailey), 209
HAYDEN
Cora B., 221
HAYES
Ellen, 150
Harriet, 421
Reuben (Capt.), 207

HAYES—*Continued*
Sabrina, 391
HAYLOR
Hugh, 410
Jane (McDeed), 410
Kate, 410
HAYNES
Hannah (Pillsbury), 198
Jeremiah, 192
John, 70
Nathaniel G., 198
Ruth, 70
Samantha Jane (Seavey) Ross, 192
HAYWARD
Elizabeth, 351
HAZELTINE
Mary (Kimball), 226
Sarah, 226
Stephen, 226
HEAD
Alice, 177
Joseph Newell, 177
Martha Ann (Folsom), 177
HEALEY
Anne, 84
Eunice (Wells), 84
Lillian M., 208
Mattie, 84
Nathaniel, 84
Newell, 84
Susanna (Weare), 84
William, 84
HEATH
Edith Frances (Staples), 348
Frank E., 421
Harriet (Hayes), 421
Irving Eugene, 348
John C., 378
Mabel Ida, 421
HEISLER
Anne Dumas (Taylor), 353
Araminta (Gresh), 353, 410
Doris Dumas, 354
Henry W., 353, 410
Rae M., 410
William Taylor, 354
HENDERSON
Mary, 337
HENNESSEY
Ellen, 426
HENTZ
Charles, 177
Sarah F. (Folsom), 177
HERRAN
Priscilla, 371
HERRICK
Annie Proctor (Taylor), 368
Fred W., 368
Rebecca (Groce), 368
Reuben, 368
HERRING
Charles Gordon Mallory, 330
Charles Thomas, 329
Florence Helena (Mallory), 241, 329
Harriet (Harrison), 329
Isaac Charles, 329
Kenneth Garland Harrison, 330
HICKEY
Edward F., 428
Marion Pauline, 428
Nellie (Currier), 428
HICKS
Alec, 300
Dorothy Janet, 301
Dorothy Janet (Taylor), 300
Horace, 300
Sarah Ann (Neeve), 300
HILBORN
Eileen Louise, 389
Eric Ronald, 389
Louise Evelyn (Charbonnel), 389
Ronald Cecil, 389
HILL
Addie (——), 396
Catherine, 23
Doris, 372
Dorothy, 372
Edgar A., 372
Eleanor, 372
Emma (Amy), 201, 279
Fay M., 396
Florence M., 396
Halsey, 372
James, 340
Margaret, 380
Mary E., 372
Mary Elizabeth (Taylor), 340
Myrtle, 372
Stella Blanche (Fullington), 372
Sylvia, 372
HILLERY
Edna M. (Taylor), 338
John, 338
HILLIARD
Joseph (Rev.), 258
HILLS
Edward E., 281
Georgia A. (Warren), 281
Hazel Mildred, 282
Mary, 184
Oren Warren, 281
HILLSGROVE
Addie Frances, 272
Frank, 152
Frank L., 272
Sarah (Smith), 152, 272
HILLYARD
Manewell (Emanuel), 49

HILTON
Alice, 31
Josh, 170
William, 31
HINDS
Etta F. (——), 401
Pearl Helen, 401
Nelson S., 401
HOBART
David (Col.), 145
Mattie (Healey), 84
HOBBS
Abigail, 119
Abigail (Drake) (Parsons), 102
Abigail (Leavitt), 122
Benjamin, 90, 102, 116
Betty, 86
Dorothy Gilmore, 354
Fanny (Dearborn), 122
Gladys, 124
Henry Bailey, 124
Isabel Taylor, 37, 354
Jeremiah (Dea.), 97
John S., 166
Jonathan, 122
Locada Dearborn, 122
Mabel Dunham (Philbrook), 124
Maria (Godfrey), 354
Martha Ann Chapman (Leavitt), 123
Mary, 80
Mary (Dearborn), 71, 91
Morris, 49, 86, 90, 91, 109, 110, 127, 159, 262, 354
Nathaniel, 226
Rachael (Shaw), 97
Sarah, 69, 122
Simon Leavitt, 123
Theda Augusta (Taylor), 354
Thomas, 90, 122
Warren H., 354
W. Harrison, 354
HOBES
Moris, 45
HOCKING
William E. (Prof.), 304
HODGDON
Emma (Batchelder), 175
William F., 175
HODGE
Ada M., 293
Ada Maria (Taylor), 286, 375
Alexander A., 375
Austin, 376
Bernard, 376
Catherine (Sunbury), 375
Chester, 376
Clarence H., 376
David, 375
Dorothy, 376
Eliza, 179, 243
Elvin B., 376
Evelyn, 376
Florence (Bacon), 376
George A., 286, 375
Gertrude (Bronard), 375
Gertrude Jean, 376
Gordon, 376
Leon, 376
Leona (Harrison), 376
Lois (Hall), 293, 375
Lorene, 376
Lottie (Allison), 376
Lucy L., 376
Mary (Boyd), 376
Nabbie Ann (Rolfe), 293
Norma, 376
Osbert Alexander, 376
Reginald, 376
Russell, 376
S. Alonzo, 293
Samuel Beech, 293, 375
Winnifred V., 376
HODGKINS
Elizabeth (Wid.), 114
HOIT (HOYT)
Benjamin, 132
Elizabeth (Betsey) (Cotton), 116
Henry, 116
Lydia, 132
Mary, 132
Mary (Collins), 132
Miriam (Morrill), 116
Samuel, 98, 132, 133
Simeon, 116
Susanna, 132
Susanna (Taylor), 98
Taylor, 132
HOITT (HOYT)
Betsey, 104
Samuel, 104
HOLCOMB
Norma, 342
HOLDEN
Amy, 278, 280
HOLDSWORTH
Mary, 418
HOLLAND
Harriet, 373
Henry M., 205
Henry Morley Drake, 205
Henry (Rev.), 205
Jessie (Aubrey), 205
Kathleen Aubrey, 205
Martha (Hollingsworth), 205
Mary (Auld), 205
HOLLINGSWORTH
Martha, 205
HOLLIS
John C., 78

HOLMES
J. Albert, 12
HOLT
Achsah, 152
Caroline (Gibson), 184
Edmund Newell, 288
John, 288
Joseph Gibson, 184
Lucile, 288
Marion O'Brien (Taylor), 288
Mary Adeline (Drake), 184
Mary Gibson, 184
Sarah, 245
Susan (Willman), 288
Varnum Sawtelle, 184
HOOD
Mary, 280
HOOPER
Ida Mae, 446
HOPE
Deborah (Leavitt), 333
Harry Milford, 333
Nathaniel Leavitt, 333
Sherburne, 333
HOPKINS
Beatrice Louise, 399
Elizabeth Austin (Taylor), 398
Geneva (Eldridge), 399
Nehemiah, 399
Wilton Irving, 399
HORNE
Byron Fairfield, 219
Charity (——), 219
Daniel, 219
Eleanor, 265
Emma Ann (Frost), 219
Emma Serena, 219
Ethel (Osgood), 220
Eunice May, 220
Evelyn Melinda (Harper), 219
Frances Adeline, 220
George Andrew, 220, 222
Gertrude Emma, 219
Hattie E., 417
Henry Franklin, 220
Ida Frank, 220
John Ellis, 219
John Henry, 219
Josephine (Bliss), 219
Lora Maud, 219
Lora M. (Driscoll), 219
Louise (Colville), 220
Marion Pierce, 220
Mary Elizabeth, 222
Mary Elizabeth (Taylor), 158, 219, 297
Mary Jane, 219
Mary Jane (Patterson), 220
Mattie Emma, 219
Richard A., 158, 219
Thomas Wentworth, 220
HOTCHKISS
Edith Francis, 212
HOUE
Elizabeth, 349
HOUGHTON
Mary C. (Mrs.), 337
HOUSE
Jennie, 436
HOUSTON
Sam (Gen.), 173
HOWARD
Calantha C. (Taylor), 242
Dorothy Taylor (Lewis), 393
James S., 442
Kenneth William, 393
Margaret (——), 442
Rose, 442
Thomas A., 242
Thomas A. (Mrs.), 328
William, 38, 41, 45
Wrispa, 447
HOWE
Chester L., 230
Etta S., 379
Harriet (Smith), 379
H. D., 266
Jessie R. (Fogg), 230
Julia (Ward), 173
Marie Antoinette, 178
Mary Gertrude, 230
Micah C., 379
Samuel Gridley, 173
HOWLAND
John, 402
HOYT (*See* HOIT, HOITT)
Alma (Stuart), 254
Anna, 254
Bernard, 254
Frances, 392
Israel, 149
O. L., 407
Rachael, 149
HUCKERNS (HUCKINS?)
Hannah T. (Batchelder), 257
Joseph, 257
HUCKINS
Ann, 214
Hannah (Mudgett), 214
John, 214
Robert, 214
HUDSON
(Capt.), 42, 43
James C., 216
Sarah Jane (Taylor), 216
HUGGINS
Bridgett, 55
Jno., 53
Susannah, 55

HUGHES
Hannah, 340
HUMBER
Humphrey, 40
HUNKINS
Marilla Cleveland, 429
HUNT
Edith, 443
HUNTER
Deborah (——), 383
Isabella Fullerton, 292, 383
John Brown, 383
HUNTRESS, (Mr.), 156
Lydia Ann (Taylor), 156
HURD
Almira A., 179, 245
Kate Marie, 388
Reuben, 245
Sarah, 245
HURLBURT
Clara, 379
Jemima (Mina) (Mrs.), 114
HUSE
Amanda, 382
Cora Harriet (Dennett), 115, 169
Eleanor, 169
Ralph C., 169
Rebekah (——), 140
Sarah, 275
Thomas, 140
HUSSEY (HUSSIE)
Christopher, 45, 50
Huldah, 84, 85
Lieutenant, 56
Nellie, 230
HUTCHINS
Clarence E., 417
Enoch, 319
Laura B., 395
Lillie S., 319
Marion Mae (Taylor), 417
Mary (Woods), 319
HUTCHINSON
Augustus, 154
Curtis, 154
Elisha, 341
Harriet (Morrison), 341
Lydia (Smith), 154
Lyman, 154
Mary Elizabeth Katelle, 249, 341
Nathaniel, 154

IRELAND
John, 20
IRVING
Doris, 380
IRWIN
Frank Austin, 295
Persis Clara (Taylor), 294
S. W., 294

JACKMAN
Albert Duane, 420
Albert George, 420
Anna Louise, 420
Anna (Sherman), 420
Grace Louise (Taylor), 420
James, 249
Mary Elizabeth, 420
Mercy (Molly) (Burbank), 249
Sarah, 249
Timothy, 249
JACKS
Lucille (Robinson) Hanes, 314
Robert Livingston, 314
William, 314
JACKSON
Alice Kathryn, 271
Annette Jane, 271
Betsey, 200
Caleb, 200
Carrie Loretta, 272
Charles Giddings, 201
Charles Joshua, 200
Charles S., 200
Eleanor, 141, 271
Eleanor (Fisk), 198, 199
Elizabeth Fuller, 200
Ella, 270
Ellen (Reed), 200
Elsie Kate, 270, 271
Ethel M., 437
Florence F. (Griffin), 271
Frederick, 437
G. Harlan, 151
Grace Agnes, 270
Gustine Harlan, 272
Hannah Maria (Gordon), 272
Hiram Taylor, 193, 200, 271
Hiram Warren, 272
James Taylor, 269, 367
John, 193, 200, 269
John Augustus, 195, 270
John Enos, 270
Joseph, 200
Joshua, 135, 138, 141, 145, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200, 269, 271, 290
Joshua Franklin, 272
Kate Andrews (Ford) (Mrs.), 140, 149, 194, 199, 270, 271
Lena Mabel, 271
Lillian Alice (Fuller), 200
Loretta Sophia (Currier) (Mrs.), 149, 151, 272
Luther Marvin, 270
Luther Myron, 271
Martha, 205
Martha Melissa (Smith), 270
Mary Alice, 270
Mary Lura, 201

JACKSON—*Continued*
Mary P., 200
Mary Sarah, 201, 206, 290
Mary (Taylor), 138, 145, 198, 269, 271, 290, 297
Matilda (Brazel), 437
Mildred Lois, 271
Myron Luther, 271
Nicholas, 198
Olive, 271
Polly G. (Fifield), 200
Polly (Taylor), 193, 200, 271
Priscilla (Taylor), 193, 200, 269, 298
Sarah Etta, 270
Sarah R. (Judkins), 195, 270
W., 142
JAFFREY
George, 81
JAMES
Jonathan, 116
Lucinda, 406
Mary, 83
Polly (Cotton), 116
JARRETT
Eleanor, 409
JEFFERS
Lydia, 217
JEFFERSON
Thomas, 234
JEFFREY
Melinda, 393
JELLISON
Jane, 115
JENNESS
Annie Webster, 124
Benjamin, 117
Charles E., 174
Charles Wallace, 119
Clara, 119
Edwin, 119
Eliza A. (Davis), 119
Eliza(beth) Taylor (Batchelder), 174
Florence, 119
Frank, 119
George, 119
John L., 174
John M., 174
Martha, 119
Martha (Brown), 119
Mary, 119
Mary (Chapman), 119
Nancy J., 175
Newell, 119
Roswell French, 119
Samuel Alonzo, 119
Sarah E., 174
JESS
Eunice, 150
JESSIS
Helen, 220
JEWELL
Abbie (Dow), 318
Barbara, 318
E. Bloomer, 318
Eleanor, 318
Flora Augusta (Taylor), 318
Kenneth Earl, 318
Percy E., 318
JEWETT
Gorham L. M., 361
Jennie, 424
Mary Green, 273, 361
Mary (Scilly or Killey), 361
Susanna, 187
JEWITT
Anna, 365
JIMMERSON
Amy Marguerite, 406
Henrietta (Frentz), 406
Winfield Scott, 406
JOHNSON
Amy (Reynolds), 391
Annie Mabel (Boyer), 213
Arthur LeRoy, 213
Augusta Maria (Taylor), 346
Benjamin, 126
Beverly, 346
Carrie Taylor, 284
Christian, 23
Cora Bell (McIsaac), 337
Dora (LaBonte), 346
Dorothy, 346
Elisha, 117
Elizabeth, 82, 284
Elizabeth F. (Lewis), 284
Elizabeth (Kenniston), 117
Elizabeth (Mason), 82
Ella Louise (Taylor), 284
Emma H., 284
Fred May, 284
Hannah, 404
Henry S., 391
Henry W., 346
Hugh, 337
James, 82
John, 51
John T., 213
Jonathan, 82
Joshua, 346
Knute, 404
Leah (Taylor), 82
Letitia E., 247, 337
Louis Leroy, 213
Luther, 396
Lydia, 82
Mabel Taylor (Weare), 86
Mary, 82, 395
Mary (——), 346

JOHNSON—*Continued*
Mary Ann (Taylor), 201
Mary (Henderson), 337
Mary (Ritzell), 213
Matilda (——), 404
Minetta Elizabeth, 391
Miriam, 416
Nancy, 118, 174
Rachel, 126
Richard, 346
Sarah (——), 82
Susan J., 271
Thomas, 42
Warren Percey, 213
William, 202
William J., 284
JOHNSTON
Alexander, 170
Anna Marie, 287
John, 287
JOHNSTONE
David Lockhead, 330
Mary (Richmond), 330
Maude Myrtle (Taylor), 330
William, 330
JONES
Adam W., 399
Ann, 419
Anna Gladys, 230
Emily, 432
Emma, 218
John Paul, 288
Mabelle F., 399
Matilda (Tower), 399
Robert, 50
JORDAN
Mary, 334, 335
Meriam, 115, 165
Nathaniel, 165
Peace (Morrill), 165
Samuel, 233
JOSEPH
Anna, 439
Mary, 398
JOY
Annie Fabyan (Drake), 123
George H., 123
Rachael, 80
JUDD
Gertrude (Nellis), 351
Roy, 351
JUDKINS
Benjamin, 144, 194, 195, 270
Clarissa, 1
Jennie E., 278, 367
Joanna, 195, 200
Jonathan, 183
Leonard, 195
L. W., 367
Mariette, 195
Mary, 195
Mary (Doloff), 183
Mary (Fellows), 195, 367
Obadiah, 194
Rosette (Sargent), 195, 270
Sarah, 183, 195
Sarah R., 270
Sarah (Taylor), 144, 194, 297

KADLEC
Bertha Mary (Taylor), 360
Dorothy C., 360
Rudolph, 360
KEATING
Catherine, 394
KEEDY
Martha (Taylor), 205
Samuel (Rev.), 205
KEEGAN
Mary, 163
KEITH
Celestine, 211
Hammond, 211
Lucinda (Seward), 211
KELLEY
Edna D. (Mrs.), 316
Frances, 329
KELLY
Anne (Mrs.), 335
Elizabeth (Emery), 143
John, 143
Sarah, 135, 143
KELSEY
Lucy Thankful, 322
KENDALL
Annie Isabella, 360
Augusta White, 361
Beatrice E. (Lang), 361
Carrie A., 361
Edward, 361
Edward E., 361
Ella D., 360
Everett Draper, 361
Frances M., 361
Frances Valerie, 360
George Perley, 360
George W., 268, 360
Mabel Blanche (Taylor), 268, 360
Mabel L., 360
Minerva, 360
Minerva (Langell), 360
Nancy (White), 360
KENERSON
Polly, 304
KENISTON
Alfred J., 275
Asenath (Taylor), 194, 274, 298
Benjamin Crosby, 275
Cordelia G. (Knowlton), 274
Elizabeth (Fletcher), 274

KENISTON—*Continued*
Elmer Ruth, 275
Emilyn (Goodridge), 275
George B., 275
Jonathan, 274
Judson P., 274
Lillian, 275
Mary (Dorman), 275
Maybelle Asenath, 275
Philip, 194, 274
Ruth G., 275
Sarah (Cilley), 274
Sarah (Huse), 275
Sophronia (Winter), 274
Susan (Chandler), 275
Theodora (Carr), 275
William B., 275
KENNARD
Helen Josephine, 219
Lora Maud (Horn) Burnham, 219
Walter, 219
KENNISTON
Elizabeth, 117
KENNY
Abigail (Wingate), 68
Samuel, 68
KENT
Edward Taylor, 230
Leland, 230
Madge Beatrice (Taylor), 230
KENYON
Frank, 419
Ida (Griffin), 419
Viola, 419
KERR
Charles, 142
Mark, 142
KETTLEMAN
Gladys (Taylor), 442
June Ann, 442
R. C., 442
KEYES
Sarah F., 243
KEYSER
Jane (Rogers), 235
KIDDER
Benjamin, 355, 356
Electa H., 267, 355, 356
Gordon L., 308
Lillian S. (Ralston), 308
Marcellus, 355, 356
Mary (Doten), 355
Nelson B., 355, 356
Robert, 308
Sarah Ann, 267, 356
Sarah (Dodge), 356
KIELEY
Edward L., 274
Susan Cass (Taylor), 274
KILLEY (SCILLY)
Mary, 361
KILLIPS
Eliza J., 397
KIMBALL
Elizabeth, 168
James M., 357
Joshua, 168
Lydia, 280
Mary, 226
KINCH
Permilla, 413
KING
Catherine, 375
Emeline, 408
Sophia, 333
Thomas, 28, 39, 40, 59
KIST
Cheryl, 413
Joseph, 413
Lincoln Joseph, 413
Mabel (Orr), 413
KNAPP
Doris, 373
Ella S. (Harris), 372
Ethel, 373
Fred, 372
Harold, 373
Jennie, 373
Leon, 373
William, 373
KNIGHT
Sarah, 295
KNOWLES
Amasa M., 304
Catherine (Taylor), 77, 78, 80
David, 304
Edwin H., 304
Helen, 394
Joseph, 80
Lucinda (Merrow), 304
Lydia (Randall), 80
Mary Elizabeth, 215, 304
Rachael (Joy), 80
Sarah A., 225, 313
Simon, 80
Thomas H., 304
KNOWLTON
Cordelia G., 274
KOPANSKI
William, 157
KRAKE
Alfred Seymore, 316
Leland Walrath, 316
Lillian Hailes (Taylor), 316
Roselin (Walrath), 316
KRAUS
Charlotte, 437
KREBS
Barbara, 338

KURTZ
Delia, 303
KUTER
Agnes G., 351
KYNG
Thomas, 38

LABEREE
Araminta, 384
Harriet (Chambers), 294
Henry, 294
Lydia, 292
Olive (Farwell), 286
Rufus, 286, 294
Sophia, 286
Theodotia, 209, 294
LABREE
Benj. F., 244
LABONTE
Dora, 346
LADD
Elizabeth, 92
Harriet, 256
LADERBUSH
Minnie, 221
LAFAYETTE
(Gen.), 349
LAKEMAN
(Widow), 202
LAMB
Mary, 169
LAMPELL
Herbert, 184
Lillian (DeGolier), 184
Margaret DeGolier, 184
LAMPHER
Lois, 308, 309
LAMPREY
Elizabeth, 232
Louise, 232
Sarah, 86, 354
LANE
Abby, 243, 331
Abby (Daniels), 331
Abigail, 257
Abigail (Taylor), 182, 256
Bathsheba, 83
Bathsheba (Robie), 84
Calvin, 256
Charles, 257
Charles E., 372
Daniel W., 231
Dearborn, 183
Edgar S., 257
Elizabeth (Godfrey), 183
Ellen Jane, 256
Flora E. (Taylor), 65, 262
Hannah, 115, 183
Hannah E. (White), 257
Harriet, 153
Harry D., 231
Horace M., 65, 263
Ida Bell (Tarlton), 230
James, 183
John S., 182, 256
John Taylor, 183
Joshua, 84, 98
Judith (Clifford), 256
Julia E., 86
Julia (Lyons), 256
Lewis K. H., 230
Louise K., 231
Lydia (Towle), 231
Mabel, 346
Marion, 231
Mary, 130
Mary Ann, 257
Mary Ann (Blake), 183
Mary Ann (Long?), 183
Mary E. (Hill), 372
Mary (James), 83
Meribah, 183
Meribah (Taylor), 131, 183
Nancy, 230
Nancy (Lane), 230
Rufus, 257
Samuel, 83, 256
Samuel D., 230, 263
Sarah, 84, 164, 183, 231, 262
Sarah (Robinson), 263
Sarah (Roby), 115, 183
Simon, 115, 131, 183
Susannah, 83
Susan(na) Lane, 183
William, 331
LANG
Abraham L., 408
Anna L., 408
Beatrice E., 361
Emeline (King), 408
Olive, 302
LANGELL
Minerva, 360
LANGLEY
Albert Norris, 358
Albert S., 357
Alice Evelyn (Norris), 357
George Herbert, 358
Hannah (Burnham), 358
Ora Alma (Armstrong), 358
Orlando S., 358
Richard Lewis, 358
Russell Norris, 358
LARRABEE
Eunice May (Horne), 220
Frank S., 220
LAWRENCE
Edward, 133
(Esq.), 97
Rachael, 79

LAY
Charles Hull, 317
Inez (Taylor), 317
Jane W., 317
LEARNED
Abijah, 435
Alden, 435
Anna (Farnsworth), 435
Anna H., 435
Arthur, 435
Ebenezer, 435
Frances E., 250
Gardner E., 435
James, 435
John Moore, 435
Minta H. (Taylor), 435
Russell, 435
W. H., 373
LEAVET
Mary (Percival), 204
Wadley, 204
LEAVITT
Abigail, 69, 121, 122
Albert Roscoe, 394
Alice, 333
Alice C., 263, 354
Blanche Churchill, 244, 332, 333
(Capt.), 110, 128
Carr, 180
Carr (Col.), 128
Carrie M., 164
Clara Sophia (Churchill), 333
Deborah, 333
Dorothy Adeline, 125
Elizabeth (Atkinson), 69
Estelle, 125
Forrest Parks, 384
Fred C. (McLaughlin), 123, 125
George S., 333
Grayce Gertrude (Taylor), 394
Hannah (Hayes) (Yeaton), 333
Helen (Knowles), 394
Hezron, 27, 63, 68, '69
Irene Veronica, 394
Isabel (Bland) (Asten), 69
Isabella, 124
James, 130
James Dearborn, 164
John, 69, 110, 116, 394
John J., 354
Julia Mianda, 123
Juliana (Chapman), 122
Laura Jane, 124
Lydia, 69
Margaret Emma (Berry) McLaughlin, 125
Martha Ann Chapman, 123
Martha (Taylor), 27, 68
Mary, 69, 103, 121
Mary (Carr), 69
Moses, 69
Moses (Capt.), 91, 107, 108, 112, 117
Nathaniel K., 333
Rebecca French, 124
Rufus, 163
Sally, 160
Sarah, 65, 69, 130
Sarah Drake, 123
Sarah (Drake), 123
Sarah (Hobbs), 69
Sarah (Lamprey), 354
Simon, 121, 122, 125
Simon Howard, 125
Tappan, 225
Thomas, 63, 68, 69
Thomas (Levet), 38
LEE
Hazel, 362
Hope, 241
Lizzie (Lovett), 428
LEEDS
Harriet Jane (Smith), 151
Nathan, 151
LEGATT
John, 28, 38, 39
LEGGETT
Susan, 237
LEIGH
Anna Fern (Barnes), 351
Emma S. (——), 351
George E., 351
Ralph Raymond, 351
LEIGHTON
Charles E., 224
Luke M., 224
Mary, 223
Susan, 103
LENNON
Alice Kathryn, 445
Bridget (Murphy), 444
Edith Faye, 445
Hugh John, 444
Martin, 444
Mary (Taylor), 444
LEONARD
Alice Ruth, 394
Ellen (Gearson), 394
Ralph E., 154
Ruth (Smith), 154
William J., 394
LEVET
Aratus, 55
Thos., 28, 38, 55
LEVITT
Thomas, 45
LEVOY
Ada L., 406
Irvin, 406
Lusette, 406

LEWIS
Ahira, 327
Caroline (Robinson), 396
Charles Dyar, 393
Charles Ernest, 393
Charles Stephen, 393
Dorothy Taylor, 393
Edith Annabelle, 393
Elizabeth F., 284
Emma (Clough), 418
George J., 284
George Washington, 418
Horatio Nelson, 215
Huldah M., 332
Josephine, 442
Lena, 418
Lucy Anna (Taylor), 393
Martha Adele, 393
Martha Augusta (Spencer), 393
Mary Jane, 238, 327
Mary (Weller), 327
Nancy Emeline (Taylor), 215, 303
Nedra Evelyn, 393
Sarah (——), 284
Wright Dickinson, 215
LIBBEY
Arthur Briard, 397
Cora (Stinchfield), 397
Hazel Leola, 397
James W., 156
Plumie, 305
LIBBY
Charles Thornton, 11, 32, 58, 65, 68
Ruth, 246
LINCOLN
(Pres.), 307
LINTNER
Emma, 262
LITTLE
Caleb, 362
George, 362
Leavitt C., 276
Louisa Mills, 273, 362
Margaret (Mills), 362
Moses, 94
LITTLEFIELD
Alfred, 335
Edmond, 39
Elizabeth (Furbush), 335
Mary Abbie, 246, 335
Philadelphia, 335
LIVINGSTON
Ara W., 437
Helen L., 437
Minnie (Smith), 437
LOCKE
Beulah (Newton), 211
Eliza (Prentis), 279
Henry, 279
Jeremiah, 86
John (Dea.), 211
Josephine, 271
Judith (Taylor) Fifield, 148, 210, 211
Louise (Lamprey), 232
Lydia (Fay), 211
Martha S., 164
Martha Sherburne, 232
Mary (Mrs.), 273
Mary Elizabeth (Weare), 86
Samuel, 148, 211
Sarah, 279
Sherburne, 232
Susan, 212
LONG
Mary Ann, 183
LONSDELL
Lydia (Byrd), 289
Mary Elizabeth, 206, 289
Richard (Rev.), 289
LOOMER
Addie E., 150
Albert Dixon, 149
Annie (Ziemer), 150
Arthur, 150
(Benj.) Philip, 149, 150
Cynthia (Williams), 150
Eliza (Smith), 149
Ella Jane, 149
Eunice (Jess), 150
Florence E., 150
Fred Fremont, 150
Ida (Teape), 150
Lester P., 150
Lillian A., 150
Lucretia J., 150
Lucretia Smith (Cass), 150
Mary, 150
Mary Ann (Cass), 149
Philip, 150
LORD
Abigail B., 130, 181
Alice Mary (Taylor), 287
Charles, 287, 288, 338
George D., 271
Hannah (Sanborn), 167
Idella, 167
Isaac, 164
Jane (——), 338
John, 287
Marion O'Brien (Taylor) Holt, 287
Martha, 319
Mildred Lois (Jackson), 271
Nettie, 247, 338
Sarah (Bradbury), 181
Sarah (Taylor), 287
Thomas, 128, 181
Winthrop, 167
LOTT
Elmer W. (Dr.), 288
John, 288

LOTT—*Continued*
Josephine (——), 288
Lucile (Holt), 288
Marion Josephine, 288
LOUGEE
Abigail (Lane), 257
Charles Plummer, 257
Joseph, 257
LOVE
Mary (Taylor), 27, 63, 69, 70
William, 27, 63, 67, 70
LOVEREN (LOVERING)
Anna (——), 132
Samuel, 131, 132
Simon D., 132
Susannah (Taylor), 131, 132
LOVERING
Anna (Sanborn), 108
John, 108
Mary, 91, 108
Samuel, 161
Thomas, 157, 225
LOVETT
Adelaide (Harlow), 427
Francis S., 231
Helen Harlow, 427
Leslie L., 231
Lizzie, 428
Louise K. (Lane), 231
Mary (Morgan), 231
Nancy Louise, 231
William Henry, 427
LOW
Mehitable, 109
LOWELL
Dorothy Abbie, 422
Elmer Frank, 422
Elvira Jane, 422
Maude Elvira (Rand), 422
LUCAS
Katherine, 310
Mabelle F. (Jones), 399
LUCEY
Lydia O., 311
LUDWIG
Edith E., 405
Emma (Ferguson), 405
Warren R., 405
LUGA
Maria Antonio, 318
LULL
Lucretia A., 260
Moses, 260
Rhoda (Gove), 260
LUNT
Henry, 68
Mary, 68
LUTHER
Susan, 387, 389
LYON
Carrie Augusta, 425
John, 425
Letty Oldham, 252
Loretta, 319
Marcia (Greely), 425
LYONS
Julia, 256
LYSITT
Isabel (Morrison), 358
Jean Isabel, 359
John, 358
John Hamilton, 358
Kenneth N., 359
Morrison W., 358
Roderick W., 358
Susan May (Taylor), 358
William N., 358

MACDONALD
Duncan, 413
Mary, 413
Mary Ann (Williscraft), 413
MACGOWAN
Rachael, 402
MACIVER
Alexander, 206
Annabelle, 206
Hannah (Taylor), 206
MACLEOD
Irene Priscilla, 349
MACMURPHY
Robert, 138
MACOMBER
Lucille (Lucia), 249
MADDOCKS
Bertha M. (Todd), 415
Betty Ruth, 415
Grace, 415
Pearl P., 415
Pearl Todd, 415
MAHANY
Hepzibah, 188
MAHONEY
Ann, 446
Evelyn, 312
MAHONY
Loretta, 301
MAIN
Catherine, 384
MALLORY
Aaron, 241
Aaron Burke, 240, 328, 330
Ada, 240
Ann (Garland), 240, 328, 330
Bruce Taylor, 440
Charles Earle, 439
Charles P., 439
Clara Olive, 240, 242, 330
Edward Archibald, 329

MALLORY—*Continued*
Elaine Evelyne, 440
Ethel Augusta Victoria, 329
Florence Helena, 241, 242, 329
F. M., 240
Fred, 241
Helen Augusta (Taylor), 242, 298, 328
Irene Eglantine (Taylor), 439
James Garland, 241, 242, 328
Joanna (Mitchell), 241
Lizzie (English), 439
Maria A. (——), 240
Maurine, 440
Olive (Terrill), 241
Peter, 240, 328, 330
Phoebe Ann, 174, 240
Ruth Albourne, 440
Samuel, 241
Thomas, 241
MANAMAN
Adeline, 398
MANN
Dana J., 210
James, 209, 210
James (Dea.), 148, 209, 210
Janette L., 210
Jeanne Elizabeth, 227, 316
Jennie (Dow), 210
John, 210
Jonathan Taylor, 210
Louisa, 210
Mariam (Taylor), 148, 209, 210, 297
Martha A., 210
Miriam (French), 209
Mary (George), 210
Samuel R., 210
Sarah, 210
Sarah (Spencer), 210
MANSON (?) (MANSUR, MUNSON)
Elizabeth, 98, 133, 134
MARION
John, 64
Margaret (Margery) (——) Webster Godfrey, 64
MARROW
Anna (Taylor), 357
George, 357
MARSH
Katherine, 306
Sarah, 192
MARSHALL
Elizabeth (Kimball), 168
Helen, 168
Horace, 115, 168
Joel (Capt.), 168
Joel M., 168
Mary Sweat (Moulton), 168
Nancy Batchelder (Taylor), 115, 168, 297
Sarah Trafton, 168
Sumner (Dr.), 168
MARSTON
Abial (Sanborn), 73
Abigail, 116
Abigail (Fogg), 118
Anna, 80
Annah, 77, 78
Anna (Moulton), 65
Anna (Taylor), 80
Anne, 78
Betsey, 108, 160
Caleb, 65
Dearborn, 118
Edward Everett, 166
Eliza, 230
Elizabeth (Batchelder), 232
Ephraim, 73, 85
Hannah, 80
Hannah (Carr), 80
Jonathan, 80, 160
Joseph S., 225
Levi, 89, 94, 118, 127
Lydia (Moulton), 65
Lydia (Robinson), 160
Mary, 64, 73, 125, 130
Mary (Cram), 80
Mary (Nudd), 85
Mary (Piper), 161
(Mrs.), 125
Nancy, 96
Noah, 161
Olive J. (Mrs.), 160
Sally, 231
Sarah, 85
Sarah (Weeks), 80
Simon, 80, 82
Sophie E., 232
Thomas, 42, 49, 50, 55, 165
Thomas E., 166
Thomas F., 232
William, 50, 53, 55, 73
MARTIN
Abigail, 308
Charles A., 422
Charles Burt, 422
Ella (Bates), 422
Elvira (Moore), 367
Fannie Belle (Rand), 422
Isabel, 124
Jennie R., 151
Nellie Jane, 278, 367
Newell Smith, 367
Pauline E., 422
Ralene F., 422
Ray J., 422

MASON
Calista Ann (Streeter), 212
Charles H., 257
Christopher, 326
Dwight Allyn, 212
Dwight Leslie, 212
Edith Frances (Hotchkiss), 212
Edward W., 185
Elizabeth, 82
Emily White, 212
Emma Amanda (White), 212
Glenn, 327
Grace, 327
Harry C. (Mrs.), 267
Helen Hotchkiss, 212
James, 237, 326
Jane, 22
John (Capt.), 48
John Tufton (Col.), 48
Josephine Dwight, 212
Justin, 167
Lester Morrill, 327
Lettie Una, 327
Lois (Allyn), 212
Margaret, 108
Margaret Farwell, 212
Martha Ann (Plummer), 257
Mary Farwell (Rice), 212
Mary (Shipley), 326
Maude Agnes (Drake) Goodsoe, 185
Orlando, 212
Orland White, 212
Prudence (Woods), 212
Robert Osgood, 212
Rose Ellen (Ham), 167
Rufus, 212
Sarah Jane (Fifield), 211
Susan (Taylor), 237, 326
Thursa, 185
MASSON
Joseph, 40
MASTING
Thomas, 45
MATHEWSON
Alexander, 280
Catherine, 280
Euphemia (——), 280
MAY
Betsey C., 201, 284
Dexter, 284
Georg, 53
Jennie, 372
Sarah (Andrews), 284
MAYNARD
Nellie V., 251
MCCABE
Alice, 312
Beatrice, 260
MCCLANATHAN
Abby, 369
MCCLARY
Gertrude, 294, 386
John, 386
Mary Elizabeth (Reynolds), 386
MCCLELLAND
Albert, 301
Catherine F., 301
Loretta (Mahony), 301
MCCLENNEN
Charlotte Atherton, 167
MCCRILLIS
Mary, 223
MCDANIEL
Elizabeth, 425
MCDEED
Jane, 410
MCFADDEN
William E., 119
MCFARLAND
Susan C., 275
MCGETTIGAN
Helen (Travers), 317
Paul V., 317
MCGORRY
Nellie, 429
MCGRAW
Eleanor, 227
MCINTIRE
Abbie, 243
MCINTOSH
Charles William, 362
Hazel (Lee), 362
Jeanette Johnston, 362
Robert William, 362
Susan M. (Colburn), 362
MCINTYRE
Jane, 387
MCISAAC
Cora Bell, 337
MCKENZIE
Annie Ardella, 321
Ardella (Stinson), 321
William, 321
MCKEY
Matilda, 375
MCKINNEY
Ella (Withrow) Sweeney, 377
Thomas, 377
MCLAUGHLIN
Fred C., 123, 125
James, 407
Margaret Emma (Berry), 125
Marguerite (Quint), 407
Robert Arnold, 407
MCMAHON
Edson Taylor, 311
Estelle Mary, 310
Harriet (Webb), 310
James E., 310

McMAHON—*Continued*
Joan Marie, 311
Rose Mae (Taylor), 310
Thomas Guild, 310
McNANCY
Mary, 178
McNEIL
James M., 426
Mary Ella, 426
Mary Frances, 426
McNEILY
Mary J. (——), 228
Susanna, 159, 228
William, 228
McTAGUE
Anna Gertrude, 429
James F., 429
Nellie (McGorry), 429
MEADE
Katherine (Berry), 328
Kate Louise, 328
Levi H., 328
MEADER
Mary, 259
MEEDER
Alice (Cooper), 404
Doris May (Taylor), 404
Milton E., 404
Paul Leicester, 404
MELCHER
Samuel, 130
MELDRUM
Matilda, 348
MERION
John, 45
MERRICK
Edith M. (Sly), 392
Glenn R., 392
Gordon Granville, 392
Jean Taylor, 392
Robert Garner, 392
MERRILL
Anna (Jewitt), 365
Ethel Ione, 365
George Washington, 365
Hannah Smith (Taylor), 274, 365
Hattiebelle, 365
Hiram Austin, 274, 365
John, 132, 170
Laura Anna, 251
Lydia (Hoit), 132
Mary (Hoit), 132
Myra Louisa (Sherman), 365
Stephen, 132
Vinnie Louisa, 365
MERRITT
Delmere Webb, 405
MERROW
Ezekiel, 304
Lucinda, 304
(Mr.), 156
Nancy (Jennie) (——) Spencer, 156
Polly (Kenerson), 304
MERRY
Jaine, 22
Joseph (Morei), 46
METCALF
Cynthia, 346
METHWISH?
Prycilla, 22
MEYETTE
Ethel May (Gamble), 281
Noah C., 281
MILES
Abbie (Weeks), 358
Alvin N., 358
Harriett B. (Taylor), 358
Lewis A., 358
MILLER
W. C., 197
MILLIKEN
Rebecca, 263
MILLS
Bernice Eva, 167
Charles, 187
Edgar, 167
George T., 260
Idella (Lord), 167
Jacob, 131
John, 129, 260
Josephine A. (Taylor) 260
Margaret 362
Sarah (Putnam) 260
Sarah (Taylor) 131
Zillah 96, 129
MINGAY
Jeffery 42, 55, 58
MINOT
Jonas, 99, 100
MISCH
Caesar (Mrs.), 11
MITCHELL
Joanna, 241
John T., 388
Lois Elsie (Planche), 388
MIXER
Elijah, 185
Lois (Baldwin), 185
Mary Frances, 185
MONTEITH
Christine, 392
MONTGOMERY
Edward, 375
Edward A., 375
Edward Oren, 375
Emma M. (Osgood), 375
John Lorenzo, 348
John Staples, 348
Marion Kimball (Staples), 348

MONTGOMERY—*Continued*
Matilda (McKey), 375
Maude E., 375
Wallace O., 375
MONTRITH
Sarah, 385
MONYMENT
Catherine, 18
MOODY
Arthur S., 438
Delbert, 406
Gertrude, 406
Ida V., 438
Lavina Grace, 406
Lillia May (Taylor), 406
Lydia (Stillings), 438
Mary (Wallace), 406
Orrin, 406
MOONEY
Annie, 265
MOORE
Albert D., 176
Arthur G., 150
Charles H., 212
Clara L. (Taylor), 176
(Col.), 80
Elon G., 275
Elvira, 367
Ethel (Gusnier), 176
Fred J., 373
Harriet (Holland), 373
Harriet I., 373
Helen Hotchkiss (Mason), 212
Henry W., 176
Jennie E. (Harris), 373
John, 117, 118, 176
John Taylor, 176
Lucretia J. (Loomer), 150
Lyndon Philip, 275
Martha A., 176
Mary (Polly) (Taylor), 117, 118, 176, 297
Mianda, 176
Michael, 212
Mystie, 176
Orlinda, 281
Ovid D., 373
Rachael, 182, 256
Ruth G. (Keniston), 275
Susan C. (McFarland), 275
MORE
Wm., 53
MOREA
Eleanor Claire, 398
Harriett Gertrude (Taylor), 398
Louis William, 398
Manuel, 398
Manuel F., 398
Manuel Frances, 398
Mary (Joseph), 398
Rita Margaret, 398
MORGAN
Arlene M., 218
Fred H., 109
Mary, 231
MORIARTY
G. Andrews, 11
MORRELL
Abigail, 310
MORRILL
Abel, 193
Abigail (Leavitt), 121
Abraham, 176, 193
Abraham Leavitt, 121
Basheba, 177
Edmund, 121
Hannah (French), 193
Hannah (Taylor), 129, 176
Judith, 177
Lida, 121
Mary Abbie, 121
Micajah, 129, 176
Miriam, 116
Nancy, 144, 193
Orlando, 133
Peace, 165
Sadie (Smith), 121
Sally, 178
Sarah, 73
Susanna, 177
Susannah (Clough), 176
Zillah, 177
MORRISON
Anna, 83
Charles H., 432
Emily (Jones), 432
Florence E., 432
Harriet, 341
Isabel, 358
MORSE
Amanda Waterhouse (Taylor), 391
Charles Murray, 391
Charles Taylor, 400
Clara Mildred, 391
Elizabeth (Bessie) Woodbury (Taylor), 317, 400
Elvira J., 372
Florence Mabelle (Hanscom), 220
George F., 400
George Frederick, 400
Georgia (Bowden), 391
Grace Luella, 123
Jane, 172
Jane Sprague, 238
John Crafts, 400
Mary, 177
Mary (Harmar), 400
Milton Cowper, 391
Sabrina (Hayes), 391
Silas M., 158

MORSE—*Continued*
Silas Marshall, 391
William L., 220
MORTON
Clara, 349
MOSES
Edith, 380
MOSS
Ruby, 380
MOULTON
Abigail, 131, 182
Abigail (Garland), 71
Abigail (Taylor), 131
Ada E., 230
Amy (Brown), 230
Anna, 65
Anne (——), 64
Curtis R., 230
Daniel, 65
Daniel (Gen.), 251
David, 65
Dorothy, 92
Dorothy (Clements), 65
Eliza, 132
Elizabeth (Spofford), 230
Franklyn Vernon, 251
Fremont, 230
Hannah, 65, 132
Helen Louise, 251
Henry, 71
Ira, 113, 132
Jacob, 65
James, 65
James Newell, 251
John, 64, 65, 156
John (Lieut.), 27, 64
Jonathan, 65, 112, 128, 131, 132, 164
Joseph, 50
Julia Maria (Spinney), 251
Lydia, 65
Lydia (Taylor), 27, 64, 297
Martha, 65
Mary (Garland), 71
Mary Sweat, 168
Nabby, 132
Nathan, 65
Nathaniel, 132
Nellie F., 230
Nellie V. (Maynard), 251
Rachael, 65
Rebecca (Smith), 65
Redmon, 128
Redmond, 132
Reuben, 264
Robert, 90, 126, 130
Sarah (Leavitt), 65
Sarah (Resar or Reaser), 65
Sarah (Smith), 65
Sibley, 132
Simon, 71
Sobriety, 55
Wilbur Vernon, 251
William P., 245
Worthington, 71
MUDGETT
Benjamin, 215
Hannah, 214
Hannah (Bean), 215
MUNSEY
Gardner Edwards, 428
John Gardner, 428
Lizzie (Lovett) (Lee), 428
Marion Raymond (Taylor), 428
Raymond Jackson, 428
Roger Wendell, 428
Roy Hill, 428
MURDOCK
Alice Isabel, 235, 325
Frank E., 325
Harriet (Upham), 325
MURPHY
Bridget, 444
MURRAY
Ella, 438

NASH
Marion, 221
NASON
Benjamin, 67
Martha (Canney), 67
Richard, 67
NAY
Abigail (H), 92, 158, 225
Annie A., 314
Elizabeth (Ladd), 92
John, 92, 158, 225
Jonathan, 92, 158
Mary (Elkins), 92
Samuel (Capt.), 92, 112
Sarah, 225
Sarah A. (Taylor), 92, 158
Sarah (Swain), 158, 225
NEAL
James A., 157
Sarah Jane (Sally) (Taylor), 156, 157
NEALEY
Lila, 302
NEDEAU
Irene, 221
NEEVE
Sarah Ann, 300
NEILSON
Altha (——), 426
David, 426
Ruth Louise, 426
NELLIS
Chester Harvey, 351
Chester Norman, 351
Etta Irene (Taylor), 351

NELLIS—*Continued*
Gertrude, 351
NELSON
Arvilla (Templeton), 395
Caroline Alice, 395
Harry F., 395
Josie, 281
Orlinda (Moore), 281
Sidney, 281
NEVERS
Daniel J., 447
Florence Helen, 447
Wrispa (Howard), 447
NEWBURY
Edward Carlton, 392
Lucy (Doan), 392
Mary Frances, 392
NEWCOMB
Hope (Nichols), 383
Joan, 383
Raymond, 383
Rebecca, 439
Nancy, 383
NEWHALL
Edward, 261
Harriet Atwood, 187, 261
Sarah (Tufts), 261
NEWHAN
Sarah (Hamilton), 409
NEWMARCH
Hannah, 114
NEWTON
Beulah, 211
NEX
Jean Alice (Planche), 388
Richard, 388
NICHOLS
Annie Persis (Taylor), 292, 299, 382
Ann Janette, 281
Arly B., 438
Arthur Ames, 383
Arthur L., 292
Arthur Lee, 382
Arthur Taylor, 382
Betsey Fletcher, 209, 292
Betsey (Fletcher), 292
Calvin S., 438
Ebenezer, 292
Ella (Murray), 438
Ethel, 383
Everett Joseph, 382
Harriet (——), 281
Hope, 383
Joseph Evans, 382
Lucena (Corbett), 382
Marion Louise (Ames), 382
Moses (Col.), 108
Nellie Corbett, 383
Nora Nellie, 263, 355
Richard Lee, 383
William, 281
NICHOLSON
Carrie (Richardson), 339
Charles H., 339
George, 339
Mary E. (May) (Taylor), 339
NICKERSON
Albert B., 310
Augustus Warren, 447
Bessie, 378
Ella Amanda (Taylor), 310
Grace Ellen (Taylor), 447
Jane (Bass), 447
Ruth Ellen, 447
William, 447
NIGHTINGALE
E. Frances, 177
James W., 177
Mary Frances (Folsom), 177
Miriam S., 177
NILLER
Kenneth, 407
NOBLE
Fred A., 204
Christina (Phillips), 338
Cora Phyllis, 338
Edna Marie, 338
Gilmore Taylor, 338
John, 338
Joseph, 338
Marion Louise, 338
Mildred L. (Taylor), 338
NOONAN
Delia, 408
NORRIS
Abbie (Sanborn), 357
Adaline Viola (Stoddard), 363
Alden, 364
Alice Evelyn, 357
Charles Moses, 357
Claude, 363
Clyde, 364
Daniel, 363
David, 82
Frank B., 363
Hannah (Ainger), 363
Haven, 268, 357
Ida Frances (Taylor), 268, 299, 357
John, 266, 358
Jonathan, 82
Lena (Blanchard), 363
Lydia (——), 82
Lydia (Taylor), 82
Maude, 364
Sadie (Govro), 363
Wavier, 364
NORTON
Abra (Fox), 334

NORTON—*Continued*
Blanche Amanda (Norton), 283
Clara, 319
Florence (Garner), 334
Fred Arthur, 283
Gilman Appleton, 246, 334
Gilman J., 334
J. Henry, 283
Mary Ann Electa (Taylor), 283
Olive J. (Taylor), 160
Thomas M., 160
Ursula (Taylor), 246, 298, 346
William Taylor, 334
NOYES
Jacob (Col.), 160
NUDD
Mary, 85, 87
Samuel, 71
NUTBROWN
Jane (Baker), 384
Margaret, 294, 384
Robert, 384
NUTTER
Albertina West (Stover), 218
Alphonzo J., 157, 217
Alsira Anna, 218
Arlene M., 218
Clarence I., 218
Edwin J., 218
Elizabeth (Betsy) (Taylor), 156, 157, 217
Emma (Jones), 218
Ernest Taylor, 218
Frank H., 218
Grace H., 218
Hatevil (Elder), 66
Haven Taylor, 217
Isaac, 217
Jennie Marie (Goodwin), 218
Lenna, 218
Lydia (Jeffers), 217
Mamie (Ramsdell), 218
Mary, 66
Oscar A., 218
Ruth, 218
Sarah Ellen, 218
Willa, 218
NYE
Caroline (Austin), 284
Emma H., (Johnson), 284
Harris Chadwell, 284
Sally, 284
William Mudge, 284

ODELL
Charles, 377
Eva Maud, 290, 377
Susan (Richards), 377
ODLIN
Benjamin, 177
Elizabeth Taylor (Folsom), 177
OFFUT
Edwin Forrest, 340, 341
Jessie (Chisholm), 341
Mary E., 299
Mary Elizabeth (Taylor), 340
OGDEN
Hannah More, 120
OLDYS
William, 449
OLIVER
Anthony Boatman, 399
Elnora Foster (Taylor), 399
ORCHARD
Edward Frederick, 251
Grace Marion (Spinney), 251
ORMSBY
Rich., 55
ORNSBIE
Rupert (?), 56
ORR
Abraham Lincoln, 412
Emma (Taylor), 412
Frank L., 413
Georgia M., 413
Mabel, 413
OSBORNE
James R., 345
James S., 345
Lola Olive (Wells), 345
Murial Olive, 345
OSBOURN
Frances, 23
OSGOOD
Abner, 374
Alice May, 380
Alita Grace, 375
Clara Louise, 375
Clara M. (Bailey), 375
Clara Orrie, 380
Clarence Chubb, 380
Donald Sydney, 380
Doris (Irving), 380
Dorothy Sargent, 380
Emma M., 375
Ethel, 220
Florence Gertrude (Planche), 375
George Frederick, 380
Gerald Lawrence, 375
Harriet, 374
Harry Niles, 380
Henry S., 375
Jonas F., 374
Margaret (Hill), 380
Maria Jane (Taylor), 286, 374
Mary Batchelder (Sargent), 380
Mary Pond, 374
Matthias, 380
Nancy (Farnsworth), 374
Oren A., 375

OSGOOD—*Continued*
Orrie Taylor (Chubb), 380
Ruby (Moss), 380
Russell Lawrence, 380
Ruth Taylor, 380
Stephen J., 286, 374, 375
Sydney Frederick, 380
OTHERS
Ellen, 425
OTIS
Agnes Penelope (Tuck), 221
Arlene M., 221
Arthur R., 221
Augustus Hilton, 220
Charles R., 220
Clara F. (Bussey), 221
Cora B. (Hayden), 221
Doris Florence, 221
Dorothy M., 221
Effie Olivia (Ross), 221
Ellen (Beane), 221
Elsie (Tabler), 221
Everett Hayden Lawrence, 221
Florence Mabelle (Hanscom), 220
Florence (Snow), 221
Frances Adeline (Horne), 220
Frances Lydia, 221
Frances T. (Halleran), 220
Frank Hilton, 221
Fred, 222
Fred Everett, 221
Grace (Pease), 221
Helen (Jessis), 220
Helen Mabelle, 222
Herbert Hamilton, 221
Irene (Nedeau), 221
James Henry, 222
Janice F., 221
Jean B., 221
Jewel M., 221
John H., 221
Joyce, 221
June V., 221
Lawrence, 220
Lawrence Goodwin, 220
Lillian G., 221
Marion (Nash), 221
Marsolie A., 221
Mary Clifford (Switzler), 222
Mary Elizabeth, 222
Minnie (Laderbush), 221
Natelie V., 221
Norma I., 221
Olive (Betsy) (Goodwin), 220
Philip J., 220
Ralph J., 221
Ralph Jefferson, 221
Raymond Augustus, 221
Richard Goodwin, 220
Robert Roy, 220
Roland Philip, 221
Roslyn Franklin Hilton, 221
Roy Hanscom, 220
Shirley A., 221
Theresa M., 220
Thomas Jefferson, 220
OUGHTRED
Harriet, 209, 292, 293
Lydia (Laberee), 292
Thomas, 292, 293

PACKARD
Catherine C., 333
PAGE
Abigail (Rollins), 162
Alice (Wilson), 287
David C., 264, 266
Elizabeth, 152
George, 266
Hannah, 23, 71, 96
Hannah (Dow), 71
Jewett, 162
Jonathan, 87
Martha (——), 18
Martha Hilton (Goodwin), 87
Mary, 152
Mary (Dearborn), 87
Robert, 18
Samuel, 126
Sarah (Dearborn), 87
Shubael, 71
Simon, 87
Stephen, 87
Taylor, 87, 131
Thomas, 50
Walter Hines, 287
PAGEAU
Albert, 286
PAIGE
Joanna, 142, 144, 198, 277
John (Cornet), 144
Rebecca (——), 144
PAINE
Asa, 233
Isabel, 165, 234
John, 234
Mary (Butler), 234
Moses, 234
Richard, 27, 66
Sarah (Taylor) Canney Wingate 27, 66
Stephen, 66
PALMER
Annie, 233
Christopher, 36, 41, 42, 56
Effie, 407
Eva, 242, 243
Eveline, 242, 243
George, 243
John, 56

PALMER—*Continued*
Ruth, 125
Sarah, 243
Shusana, 56
Susan (——), 55
William, 157
Xtopher, 55
PAMER (Palmer)
Christer, 56
PARISH
Mary E., 184
PARKER
Aline Harriet (Planche), 388
Beatrice (McCabe), 260
Bertha Taylor, 260
Ernest Hermon, 260
Frances Janet, 300
Harriet Lucretia (Taylor), 260
Hermon H., 260
Peter Lloyd, 388
Sarah (Smiley), 260
William, 260
William W., 388
PARKHURST
Edith Annabelle (Lewis), 393
Joseph Leland, 393
Joseph Wynn, 393
PARKINSON
Arlene May, 429
Mary (Best), 429
Mary Taylor (Fiske), 429
Richard H., 429
William H., 429
PARR
Freda Geraldine (Taylor), 437
William Albert, 437
PARRY
Carrie (Witt), 430
Rhoda, 430
William Thomas, 430
PARSONS
Abigail (Drake), 102
Isabella, 171
Joseph F., 246, 334
Mary (Davis), 334
Nellie, 334
Nettie, 437
Sarah Frances (Taylor), 246, 334
Thomas, 102
William, 334
PATE
Abigail, 445
PATTEN
Elizabeth, 335
PATTERSON
Mary Jane, 220
William Davis, 171
PAYAN
Lydia, 387
PAYNE
William, 41
PAYSON
Nancy, 172
PEABODY
(Col.), 117
PEARSON
Caroline Lucy (Taylor), 283, 368
Charles G., 288
Cora, 369
Esther Alice (Gates), 369
Frances, 436
George August, 370
George Fred, 370
Hannah (Adams), 249
Isaac, 249
James, 249
John, 369
John Reed, 288
Louisa (Reed), 288
Margaret Wilson (Taylor), 288
Mary, 181, 248, 249
Mildred Bertha (Tibbetts), 370
Natalie Virginia (Brown), 342
Nathan, 342
Noyes, 249
Phyllis Beatrice, 370
Richard (Sir), 288
Sarah (Cram), 369
Sarah (Jackman), 249
Vera Irene, 370
William Alfred, 370
William Augustus, 283, 369
William Carl, 369
PEASE
Grace, 221
Hannah (——), 216
Susan H., 157, 216
PECK
John F., 319
Loretta (Lyon), 319
Mary G., 235, 319
PEIRCE
Alice, 167
Charlotte Atherton (McClennen), 167
George Osborn, 167
PEMBERTON
(Capt.), 51
PENDLETON
Alice, 295
Brian (Capt.), 53
PENNOYER
Clara Louise (Osgood), 375
Frank W., 375
PERCIVAL
Mary, 204
PERKINS
Abraham, 40, 41, 45, 50, 55

PERKINS—*Continued*
Arethusa, 190
Constance Raymond, 428
Edna Taylor (Raymond), 428
Elizabeth Abbie (Dow), 222
Gladys (Tuttle), 223
Harry Lawrence, 428
Humphrey, 65
Isacke, 45
James, 82
Katherine (Beckford), 428
Lawrence, 428
Leah (Coxe), 82
Martha (Moulton), 65
Mary, 64, 82
Priscilla Anne, 428
Robert William, 222
William H., 222
PERLEY
Lydia, 347
PERRY
Grace Agnes (Jackson), 270
John A., 270
Mariette (Judkins), 195
Robert, 195
PERT
Minnie A., 311
PETERS
Ann (Ball), 154
Martin H., 154
Mary, 154
PETTENGER
Ruth, 227
PETTINGELL
Unabell, 121
PETTINGILL
Mehitable, 147, 200, 211
PHELPS
Amy, 255
Earl, 248
Ida (Taylor), 248
Leon, 255
L. J., 255
Lucius J., 248
Nellie F. (Taylor), 255
PHILBRICK (PHILBROOK)
Abigail (Marston), 116
Betsey A. (——), 232
Charles W., 231, 232
Daniel, 167
David, 116, 232
Earl Hayward, 232
Elizabeth, 71
Ervin C., 124
Evelyn Arline, 232
May Louise (Philbrook), 124
Ruth (Sanborn), 167
Sarah, 115
Sarah (Cram), 232
Sarah Ella (Taylor), 232
Thomas, 42
Wilma Louise, 232
PHILBROOK
Annie Webster (Jenness), 124
Edith Jenness, 124
Frances, 124
Grace W. (Dunham), 124
Harlan Leavitt, 124
Henry Brown, 124
Henry M., 124
Joseph Lane, 123
Julia Elizabeth, 123
Julia Mianda (Leavitt), 123
Leonard Moses, 124
Mabel Dunham, 124
Mable (Van Tassell), 124
May Louise, 124
Myra (Walker), 124
Nora Lena (Sanborn), 124
Rebecca French (Leavitt), 124
Willard Henry, 124
PHILLIPS
Christina, 338
PICKERING
Benjamin, 161
Elizabeth A. (Taylor), 160, 161
John (Jr.), 67
Laura C., 161
Nehemiah, 160, 161
PICKETT
(——), 283
Bertie, 283
Blanche Amanda, 283
Edward, 283
Fred Arthur, 283
Norton, 283
PIERCE
Anna, 350
Franklin (Pres.), 345
Irene May (Allby), 217
Mary Julia (Silvia), 217
Melzar Green, 217
Warren Winfield, 217
PIKE
Annabelle (Bresett), 281
Frances E., 281
Frank N., 281
Glenn E., 281
John (Rev.), 67
Marion J., 281
Mavis L., 281
Nathan A., 281
Robert, 46
PILLSBURY
Elizabeth, 141
Elizabeth (Pingrey), 198, 206
Hannah, 198, 206
Lydia, 147, 198, 206
Mary Elizabeth, 206
Pingrey, 206

PILLSBURY—*Continued*
Samuel, 198, 206
PINGREY
Aquilla, 194
Elizabeth, 198, 206
PINKHAM
Elizabeth, 264
PIPER
Juliette A., 185
Lucy (Bentley), 229
Mary, 161
Seymore W., 229
Thirmuthus (Orancy), 159, 229
PLACE
Enoch (Rev.), 239
Ernest L., 223
Etta J. (Taylor), 223
Smith C., 223
PLAISTED
Ichabod, 67
(Mr.), 63
PLANCHE
Alice (Best), 388
Aline Harriet, 388
Anne Ruth (Eisel), 388
Catherine (King), 375
Clifford Carlisle, 388
Dorothy, 388
Edward, 375
Eva May, 388
Evangeline, 389
Florence Gertrude, 375
Frederick Henry, 388
Harriet Theodotia (Taylor) 294, 299, 387
Henry A., 294, 387
H(enry) Howard, 388
Hugh Lacken, 388
(Ida) Winifred, 389
Jane (McIntyre), 387
Jean Alice, 388
John Paul, 387, 388
Kate Marie (Hurd), 387, 388
Laura Alice, 388
Lloyd Leslie, 388
Lois Elsie, 388
Norma Evangeline, 388
Norman Everett, 388
Philip, 388
Phyllis Edith, 388
PLATT
Dorcas Harriet, 329
Ethel Augusta Victoria (Mallory), 329
Ethel Virginia, 329
Frances (Kelley), 329
Frederick Gamewell, 329
Frederick Murray, 329
Grayden Burke, 329
Harriet (Gamewell), 329
Helen Howard, 329
Hortense Louise, 329
Jean Marie, 329
Mary (Fitzgerald), 329
Robert Anton, 329
Ruth Mallory, 329
PLIMPTON
Genie J., 283
PLUMER
Elizabeth, 350
PLUMMER
Abigail (Lane), 257
Charles H., 257
Martha Ann, 257
Sarah, 260
POLLARD
Clara A., 69
POOLE
Harriet, 209, 295
POOR
Enoch (Col.), 107, 111, 126, 128
POPE
Albert, 192
Alice (Ford), 192
Alma S. (Seavey), 192
Bert D., 192
Charles W., 192
Eliza (Brown), 192
Eliza Olive, 205, 286
Estelle (Smith), 152
Fanny (——), 286
John (Col.), 286
John Henry, 286
Mary (Thompson), 192
Rufus H. (Hon.), 286
Sophia (Laberee), 286
Walter, 152
PORTER
Dora Bernice (Tuttle), 312
John, 312
Myron, 312
Robert, 312
Sydney, 312
POST
Amanda, 201, 282
Edith, 377
Moses, 282
POTTER
Caroline Alice (Nelson), 395
Francis William Taylor, 394
Grace Ethelyn (Taylor), 394
Harold Earle Taylor, 155, 394
Jennie (Cone), 394
Loren Ralph, 394
Wilburn, 239
William A., 394
POTTS
Ella Elizabeth (Stevens), 364
Robert, 364

POWERS
Mary J., 118
PRADA
Gladys M., 439
Joseph, 439
Rebecca (Newcomb), 439
PRAY
Angie F., 191, 268
PREBBLE
Benjamin, 218
Clarissa (Brown), 218
Mary F., 218
PREISLY
Alice, 21
PRENTIS
Eliza, 279
PRESCOTT
Abigail, 130
Alden Jackson, 252
Anna Elizabeth (Taylor), 311
Asa, 195
Ernest Clarence, 252
Francena M., 181, 255
James, 130
Jane, 152
Jeremiah, 133, 134
Jeremiah H., 255
Lydia Ann (Cluff), 252
Mary (Judkins), 195
Mary (Lane), 130
Maude Augusta (Gregg), 181, 252
Muriel Etta, 311
Nathaniel, 97
Olive L., 418
Pauline Zillah, 252
Polly, 175
Sally (Drake), 255
Simon, 311
PRICE
Jane, 348
Louisa Frances, 178
Mary Ann, 178
PRINCE
Abigail L., 426, 427
Edward, 350
PRINDLE
Charles R., 392
Christine Monteith, 392
Frances (Hoyt), 392
Hoyt Leroy (Capt.), 392
Joanne, 392
PROCTOR
Charlotte A., 368
PROVONCHE
Allye, 280
Flora (Alexander), 280
Fred, 280
PULLIS
Martha (Taylor) Keedy Davidson, 205
(Mr.), 205
PULSIFER
Betsey S. (——), 208
Charles E., 208
Clarence D., 208
Daniel, 246, 255
Elizabeth J. (Taylor), 208
Ellen (Bridgman), 208
Florence M. (Davis), 208
Frank Ernest, 208
George A., 208
George B. (Dea.), 208
Harry Bridgman, 208
John Taylor, 208
Lillian M. (Healey), 208
Lucretia, 378
Mary E., 208
Mattie Clyde, 208
Roy B., 208
Samuel (Rev.), 208
Sarah B., 208
Sarah Jane, 180, 181, 246, 255
PURSHELL
Carl, 409
Emma (Tada), 409
Gertrude, 409
PUSHEE
Margaret, 426
PUTNAM
James, 273
Mary Anna, 273
N. Devereux (Mrs.) (Regenia M.), 93, 355
Sarah, 260

QUIMBY
Jacob, 210
Lewis, 210
Martha A. (Mann), 210
Willis, 210
QUINN
Emilie E. (Breyer), 441
Thomas D., 441
QUINT
Earle, 407
Elsie Belle (Tilton), 407
Gladys, 407
Leona (Gilpatric), 407
Marguerite, 407
Marilyn, 407
(Mr.), 36
Preston, 407
Silas A., 407

RADKE
Ernest, 443
Ruth Verona (Reinhardt), 443
Viola Ruth, 443

RAEDER
Charles, 334
Gertrude E. (Taylor), 334
RAFTER
Clara E., 335
RAINEY
Minnie, 445
RALSTON
Fred W., 308
Lillian S., 308
Marian W., 308
Maude Lillian (Taylor), 308
Sarah (Young), 308
William, 308
RAMSDELL
Mamie, 218
RAND
Abbie Rebecca (Taylor), 421
Agnes Henrietta (Taylor), 374
Artemus, 374
Brooks, 421
Burt H., 421
Dorothy (Hall), 387
Fannie Belle, 422
Florence Abbie, 421
Jasper Taylor, 387
John H., 387
Mary (——), 231
Mary (Currier), 421
Mary J., 231
Maude Elvira, 422
Nathaniel, 158
Nancy, 108, 158
Reuben, 231
Sarah (——), 158
Verna V. (Taylor), 387
Williard S., 387
RANDALL
Eunice Leonard, 402
George Peirce, 402
Harriet (Bearce) (Bowles), 402
Lydia, 80
Mary (Leighton), 223
Olive Leighton, 158, 223
Sally, 126
Sarah E., 158
Sarah Elizabeth, 223
Thomas, 223
RANDEL
Sally, 240
RANKIN
Joseph, 67
Sarah (Hackett), 67
RANSOM
Dorothy (Braley), 149
Frederick, 149
RAYMOND
Anne Gertrude (McTague), 429
Catherene Viola (Dunn), 428
Clinton Rufus, 428
David Oliver, 428
Edna Taylor, 428
Eleanor Conant, 429
Emma Woodberry (Taylor), 427
Helen Harlow (Lovett), 427
Jessie Freemont, 427
John William, 427, 428
Keith Lovett, 428
Louise Woodberry, 428
Margaret Jean, 429
Marion, 428
Marion Pauline (Hickey), 428
Martha Caldwell, 429
Mary Ann (Caldwell), 427
Mary Louise, 429
Myrtle Irene, 428
Norton Goldsmith, 428
Paul Lovett, 428
Ralph Eddy, 429
Stewart Lovett, 428
READY
Amy (Carter), 289
Ellen Frances G., 289
J. A., 289
REDMAN
John, 42, 45, 50, 55, 56, 183
Jonathan, 183, 262
Joseph, 86
Mary, 86
Meribah T., 183, 187, 262
Sarah (Lane), 262
Sarah (Towle), 183
REDSTONE
Lilian J., 18
REED
Anna (——), 147
Annie (Sayles), 277
Ellen, 200
Ezekiel, 195, 200
Flora Elizabeth, 432
Francis (Rev.), 278
George, 144
Joanna (Judkins), 195, 200
Joanna (Paige), 144, 198, 277
Louisa, 288
Marilla, 291
Merilla, 147
Ralph, 144
Ray E., 278
Rebekah, 144, 198, 277
Russell, 278
Samuel, 144, 147, 198, 277, 367
William, 144
REESE
John B., 392
Mary, 313
Violet Gail, 392
Violet Paxton (Taylor), 392
REID
Lucy M., 175

REINHARDT
Arline Marie, 443
Ernest, 443
Helen Marion, 443
Henrietta (Wessal), 443
Herman, 443
Joyce Muriel, 443
Lenora Eugenia (Taylor), 443
Nelda Henrietta, 443
Ruth Verona, 443
Vernelda Florine, 443
REOPELL
Charles, 310
Ella Amanda (Taylor) Nickerson, 310
George Edward, 310
Margaret (Frombly), 310
Rose Edith, 310
Ruth Margaret, 310
RESAR (REASER)
Sarah, 65
REYNOLDS
Abbie Lois (Bartlett), 121
Amy, 391
Forrest T., 121
Mary, 348
Mary Elizabeth, 386
RHODES
Abigail (Martin), 308
Benjamin, 308
Mary Jane, 216, 308
RICE
Mary Farwell, 212
Nathaniel, 246
Prudence, 166, 236, 237
Raleigh, 237
Ruth (Libby), 246
Sally, 180, 246
Susan (Leggett), 237
RICH
Agnes, 398
RICHARDS
Francis, 173
Jane (Taylor), 173
Laura E. (Mrs.), 173
Susan, 377
William F., 173
RICHARDSON
Carrie, 339
RICHMOND
Mary, 330
RICKER
Rebecca W., 189
Sophia (Lydia), 189
RIDEOUT
John, 191
Lucy, 191
Sarah (Marsh), 192
RIDLON
Bertha May, 335
Ruth Rice (Taylor), 246, 334
S. Evelyn, 335
Susan (Stanley), 334
William, 246, 334
RIETZ
Edna, 345
RING
Jones, 268
Priscilla A., 191, 268
Sarah (——), 268
RITZELL
Mary, 213
RIX
Lydia (Sage), 303
Oel, 303
Sarah Adele, 215, 303
ROBB
Lenora, 227, 315
Mary (Welch), 314, 315
Sarah, 227, 314
William, 314, 315
ROBBINS
Alice, 249
Lucille (Lucia) (Macomber), 249
Samuel, 249
ROBERTS
Agnes, 411
Beulah, 412
Blanche, 381
Carrie, 427
Eugene Heywood, 222
Frances, 411
Georgie, 407
Hazel (Taylor), 411
James P., 253
Josephine (——), 412
Josephine (Lewis), 442
Mildred Florence (Dow), 222
Myrtle Alice (Freeman), 253
Pascoe, 253
Paul, 253
Philip, 253
Sarah (Canney), 67
Spencer, 411
Sylvia Isabell, 442
Thomas, 56, 67
William, 42, 412, 442
ROBERTSON
Shirley, 273
ROBIE (*See* Roby)
Albert, 407
Bathsheba, 84
Cora Rose (Tilton), 182, 407
Ervin, 407
Georgie (Roberts), 407
Henry (Judge), 90
Theodate, 90
ROBINSON
Agnes (Mrs.), 346
Asa B., 244

ROBINSON—*Continued*
Benjamin Franklin, 259, 348
Caroline, 396
Caroline Augusta (Taylor), 259, 299, 348
Clara (Morton), 349
Clarence, 417
Edwin Franklin, 349
Evelyn (Thorne), 314
George E., 245
George F., 349
Gertrude Durose (Flint), 313
Jane (Jellison), 115
Josiah, 348
Josiah Eugene, 348
Lucille, 314
Lucy (Burnham), 283
Lydia, 160
Mary Frances, 348
Mary (Reese), 313
Mary (Reynolds), 348
Mary (Shaw), 348
Merton Durose, 314
Mildred E., 349
Minnie Irene (Taylor), 269
Moses, 283
Robert A. N., 269
Sarah, 263, 283
William F., 313
William Taylor, 349
ROBISON
Jno., 53
ROBY (*See* Robie)
Henry, 42, 43, 45, 53, 55
Joanna, 92
John Willoughby, 194
Sarah, 115, 183
Sarah (Taylor), 194
RODEN
Bruce Roy, 377
Charlotte (Taylor), 376
Donald Gordon, 377
Dudley, 376
Frank, 376
May (Hammond), 376
ROESNER
Emilie (Eber), 434
Helen Emilies, 434
William E., 434
ROGERS
Abigail (——), 202
Hannah, 147, 202
Harriet Alice, 213
Jane, 235
Lucius, 213
Manley, 213
Maria (Abbey), 213
Nettie (Boyer), 213
Sarah (——), 235, 433
William, 159, 202, 235
ROGGOW
Helen Howard (Platt), 329
Norman Harold, 329
Norman Platt, 329
ROKES
Edna Viola (Taylor), 443
Elinor, 412
Elva, 443
Florence M., 443
Grace P., 443
Harold W., 443
John L., 443
Mary I. (Bradley), 412, 443
Maxine R., 443
Phillip, 412, 443
Phillip M., 443
Ralph B., 443
ROLFE
Nabbie Ann, 293
(Rev. Mr.), 141
ROLLINS
Abigail, 162
Abigail (Taylor), 115, 161, 297
Abigail (Tilton), 161
Asa, 161
Belinda A. (Traver), 162
Clarinda, 161, 162
Cora Lynne, 163
Elisha, 115, 161
Elizabeth, 161
Elizabeth Jane (Boswell), 162
Eliza J., 162
Frances Amelia, 162
Frost Spaulding, 162
George W., 162
Ira, 161
Jessie L. (Traver), 163
John, 161
Louisa, 162
Louisa (Rollins), 162
Lydia A., 161
Mary Elizabeth, 163
Melissa (Chesbery), 161
Nicholas, 161, 162
Perley E., 161
Richard Taylor, 162
Sarah A., 162
Susan (Durgin), 161
Susan Emma, 162
Susie, 161
ROOSEVELT
(Pres.), 326
ROOT
Addie, 120
ROPER
Walter, 38
ROSE
Anna (Joseph), 439
Elliot (Co.), 66
Emily White (Mason), 212

ROSE—*Continued*
Frank, 439
Isabel May, 439
Milton Curtiss, 212
ROSS
Effie Olivia, 221
Samantha Jane (Seavey), 192
Thomas B., 192
ROWE
Eliza, 129
Jacob, 129
Jeremiah, 129
Mary W., 119
Phebe (Taylor), 129
Sally, 129
ROWEN
Marion Josephine, 306
ROWIN
Elizabeth Marston (Drake), 185
Eliza Caroline Gilbert, 185
Juliette, 185
Susan Elizabeth, 185
Thomas, 185
ROWLAND
Minnie, 415
RUDD
Alfred T., 405
Edwina Esther, 405
Florence D. (——), 405
RUNNALS
Ada, 379
Clara (Hurlburt), 379
Frederick A., 379
RUSHTON
George W., 342
Ralph Taylor, 342
Vashti Colby (Taylor), 342
RUSSELL
Achsah (Holt), 152
John, 152
Mary, 217
Mary (Page), 152
Polly, 152
RYAN
Ella, 192
George W., 243
RYDER
Eliza (Bates), 399
Jerusha, 398
Lucy Frances, 399
Wilber H., 399

SAFFORD
Addie, 364
Alice H., 228, 317
Frances (Bott), 317
Joseph Colcord, 317
Lavinia, 347
SAGE
Alethea, 343
Louis John, 343
Lydia, 303
Marie W. (Bliss), 343
Webster Lewis, 343
SAMBORN (SANBORN)
Steven, 49
William, 54
SANBORN
Abbie, 357
Abial, 73
Abigail, 167
Anna, 108
Daniel (Col.), 256
Deborah (——), 166
Eben, 89
Edward, 166, 167
Eliza, 167
Elizabeth (Taylor), 115, 297
Hannah, 167
Hannah L., 256
Harriet (Ladd), 256
Jane, 83, 166
Jeremiah (Capt.), 130, 131
John, 42, 82, 167
John Jr., 62
John (Samborne), 55
Lilla, 167
Lydia (Leavitt), 69
Mary, 359
Mary Ann, 166
Mary Fox, 103
Mephibosheth, 69
Nancy Ann, 167
Nora Lena, 124
Rebecca, 167
Rosanna, 152
Rose Ellen, 167
Ruth, 167
Simon, 127
Stella, 167
William, 126, 167
William C., 115, 166
SANDERS
C. L. (Mrs.), 224
John, 42, 257
Juliann (Batchelder), 257
SANDERSON
Elizabeth Grafton, 344
SARGENT
Betsey (Winchester), 195, 273
Edward, 63
Eliza, 194, 273
Mary Batchelder, 380
Rosette, 195, 270
Samuel, 195, 273
SAUNDERS
Drucilla, 446
SAVAGE
(Mr.), 36, 58

SAWER
William, 54
SAWIN
Mary, 273
SAWTELL (SAWTELLE)
Abby (McClanathan), 369
Albert Henry, 369
Cora (Pearson), 282, 369
Harry Edgar, 369
Richard, 369
Ruth Pearson, 369
SAYERS
Frances, 23
SAYLES
Annie, 277, 278
SAYWARD
Henry, 41
Robert, 41
SCAMMELL
Alex. (Col.), 148
SCHERER
Doris, 229
Helen Marr (Taylor), 229
Lewis Daniel, 229
Phyllis, 229
SCHMIDT
Miriam, 414
SCHOOLCROFT
Anna Marie (Mrs.), 287
SCHRAEDER
Alice (Mrs.), 345
SCHULTZ
Delia (Kurtz), 303
Helen, 303
Herman, 303
SCILLY (KILLEY)
Mary, 361
SCOTT
David Harold, 389
Esther, 121
Evangeline (Planche), 389
Harold James, 389
John Pressly, 389
Marion Evangeline, 389
Winfred Joyce, 389
SCOVILL
Sarah Jane, 356
SEALE
Mary, 385
SEARS
Mary, 186
SEAVEY (*See* Sevey)
Alma S., 192
Asa, 267
Betsey (Webster), 267
Carlos Bruce, 192
Charles E., 125
Charles Edwin, 192
Elizabeth (——), 266
Ella (Ryan), 192
Esther (Scott), 121
George Clifton, 121
George L., 74, 121
Hannah, 188, 267
Jessie, 267
Joshua, 267
Judith (Stearns), 192
Laura A., 192
Mary Anna (Bartlett), 121
Ralph, 121
Samantha Jane, 192
Sarah R. (Foster), 192
Sewell, 192
Winthrop, 264, 266, 267
SENIOR
Angeline, 245
William, 245
SESSLER
Ann, 309
Jacob, 309
Mary L., 309
SEVERANCE
Kate L. (Thompson), 154
(Mr.), 154
SEVEY
Hannah (Smith), 173
Joseph Smith, 173
Ralph, 173
Sarah, 238
Samuel (Col.), 173
Sarah B(oyd) (Taylor), 173
SEWARD
Lucinda, 211
SEYMORE
Nellie, 230
SHACKFORD
Samuel B., 11
SHAFFNER
Elmer Lincoln, 382
Mary (Coffman), 382
Sadie (Taylor), 382
William, 382
SHANNON
Nellie, 152
SHAPLEIGH
Anna Josephine (Taylor), 337
Arthur B., 337
Dorothy Letitia, 337
Levi J., 337
Margaret (Garfield), 337
SHAW
Abigail, 96
Abigail (Dalton), 96
Abigail (Taylor), 94, 96
Benjamin B., 96
Bernice Louise, 232
Carrie Loretta (Jackson), 272
Edward, 98, 312
Elizabeth (Lamprey), 232
Emma Louise (Taylor), 231, 232

SHAW—*Continued*
Frederick Arnold (Arnold Frederick), 231, 232
Fred Merrill, 232
Gideon, 96
Hannah (Page), 96
Hazel B. (Tuttle), 312
Helen Gertrude, 272
Herman Warren, 272
John, 96
Jonathan, 130, 133, 159
Josiah, 130, 133
Lester Roland, 231, 232
Mary, 348
Mildred Taylor, 232
Moses, 96
Nancy (Marston), 96
Rachael, 97
Rachael (Brown), 96
Rodger, 28, 38, 41, 59
Samuel, 72
Simeon, 232
Vesta, 210
SHEA
Caroline C., 37
SHEARER
Helen, 414
SHEPARD
Addie E. (Mrs.), 149, 150
Geo. N., 244
Harriette, 301
Winfred C., 150
SHEPHERD
Lucy, 125
SHERBURNE
Betsey, 103
(Col.), 72
Martha (Mrs.), 103
Nancy, 104
Samuel (Col.), 103
SHERLOCK
Anne, 394
Catherine (Keating), 394
Thomas, 394
SHERMAN
Anna, 420
Bridget Mary, 431
Clarence Elmo, 365
Ethel Ione (Merrill), 365
Ethel Irene, 365
Irene (Smith), 365
John C., 365
John M., 365
John Merrill, 365
Louisa (Comstock), 365
Myrabelle, 365
Myra Louisa, 365
SHILSTONE
E. M., 31
SHIPLEY
Mary, 326
SHORT
John, 290
Mary Lucy, 206, 290
SHULER
Carl R., 443
Darlene Mae, 443
Edith (Hunt), 443
Lawrence W., 443
Maxine R. (Rokes), 443
Oliver W., 443
Viola M., 443
SHURTLEFF
Frank M., 185
Kate Wilder (Drake), 185
SHUTE
Samuel, 81
SIBLEY
Meribah (Bartlett), 131
Richard, 131
Samuel, 131
Susannah, 96, 131
SIFFERT
Amanda (Huse), 382
John (Rev.), 382
Sarah Angeline, 382
SIGFRID
Louisa, 356
SILVER
Ellen (Barnes), 365
Hattie B., 276, 365
William C., 365
SILVIA
Mary Julia, 217
SIMONS
Agnes, 346
SIMPSON
Lucy Jane (Taylor), 205
Susan, 287
Wm. (Rev.), 205
SIMS
Evelyn Earleen, 385
John, 385
Lena Ethelyn (Taylor), 385
Robert J., 385
Sarah (Montrith), 385
SINCLAIR
J. M., 189
SKAGGS
Addie L. (Currier), 151
William C., 151
SKINNER
Christine E., 417
Christine E. (Mrs. Taylor), 188
Daniel M., 417
Emma Frank (Dennett), 115, 169
Everett Austin, 169
Hattie E. (Horne), 417
Lucien C., 417

SLEEPER
Johannah, 55
Thomas, 45
SLY
Carrie (VanTuyl), 392
Charles Bennett, 392
Edith M., 392
SMALL
S. C., 319
SMART
Etta J. (Taylor) Place, 223
John, 223
John F., 223
SMARTE
Elenor (——), 54
Robert Jr., 54
SMILEY
Mabel E. (Taylor), 386
Morley Alexander, 387
Rebecca (——), 387
Samuel, 387
Sarah, 260
SMITH
(——), 135
Abbie (Mrs.), 278
Abigail M., 188, 264, 265
Adelbert A., 152
Alvin L., 153
Alvira, 152
Annie Isabella, 125
Annie L. (Campbell), 153
Annie (Mooney), 265
Asenath, 153
Ashsah, 152
Benjamin, 157
Benjamin Franklin, 377
Bessie Sophronia (Braley), 153
Betsey Luce, 151
Catherine, 394
Charles, 210
Charles J., 210
Clarissa, 152
Clarissa H., 149, 152
Delilah, 152
Dora (Dean), 152
Edgar Jacobs, 168
Edith (Post), 377
Edward Morris (Edward M.), 11, 71, 91, 119, 124
Edwin Drowns, 168
Elbridge, 210
Eliza, 149, 154
Elizabeth Taylor (Folsom), 264
Ella Abbie (Drowne), 166, 167
Ella (Winchester), 168
Elmer G., 153
Emma, 152
Emma (Calef), 210
Emma (Wallace), 153
Enos, 270
Estelle, 152
Estelle (Leavitt), 125
Esther (Stockbridge), 179
Etta M. (Blake) Taylor, 311
Florence (Eaton), 154
Frank, 152
George Holden, 402
George V., 311
Gilman, 265
Grace O., 154
Hannah, 152, 173
Hannah (Frazier), 274
Harold Morrison, 153
Harriet, 379
Harriet A., 153
Harriet Jane, 151
Helen Melissa, 402
Herman Leonard, 264
Homer, 150
Huldah, 85
Ida (Towle), 264
Irene, 365
Isabella (Leavitt), 124
Jabez, 65, 210, 274
James, 63
James Taylor, 149, 151, 277
Jane (Prescott), 152
Janette L. (Mann), 210
Jenny, 259
Jeremiah, 266
Jim (Capt.), 152
John, 55, 231
John (Capt.), 29
John C., 210
John (Constable), 44
John Russell, 153
John Warren, 154
Jonathan, 41
Joseph, 133, 152, 179
Josephine M., 153
Lathrop Gilbert, 152
Leonard Folsom, 264
Lillian A. (Loomer), 150
Lodosky (Smith), 152
Lucretia Moore, 151
Lydia, 154
(Maj.), 74
Marion (Bean), 210
Martha Melissa, 270
Martha (Sulloway), 270
Mary, 149
Mary Elizabeth (Wadleigh), 153
Mary J., 210
Mary (Molly) (Taylor), 101, 141, 148, 297
Mary (Peters) Guleties, 154
Mary (Polly), 179
Maurice Basil, 125
May Edith, 377
Merrill Hoyt, 152

SMITH—*Continued*
Minnie, 437
Morris Hobbs, 124
Morris Wadleigh, 153
Nancy Ann, 149
Nathaniel, 54, 62
Nellie (Shannon), 152
Noah O., 224
Pauline Leavitt, 125
Peter, 101, 138, 141, 148, 152
Polly, 130, 152
Polly (Russell), 152
Priscilla, 154
Rachael (Hoyt), 149
Rachael (MacGowan), 402
Rachael (Moulton), 65
Rebecca, 65
Richard Eustis, 168
Robert, 45
Rosanna (Sanborn), 152
Russell W., 154
Ruth, 154, 194, 274
Ruth Blaisdell (Alpaugh), 125
Ruth (Eastman), 152
Sadie, 121
Samuel J., 153
Sarah, 65, 152, 272, 358
Sarah Augusta (Taylor), 231
Susannah, 83, 97
Sylvannus, 85
Tabitha, 154
Vesta (Shaw), 210
Viola (Spaulding), 153
Warren, 210
William, 97
SNOW
Florence, 221
Minta (Cate), 167
Miriam, 192
Olive, 439
Walter, 167
SOMERVILLE
Annie, 337
Margaret A. (——), 337
Robert J., 337
SOULE
Samuel, 306
SPAULDING
Sophia, 303
Viola, 153
SPELMAN
Cora Munsar, 300
SPENCER
Martha Augusta, 393
(Mr.), 156
Nancy (Jennie), 156
Sarah, 210
SPERRY
Ira, 365
Vinnie Louise (Merrill), 365
SPINDELL
Emily Idella, 185
Mary (Sears), 186
Nathaniel, 186
SPINNEY
Alexander, 250
Alice Gertrude, 251
Doris Madelyn, 251
Ellen Augusta, 251
Emma Kidder, 251
Eugene Leroy, 251
Georgianna Frances, 250
Gladys Lillian, 251
Grace Marion, 251
Helen Ethel, 251
John Dickey, 181, 250
Julia Maria, 251
Laura Anna (Merrill), 251
Laurie Merrill, 251
Zillah (Dow), 250
Zillah Mills (Taylor), 181, 250, 298
SPOFFORD
Elizabeth, 230
SPRAGUE
Alice M., 404
Charles A., 404
Julia (Boothby), 404
STACEY
Charles E., 207
David, 207
Lizzie J., 207
Mary Ann (Taylor), 207
Rhoda (Curtis), 207
William, 207
STACY
Abigail (Elwell), 171
Hannah, 171
Isabella (Parsons), 171
Nymphas, 171
STANDISH
Myles (Capt.), 52
STANIAN (STAINARD, STANYAN)
Anthony, 40, 41, 45
STANLEY
Susan, 334
STANNARD
Charles, 411
Flora M., 411
STAPLES
Charles Henry, 348
Clara (Tobey), 348
Edith Frances, 348
Ella Kennard (Taylor), 348
Harry Moses, 348
Jane (Price), 348
Joseph S., 348
Marion Kimball, 348
STARK
Elizabeth (Page), 152
(Gen.), 145

STARK—*Continued*
Molly, 152
STAVELY
Anna Louise, 340
J. Thomas, 340
STEARNS
Aaron, 144, 191
Anthony Taylor, 192
Clarissa (George), 191
Elizabeth Jane (Flanders), 192
Isaac, 191
James, 192
Judith, 192
Judith (Taylor), 144, 191
Lucy (Rideout), 191
Nancy (Gove), 192
Priscilla C., 192
Richard Gove, 192
Roxanna (Bayley), 192
Samuel, 191
Sarah G., 192
STEBBINS
Harry D., 163
Marguerita, 163
Mary Elizabeth (Rollins), 163
Mary (Keegan), 163
Robert Ordway, 163
STEELE
Jacob, 280
Mary A., 280
Mehitable (Griggs), 280
STEPHENS
Olin J. (Mrs.), 315
STEVENS
Addie (Safford), 364
Alfred Lincoln, 159
Annie Stilwell (Donnelly), 227
Carrie M., 276
Clara Etta, 364
Cornelia, 158, 159, 227
Cyrus, 274, 364
David, 162
Ella Elizabeth, 364
Emma, 159
Frank, 276
Frank Cyrus, 364
George Martin, 159, 227
Hannah (——), 276
Hannah A., 120
Harriet, 260
James, 276
James H., 159
Joseph, 186, 260
Martha Sarah (Taylor), 274, 364
Martha (Taylor), 159
Martin V. B., 276
Mary, 445
Mary Elizabeth, 276
Melana (Taylor), 276
Molly, 273
Nancy Stilwell (Donnelly), 159
Phebe, 132, 186
Phebe (Taylor), 186
Sarah A. (Rollins), 162
Sarah (Plummer), 260
Timothy, 99
William M., 276
STEVENSON
George, 421
Miriam Harriet (Taylor), 421
STICKNEY
Charles, 100
Raymond P., 12
STILLINGS
Lydia, 438
STILSON
Aebus, 332
Urania (or Maria F.), 244, 332
STINCHFIELD
Cora, 397
STINSON
Ardella, 321
STOCKBRIDGE
Esther, 179
STODDARD
Adaline Viola, 363
Almon, 274, 363
Annie (Bullis), 364
Herbert, 363
Iva, 235, 320
John, 320
Leslie, 364
Luther, 363
Martha (Farr), 363
Rebecca Reed (Taylor), 274, 299, 363
STONE
Mary, 429
STORER
Adelaide B., 181
Charles P., 181
John, 181
Julia Ann (Taylor), 181
Lavina (York), 181
STORY
Evelyn Katherine, 364
L. Allen, 364
Mabel, 364
Maude (Norris), 364
STOVER
Albertina West, 218
STRATTON
John, 203
Julia M. (Taylor), 343
William H. J., 343
STRAW
Polly, 208
STREETER
Calista Ann, 212
Elizabeth (McDaniel), 425

STREETER—*Continued*
Martin, 425
Maude Elizabeth, 425
STROECKY
Mary, 342
STROHECKER
Agnes, 435
STUART
Alma, 254
Alvin, 152
Delilah (Smith), 152
Duncan, 254
Ebenezer, 254
Frances, 378
George W., 151
Robert, 254
Sarah Jane (Currier), 151
STYLES
Arethusa (Perkins), 190
Jesse, 190
Mary Elizabeth, 190
SULLIVAN
Arlis F., 417
Blanche Arletta (Giltner), 417
Daniel, 269
Debora (——), 269
Fred Richard, 417
(Gen.) John, 117, 240
Mary Cecelia, 191, 269
(Sally ?), 240
Verona V., 417
SULLOWAY
Betsey Luce (Smith), 151
Cyrus Adams (Hon.) 151, 277
Gilbert M., 151
Greeley, 151
H. Belle, 151
Martha, 270
Mary H. (Fifield), 151
Sarah Elizabeth, 151

SUMMERFIELD
Annie Isabella (Kendall), 360
George Herman, 360
Jeanette A., 360
Minnie (Black), 360
Myrtle E., 360
William F., 360
SUNBURY
Catherine, 375
SUTHERLAND
(Mr.), 218
Ruth (Nutter), 218
SUTLIFF
Albert, 442
Cecil, 442
Cora (Taylor), 442
Eugene, 442
Frank, 442
Goldie, 442
Loretta, 442
Russell, 442
SUTTON
Addie, 180
John, 180
Josephine (Taylor), 180
SWAIN
Betsey C. (Batchelder), 257
Ezra K., 257
Sarah, 158, 225
SWAN
Lena M. (Colby), 235
SWANSON
Mabel, 121
SWEENEY
Ella (Withrow), 377
Lulu Louise, 290, 377
Preston, 377
SWEET
Lenna (Nutter), 218
(Mr.), 218
SWETT
Benjamin, 50
Doris, 154
Grace O. (Smith), 154
Joseph (Lt.), 81
Lydia, 120
Oscar W., 154
SWITZLER
Mary Clifford, 222
SYMONDS
Deborah, 187, 262
SYNCOKE
Honor, 22

TABLER
Elsie, 221
TADA
Emma, 409
TAILLEFER
Baron, 13, 14
TAPPLY
Alice E. (Dunkason), 207
Ernest, 206
TARLTON
Elwell Ellsworth, 230
George W., 230
Herbert James, 231
Ida Bell, 230
Justin Herbert, 230
Lester, 231
Mary E., 230
Minerva S. (Brown), 231
Nathaniel, 164, 230
Nellie F. (Moulton), 230
Sarah Ann (Taylor), 164, 230
Stephen Byron, 230
TASH
Charles G., 189

TATE
Elsie (Mrs.), 415
TATRO
Ruth M., 371
TAYLOR
See pages 449–462
TEAPE
Ida, 150
TEBBETTS
Henry, 183
Polly (Taylor), 183
TEMPLETON
Arvilla, 395
TANNEHILL
Lucy, 151
Mary, 151
TERRILL
Hope (Lee), 241
Olive, 241
Timothy, 241
THEOBALD
Ann Eliza, 172, 173
Ernst Fredrick Philip, 172
Isabella, 172
Nancy (Payson), 172
Philip E. (Dr.), 172, 173
THOMAS
Benjamin, 69, 81
Evan, 56
James, 69
Jenks, 350
Mary (Leavitt), 69
Melissa Ann (Bell), 350
Ruth, 350
THOMPSON
Eldora F., 357
Ernest O., 154
Eva M., 312
Evelyn M., 246, 334
Grace M., 154
Kate L., 154
Luther C., 154
Lyman, 357
Marjorie Lois, 352
Martha (Colby), 154
Mary, 192, 347, 407
Minneola, 154
Philena (Dow), 357
Samuel, 264, 266, 357
Silas P., 154
Susanna, 255
THOMS
Cyrus C. (Dr.), 229
Thirmuthus Orancy (Piper), 229
THOMSON
Helen Mabelle (Otis), 222
Maxwell S., 222
Priscilla Ann, 222
William Otis, 222
THORNE
Evelyn, 314
Harriet, 328
THORNTON
Almy, 373
Matthew, 136
THRESHER
Addie E., 175
Betsey (Taylor), 117, 118, 175, 237, 297
Dana D., 175
David, 175
Flora, 175
Hannah, 176
Henry, 118, 175
Mary Ann (Falvey), 175
Matilda, 175
Polly (Prescott), 175
THURSTON
Betsey, 86
Betty (Wiggin), 87
Moses, 87
THYNG
Betsey H., 189
Ira, 189
TIBBETTS
Curtis, 430
Eliza Severson (Cushman), 370
George Franklin, 370
Isora (Hall), 430
Mildred Bertha, 370
Mina Belle, 430
TICEHURST
Erwin A., 436
Grace Emma, 436
Jennie (House), 436
TILLEY
Elizabeth, 402
TILTON
Abigail, 161
Alice N., 407
Amy Russell, 418
Charles Willis, 347
Cora Rose, 182, 407
Effie (Palmer), 407
Ellen, 407
Elsie Belle, 407
Freeman Ray, 407
George P., 407
John S., 347, 407
John Willis, 347
Lilla Gladys, 347
Mahala E. (Taylor), 347
Mary (Thompson), 347, 407
Nathan, 127
Nellie Elizabeth (Taylor), 407
Olive L. (Prescott), 418
Peter, 127
Samuel, 182
Viola, 407

TILTON—*Continued*
Walter, 407
William Otis, 418
TINKHAM
Anna, 153
John W., 153
Josephine M. (Smith), 153
TITCOMB
Betsey, 109
(Capt.), 148
James, 158
TOBEY
Clara, 348
Ethelyn, 123
TODD
Alonzo, 387, 389
Bertha M., 415
Elikam W., 414
Elisha, 387, 389
Elsie Tate (Mrs.), 415
Ethelyn, 352
Etta F., 295, 389
Eva L., 294, 387, 390
Harriet M. (Ankeny), 415
Kenneth N., 415
Leroy L., 414
Mabelle L., 415
Mehitable (Buck), 414
Minnie (Rowland), 415
Nellie Dodge (Taylor), 414
Perrilla F., 415
Samuel H., 414
Stanley V., 415
Susan (Luther), 387, 389
Vernon S., 415
TOLFORD
John, 136, 141
Sarah (——), 141
William, 136
TOPPAN
Christopher S., 36, 37, 63
Edmund (Dr.), 36, 68
Edmund W., 37
Sarah (Wingate), 68
TOWER
Luther, 183
Matilda, 399
Polly (Taylor) Tebbetts Cunningham, 183
TOWLE
Almira, 302
Amos, 247
Betsey (Andrews), 247
Charles A., 35, 72
Coffin, 180
Ida, 264
Joseph, 127
Lovell, 247
Lettie Ariel, 223
Lucy, 103
Lydia, 231
Mary, 118, 263
Mary (Dearborn), 118
Mary Jane, 180, 247
May (——), 247
Rachael (Elkins), 92
Rose Anne, 180, 247
Samuel, 92
Sarah, 130, 180, 183
Tabitha, 98, 100
Zachariah Jr., 118
Zipporah, 184
TRASK
Forest Augustus, 447
Forest R., 447
George, 447
Mary (Brooks), 447
Ruth Ellen (Nickerson), 447
TRAVER
Annette Jane (Jackson) Danforth, 271
Belinda A., 162
Jessie L., 163
William Hiram, 272
TRAVERS
Annie (Gage), 317
Annie Hall (Taylor), 229, 317
Fred Branch, 229, 317
Helen, 317
Lawrence, 317
Marcia Gage, 317
TREFETHEN
Charles, 176
Mystie (Moore), 176
TROWER
Anna D., 416
Della (——), 416
Thomas, 416
TRUE
Daniel (David), 244
Emma F., 256
Frank, 256
Henry, 54
Maria, 244
Mary (Tucker), 256
Noah L. (Dr.), 256
TUCK
Agnes Penelope, 221
Amos (Hon.), 100
Bethia, 83, 98, 100
Edward, 41, 100
Jonathan (Dea.), 98, 100
Lavinia (Safford), 347
Mary, 83, 100, 101
Perley, 347
Robert, 35, 100
Sarah Frances, 259, 347
Tabitha (Towle), 98, 100
TUCKER
Mary, 256

TUFTS
Sarah, 261
TUNSTALL
Elizabeth, 22
TUPPER
Charles, 369
Elizabeth, 369
Thomas, 369
TUTTLE
Abbott H., 223
Addie Florence, 222
Alice (McCabe), 312
Arthur Sumner, 223, 224, 312
(Capt.), 72
Dora Bernice, 312
Earl O., 312
Eleanor M., 312
Ella D., 223
Eva C. (Hanscom), 311
Eva M. (Thompson), 312
Evelyn (Mahoney), 312
Frankie May, 222
Gladys, 223
Hazel B., 312
Hosea Q., 224, 311
Ida E. (Taylor), 224, 311
Jacob Edwin, 222
Lawrence Sydney, 312
Lorenzo D., 223, 311
Lydia O. (Lucey), 311
Marguerite E., 312
Mary Elizabeth (Horne), 222
Maurice S., 312
Mayo G., 223
Milan E., 312
Nancy Lois, 312
Nellie (Wentworth), 312
Nestor W., 312
Norman A., 312
Olive E., 312
Olive Leighton (Randall) Taylor, 223, 224
Ruth E., 312
Stoten S., 311
Sydney Oliver, 312
Victor N., 312
TWEED
Evelyn Katherine (Story), 364
Ralph Emmons, 364
Rexford Emmons, 364
TWOMBLEY
John, 67
Mary (Canney), 67
TYLER
John, 116
Katherine, 354

UNDERWOOD
Edmund Ross, 288
Elnora (——), 288
Guy C., 288
Helene (Wineman), 288
Helen Prescott, 288
Janet Grace (Taylor), 288
Joseph Rawson, 288
Victor Taylor, 289
UPHAM
Anna (Foster), 259
Harriet, 325
John, 259
Lucinda, 187, 259
Samuel S., 259
URANN (YURAN)
John, 125
Joseph, 125
Loranda (Chapman), 125
Lucy (Shepherd), 125
URMSTON
Charles Henry, 261
Ella, 261
Harriet Newhall (Taylor), 261
Henry, 261

VAIL
Charles, 351
Ida Maria (Taylor), 351
VALLEJO
(Gen.), 317
Ignatio Vincente, 318
Maria Antonio (Luga), 318
Maria Francisca (Carrillo), 318
Mariano Guadalupe, 318
VAN AUKEN
Hanlon H. (Lt.), 393
Helen Elizabeth (Beatty), 393
Patricia H., 393
VAN BUSKIRK
Herbert Iler, 393
John, 393
Lucy Anna (Taylor), 393
Melinda (Jeffrey), 393
VAN TASSELL
Mable, 124
VAN TUYL
Carrie, 392
VAN VLECK
Frances, 411
VAN VRAUKEN
Margaret, 386
VARNEY
Archibald Stevens, 384, 385
Bertha Anna (Taylor), 384, 385
Catherine (Main), 384
Kenneth Augustus, 385
Maxwell Everette, 385
Mildred Adele, 385
Mildred Gladys (Taylor), 384
Muriel Catherine, 385
Simon A., 384

VEDDER
Katherine Alexander, 294, 386
Margaret (Van Vrauken), 386
Stephen Y., 386
VON GALL
(Col.), 349

WADLEIGH
Harriet (Lane), 153
Mary Elizabeth, 153
Samuel, 153
Susan, 318
WADSWORTH
Blanche, 341
WAGNER
Albert H., 415
Lucille Ann, 415
Mabelle L. (Todd), 415
WALDRON
Thos Wk, 110
WALKELETT
Eliz. (——), 21
WALKER
Ellen Jane (Lane), 256
Harriet A. (Smith), 153
J. Edward, 153
John W., 256
Myra, 124
WALLACE
Emma, 153
Emma (Smith), 152
John B., 357
Mary, 406
Robert, 152
WALRATH
Roselin, 316
WALTER
Emily, 331
WALTON (WALTEN)
Faye (Francis), 417
George, 32, 53
G. W., 417
WARD
Eliza B., 118
Julia, 173
Thos., 28, 40, 41, 59
WARE
Agnes Robinson (Mrs.), 346
Albert, 233
Alice Schraeder (Mrs.), 345
Blanche Olive, 345
Edna (Rietz), 345
Elmer Robert, 345
Floyd E., 345
Jennie Eliza (Taylor), 258, 299, 345
Ralph H., 346
Robert E., 345
Robert Henry, 258, 345

WARNER
Celia, 319
Fannie E., 242
Herbert O., 265
WARREN
Albert Lovewell, 280
Alice Lelia, 281
Amy (Holden), 278, 280
Ann Janette (Nichols), 281
Bell, 279
Caroline (Taylor), 201, 278, 298
Carrie Eliza, 279
Charles Henry, 279
Eva Blanche, 280
Frank, 281
Frank A., 279
Frederic A., 282
(Gen.), 112
George Adolphus, 281
Georgia A., 281
James Frank, 279
James Taylor, 279
John, 280
Josie (Nelson), 281
Leander, 201, 279
Lovewell, 278, 279, 280
Luther, 201, 278
Lydia (Kimball), 280
Mary Ann, 279
Mary A. (Steele), 280
Mary Augusta (Dane), 279
May E., 280
Rufus Webster, 281
Sarah (Locke), 279
Susan Webster (Taylor), 201, 279 298
WASHBURN
D. C., 149
Rebecca (Annis), 149
WASHINGTON
(Gen.), 112, 241
WATERHOUSE
Adeline (Baxter), 391
Clara Mildred (Morse), 391
Frank Milton, 391
Frank P., 391
Harold Baxter, 391
Harold Dennett, 391
Margery (Wratten), 391
Mary (Davis), 301
Mary Elizabeth, 215, 301
Jacob, 301
WATSON
Elijah (Elder), 157
WEARE
Abigail, 102
Betty (Hobbs), 86
Daniel, 73, 85, 86
Deborah, 73, 85
Deborah (Taylor), 73, 84

WEARE—*Continued*
Grace W., 86
Henry Taylor, 86
Huldah, 85
Huldah (Hussey), 84, 85
Jemina, 85
John, 73, 84, 85
Jonathan, 84
Joseph, 73, 84, 86
Joseph Taylor, 73, 85, 86
Julia E. (Lane), 86
Mabel Taylor, 86
Mary, 73, 85
Mary Elizabeth, 86
Mary (French), 84
Mary (Redman), 85
Mary (Taylor), 73, 85
Meshech (Hon.), 84, 85, 102
Nathaniel, 44, 56, 84, 85, 86
Peter (Maj.), 81
Sarah, 86
Sarah F. (Dow), 86
Sarah (Lamprey), 86
Sarah (Lane), 84
Sarah (Marston), 85
Susanna, 84
Taylor, 86
WEBB
Harriet, 310
Vera Irene (Pearson), 370
Wellwood W., 370
WEBBER
Eliza (Bedell), 258
Elizabeth, 258
William, 258
WEBSTER
Addie L. (Currier) Skaggs, 151
Betsey, 267
Daniel, 64, 154, 201, 203
David (Col.), 139, 145
Ebenezer, 201
Ebenezer (Judge), 201
John C., 151
Lawrence, 266
Margaret (Margery) (——), 64
Mary J. (Smith), 210
Susannah, 154, 201
Susannah (Batchelder), 201
Thomas, 64
Warren C., 210
WEDGWOOD
John, 42, 78, 103
Mary (Drake), 103
WEEKS
Abbie, 358
Horace, 176
John Wingate (Hon.), 68
Martha A. (Moore), 176
Mary, 346
Mianda (Moore), 176
Sarah, 80
William, 176
WEEMS
Horace W., 317
Marcia Gage (Travers), 317
WEIKER
Dana Conrad, 426
Frank H., 426
Irene Emma (Taylor), 426
Margaret (Pushee), 426
Richard Dana, 426
WELCH
Laurie Merrill (Spinney), 251
Mary, 314, 315
Raymond Franklin, 251
WELLER
Mary, 327
WELLMAN
Abby (Forrest), 215
Sarah, 156, 215
Stephen, 215
WELLS
Aaron, 84
Agnes, 346
Agnes (Simons), 346
Blanche Olive (Ware), 345
Caroline, 301
Ebenezer E., 274
Edward L., 274
Elbridge A., 208
Elizabeth Lovering (Taylor), 274
Emory W., 346
Eunice, 84
Ezra T., 345
J. T., 345
Lola Olive, 345
Sarah B. (Pulsifer), 208
Scott, 193
WELTON
Avard L., 433
Florence Effie, 433
Lillie (Eldredge), 433
WENBOURNE
William, 39
WENTWORTH
John, 74
Joseph, 357
Nellie, 312
WESSAL
Henrietta, 443
WESTMAN
Martha, 436
WESTON
Naomi, 375
WEYMOUTH
Addie B. (——), 311
Anna Elizabeth (Taylor) Prescott, 311
Clifford, 311
Harry Albert, 311

WHEATON
Caryl, 359
Joan, 359
Kenneth James, 359
Luella (Burrill), 359
Marguerite Lillian (Taylor), 359
Muriel, 359
Roy Arthur, 359
William A., 359
WHEELER
Alberta, 280
Albert Warren, 280
Allye (Provonche), 280
Catherine (Mathewson), 280
Ephraim, 280
Florence M., 280
Harry M., 280
Harry R., 280
Howard, 158
WHELEWRIT (WHEELWRITE, WHEELWRIGHT)
John, 53
(Mistris), 49, 58
WHIPPLE
Enoch (Rev.), 140
WHITE
Abigail A. (Batchelder), 108
Emma Amanda, 212
George W., 108
Hannah E., 257
Nancy, 360
Paul (Capt.), 51
Phillips, 127
WHITEHEAD
K. W., 163
Mary Elizabeth (Rollins) Stebbins, 163
WHITEHOUSE
Alberta Lillian Clarice Isador (Crane), 431
Louis Arthur, 431
Ruby Muriel, 431
WHITMAN
Anna, 336
WHITICKER
Abraham, 53
WHITNEY
Betsey Jane (Taylor), 273
Elvira (Dunn), 283
Frank Walter, 283
Genie J. (Plimpton), 283
Georgia Augusta (Taylor), 283
Horace, 273
John Robertson, 273
Justin, 273
Mary (Sawin), 273
Shirley (Robertson), 273
Walter, 283
William, 273
WIGGIN
Ann, 86
Ann (Chase), 85
Betsey (Thurston), 86
Betty, 87
Betty (——), 86
Bradstreet, 85
Chase, 86
Dixie C., 270
Ella (Jackson), 270
George, 87
Mark, 86, 87
Mary, 73, 86
Mary Alice (Jackson), 270
Mary (Taylor) Weare, 73, 85
Nancy, 87
Nathaniel, 87
Pirce Long, 87
Sally, 87
Thomas (Capt.), 40, 85
Thomas Brackett, 86
Thomas (Cornet), 73, 85
WIGHT
Helen Ethel (Spinney), 251
James Hermon, 251
WILDER
Albert R., 338
Bessie (Taylor), 338
Frances Hills, 184
Jack Leland, 338
Jeanette L., 338
Leland R., 338
Mary (Hills), 184
Robert, 338
Shepard J., 338
William, 184
WILKINS
Clarissa, 378
WILLARD
Levi, 179
WILLEY
Frank, 259
John (Capt.), 242
Mary Frances (Taylor), 259
Mary (Meader), 259
Nettie, 259
Rhoda, 187, 259
Thomas, 259
WILLIAMS
Andrew, 408
Archibald W., 311
Arthur C., 332
Carrie (Carpenter), 342
Charles Jerome, 343
Cynthia, 150
Delia (Noonan), 408
Edward (Capt.), 80
Florence Stuart (Goodhue), 342
Frank M., 342
Gertrude Alma (Taylor), 311
Henry Taylor, 343
Hollis, 436
Huldah M. (Lewis), 332

WILLIAMS—*Continued*
Jerome Bond, 342
Margaret May, 311
Martha (Westman), 436
Mary, 408
Mary J., 332
Pearl, 436
Roland Stanley, 311
WILLISCRAFT
Mary Ann, 413
WILLMAN
Susan, 288
WILLOUGHBY
(Capt.), 139, 145
WILSON
Alice, 287
Augustus, 275
Eleanor Curtis, 122
Eliza Ella (Taylor), 332
Elmer Kittredge, 122
Helen Ann, 205, 287
Henry H., 332
Kate Frances (Curtis), 122
Mary Dorothy, 122
Maybelle Asenath (Keniston), 275
Roy William, 275
Ruth Daisey, 275
Susan (Simpson), 287
William (Dr.), 287
WINCHESTER
Betsey, 195, 273
Ella, 168
Lydia, 141
Polly, 141
WINEMAN
Charlotte (Boder), 288
Helene, 288
Henry, 288
WINGATE
Abigail, 68
Charles E. L., 11, 68
John (Capt.), 27, 66
Joshua, 36, 67, 68, 80, 112
Mary (Lunt), 68
Mary (Nutter), 66
(Mrs.), 66
Paine (Hon.), 68
Sarah, 36, 68
Sarah (Taylor) Canney, 27, 66
WINTER
John (Rev.), 141
Sophronia, 274
William, 197
WITHAM
Anita B., 396
Anna Whitman, 336
Anna (Whitman), 336
Bessie Towle (Taylor), 247, 335
Caroline (Green), 336
Earl L., 396
Edwin, 396
Frances, 184
Harriet M. (Taylor), 396
Jason Getchell, 247, 335
John, 335, 341
Mary Elizabeth Katelle (Hutchinson), 249, 341
Philadelphia (Littlefield), 335
Robert Browning, 336
Rose Adelaide, 336
WITHINGTON
Henry, 257
Mary Ann (Lane), 257
WITHROW
Ella, 377
WITT
Carrie, 430
WORTHEN
Florence Eliza (Gerrish), 223
Hadley Bradley, 223
Samuel Everett, 223
WOOD
Ephraim, 203, 205
Frank A., 185
Joseph (Capt.), 205
Juliette (Rowin), 185
Martha, 147, 205
Martha (Jackson), 205
Samuel (Dr.), 203
WOODBERRY
Abigail L. (Prince), 426
Burrage Larcom, 427
Caroline Lucy (Taylor), 426
Ella Louise, 427
Prince, 427
Ruth Mabel (Taylor), 427
Samuel, 426
Samuel Walter, 426
WOODBRIDGE
Benj. (Rev.), 70
WOODMAN
John (Capt.), 72
WOODS
Annie, 353
Mary, 319
Prudence, 212
WOODWARD
Cynthia (Metcalf), 346
George, 346
Mary E., 259, 346
WORCESTER
Thomas (Rev.), 140
WRATTEN
Margery, 391
WRIGHT
Lila, 373
Louis A., 373
Mamie (Harris), 373
T., 142
WYLLYS (WILLIS)
George, 70

WYLLYS (WILLIS)—*Continued*
Mary (——), 70
Mary (Taylor) Love. 27
Ruth, 70
Ruth (Haynes), 70
Samuel, 27, 62, 63, 69, 70
WYMAN
Clarinda (Rollins), 161
Seth, 161
WYNNE
Ann (Jones), 419
David French, 383
Ethel (Nichols), 383
Hannah D., 419
Herbert Maxwell Nash, 383
John Taylor, 383
William, 419

YATES
Edgar, 11, 79
YEATON
Betsey (Taylor), 178, 179
George S., 179
Georgie Ann, 179
Hannah (Hayes), 333
Joseph, 191
YEO
Elizabeth, 22
YORK
Lavina, 181
YOST
Bertha (——) 393
Emmett Felix, 393
John, 393
Mary Diana, 393
Mary Frances (Beatty), 393
YOUNG
Ednah Dow (Taylor), 263
Fred, 413
George H., 263
Hannah (Taylor) Morrill, 176
Harry Elmer, 370
Harry Pearson, 370
Jessie Pearl (Taylor), 413
John R., 257
Joseph, 177
Mary T. (Batchelder), 257
Phyllis Beatrice (Pearson), 370
Sarah, 308
Walter William, 413
YURAN (URANN)
John, 125
Joseph, 125
Loranda (Chapman), 125
Lucy (Shepard), 125

ZIEGLER
Emma (Chamberlain), 409
Frank W., 409
Mamie Henrietta, 409
ZIEMER
Annie, 150
ZOTON
Frances, 441

ERRATA

Page 188, line 7 from top: Mrs. Christine E. *Skinner* should be *Taylor*.
Page 232, line 7 from bottom: Sarah *Crane* should be *Cram*.

INDIVIDUAL INDEX
FOR THE OWNER OF THIS VOLUME

GENERATION	NAME OF ANCESTOR	SERIAL NO.	PAGE
First:			
Second:			
Third:			
Fourth:			
Fifth:			
Sixth:			
Seventh:			
Eighth:			
Ninth:			
Tenth:			
Eleventh:			
Twelfth:			
Thirteenth:			
Fourteenth:			
Fifteenth:			
Illustrations at pages:			
Remarks:			